

Judgment Prophecies Against the Church



¹⁴ "To the angel of the church in Laodicea write:

These are the words of the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the ruler of God's creation. ¹⁵ I know your deeds, that you are neither cold nor hot. I wish you were either one or the other! ¹⁶ So, because you are lukewarm—neither hot nor cold—I am about to spit you out of my mouth. ¹⁷ You say, 'I am rich; I have acquired wealth and do not need a thing.' But you do not realize that you are wretched, pitiful, poor, blind and naked. ¹⁸ I counsel you to buy from me gold refined in the fire, so you can become rich; and white

clothes to wear, so you can cover your shameful nakedness; and salve to put on your eyes, so you can see.

¹⁹ Those whom I love I rebuke and discipline. So be earnest and repent. ²⁰ Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with that person, and they with me.

²¹ To the one who is victorious, I will give the right to sit with me on my throne, just as I was victorious and sat down with my Father on his throne. ²² Whoever has ears, let them hear what the Spirit says to the churches.” Holy Bible Revelations 3:14-21 NIV

Prophetic Judgments and Laments Concerning God’s People

Prophecies given through Brian Charles

“I’m grieved with My Church.”

“I’M gonna destroy each and every one of them. Because they refuse to obey Me.” -to His prophets, His people, and His ministers

“What are you gonna do when you’re rich and wealthy, and can’t hear My Spirit?”

“Not many people are willing to obey Me.”

“I will destroy this empire.”

“I’ll destroy My empire.”

“My people refuse to obey Me.”

“My people won’t obey Me.”

“My people refuse to do My will.”

“My Church won’t obey Me.”

"My people don't love Me."

"My people care more about money than Me." –Jesus

"My people won't obey Me. Look at what they do."

"They refuse to do My will."

"I will destroy them." -to those who fight against true spirituality

"Tell My people I'll destroy them."

"Destroy My Church, for they refuse to do My will."

"I will save who I will save."

"Did Jeremiah quit when he heard My word? He prophesied the death of his Church age."

"I blessed the people, but they used it for selfish purposes."

"These people won't serve Me here." -to the people living in the South

"My people won't serve Me. I'll judge them for that."

"Few will obey Me."

"I'm not with My Church. They won't let me." "My Church refuses to serve Me."

"That's the way My people are. They won't listen."

"They sing all the right songs, but they don't do My will."

"Nobody's willing to do that. I must destroy the Church." -concerning preaching the Gospel to every creature

"It doesn't need finances. Look how they did it in the Roman time." -concerning financing the Kingdom of God

"I hardened the hearts of people so that I could bring this judgment. Nobody will repent, not even pastors will repent." "I hardened their hearts that they may be destroyed.

Your heart is still tender."

"I must do what I have to do. I have given these people time to repent, and they haven't responded. They'll all be gone!"

"Stand against My females." -God told me that all Christian women in America are "Jezebels," meaning that they are infected with feminist rebellion.

"They won't comply. They think they own the whole world. I'll judge them for that."

"They won't obey Me. They're all out chasing their own thing." "That's why you can't get a wife." "They aren't willing to serve Me." "I'm gonna destroy My women. You'll see it!" "I shall destroy them. You'll see." "I suffer not a woman to teach' still stands. They must be homemakers, wives." "That's why women refuse to serve Me. Because they prefer doing their own thing." prophetic judgments concerning Christian women

"My people are going to be destroyed. Their sin has risen to Me. Pray for them. This place will be destroyed by My mighty hand. They have refused to obey Me. I've called many times. Look at what they do. It will all be destroyed in a moment."

"I'm gonna destroy each and every one of 'em, My people!"

"I'll destroy this place because they are not doing My will."

"Warn the Friscoites of their destruction. Go there. Will you go there? Warn My people of their destruction. Will you do My will?"

"I'll drastically change the landscape. Their sin has risen up to Me." -to the people of California

"Tell My people of their doom."

"Tell My people of their destruction."

"Not many will be saved." -concerning God's people in America

"My people won't serve Me. I'll judge them for that."

"I'm gonna destroy My people completely!"

"Very few will obey Me."

"Few will" ...obey Jesus

"Tell the Church they're going to Hell."

"Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men: Forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they might be saved, to fill up their sins alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost." Holy Bible, 1 Thessalonians 2:15-17

"You have forsaken Me," says the Lord, "You have gone backward. Therefore I will stretch out My hand against you and destroy you; I am weary of relenting! And I will winnow them with a winnowing fan in the gates of the land; I will bereave them of children; I will destroy My people, since they do not return from their ways." "I have forsaken My house, I have left My heritage; I have given the dearly beloved of My soul into the hand of her enemies." Jeremiah 15:6-7, 12:7

"The Lord God has sworn by Himself, the Lord God of Hosts says: "I abhor the pride of Jacob, and hate his palaces; therefore I will deliver up the city and all that is in it." "Behold, the eyes of the Lord God are on the sinful kingdom, and I will destroy it from the face of the earth; yet I will not utterly destroy the house of Jacob," says the Lord God." Amos 6:8, 9:8

"O Ephraim, what shall I do to you? O Judah, what shall I do to you? For your faithfulness is like a

morning cloud, and like the early dew it goes away. Therefore I have hewn them by the prophets, I have slain them by the words of My mouth; and your judgments are like light that goes forth." "My God will cast them away, because they did not obey Him; and they shall be wanderers among the nations." Hosea 6:4-5, 9:17

"Repent, or else I will come to you quickly and will fight against them with the sword of My mouth."

Revelation 2:16

"Thus says God: 'Why do you transgress the commandments of the Lord, so that you cannot prosper? Because you have forsaken the Lord, He also has forsaken you.'" 2 Chronicles 24:20

"But if you will not hearken unto Me, and will not do all these commandments; and if you shall despise My statutes, or if your soul abhor My judgments, so that you will not do all My commandments, but that you break My covenant:" Leviticus 26:14-15

"The prophets that have been before me and before you of old prophesied both against many countries, and against great kingdoms, of war, and of evil, and of pestilence." Jeremiah 28:8

"And they come unto you as the people come, and they sit before you as My people, and they hear your words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they show much love, but their heart goes after their covetousness." Ezekiel 33:31

"For all seek after their own, not the things which are Jesus Christ's." Philippians 2:21

"For this you know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things comes the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience." Ephesians 5:5-6

"Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the father is not in him." 1 John 2:15

"For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy." Revelation 19:10

"He has blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them." John 12:40

"But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth." Matthew 8:12

"Isaiah also cries out concerning Israel: 'Though the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, the remnant will be saved'" Romans 9:27

"The ax is already at the root of the trees, and every tree that does not produce good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire." "Every plant that my heavenly Father has not planted will be pulled up by the roots." Matthew 3:10, 15:13

"Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. Many will say to me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name and in your name drive out demons and in your name perform many miracles?' 'Then I will tell them plainly, 'I never knew you. Away from me, you evildoers!' Holy Bible, Matthew 7:21-23

Judgment Begins In My House

Sidney Smith Veneta Oregon January 14, 2010

The word of the Lord came to me saying. "Oh hear the word of the Lord. These last years have been a season of My grace and mercy for leaders in My house who are called by My name to change direction and repent of their sins. This coming year 2010 shall be the beginning of My

quick and swift judgment against those who refuse to humble themselves before Me. I will further say this has been long in coming and now is. I have been very merciful and with much long suffering. I have given many seasons of My grace for you to repent and change. I have sent My prophets to you time and time again to bring you My warnings. Some have heard and humbled themselves and turned back to Me and My ways. So I now speak to those who have become stubborn and stiff necked. Take heed to what I say now, when you reject those I send to you, you reject Me and you close off your ears to My voice. Now this will be the season of quick and swift judgment on you who reject My voice.

Think not that I do not see what you do in secret. Have I not created the eye? Do I not see? Have I not created the ear? Therefore do I not hear? Have I not also created the mouth? Therefore shall I not speak? For My leader's shall soon see and feel the strength of the judgment of My hand coming upon your lives. No, this is not the hand of the enemy. Listen, this is My hand. Have I not said, judgment must first start in the house of the Lord? It is written. Read it in My Word.

You who I have called to lead and guide My people have been the ones who have been causing My people to stumble and fall before My face. I have called you to be examples to My people, to walk in humility and in love and uphold My righteousness and hold up My standards in Holiness, purity, and integrity and to protect My sheep from wolves. Now many of you have become wolves feeding on My flock. I will not have it, or put up with you any longer. Know this, not all My leaders shall come under My hand of judgment. Only those who I have time and time again come to by My grace, love, and mercy to change their hearts. Still they choose to resist and go their own way and do their own thing. They say, look Lord, we are building your Church and your kingdom for your glory. I say, no you are not, you are fleecing My people and feeding them only half truth of My word. Giving them only enough to stay alive so you can take them to market to sell for a price to build your house not Mine. Fattening them up on what you give them, not what I have required so they can grow strong and healthy to serve and follow Me. You keep them penned up for your benefit. You chain them to yourself and teach them to follow your voice not Mine. You keep them in the dark so they become blind to My Light and My Ways. And yet you come and stand before Me and say you are leading My sheep to greener pastures. No you are not. You are leading them to be slaughtered for your gain and selfish ways. You wicked, wicked shepherds, repent now of your wicked hearts. Return back to Me.

I say again you are not building My house nor are you taking care of My flocks. You are lifting up your kingdom not Mine and you are exalting your hearts in the eyes of My people. This has become a stench in My nostrils and smoke in My eyes! Now listen to Me, you who have ears to hear, your own pride has blinded your eyes so you cannot see the vision and plan I have set before you to build My Kingdom and build My House to establish My people. You only feel your heart beat not Mine.

Your own pride has caused your ears to be closed to My voice. You no longer hear Me when I speak. You have become dull of hearing. Your continual sin of disobedience and stubbornness has hardened your heart towards My Spirit. Now I counsel you to humble yourself before Me.

Now repent! Now! And I will forgive you. If you do not I will remove you quickly and swiftly! My Spirit will begin here then there like the wind. You will see and hear the result. You will not know if you are next in line. So you will see My hand on one leader, as an example to others.

I the Lord would counsel you to humble your heart before Me and repent and turn from you wicked ways. For My Spirit does not bear My sword in vain . And as you cry out I will hear and have mercy on you and forgive and draw back My sword of My judgment. I cannot and will not allow this behavior in My house. I am a jealous God. No heart shall exalt itself and stand between Me and My people. I say again, step down and repent or you will feel the quick and swift judgment of My hand. The choice is yours. The window of My grace is quickly closing. Again I say, repent now or reap My judgment! I mean what I say therefore My Word shall no longer be postponed any more but the words I speak shall be done! You will soon see!

My heart breaks. If you only knew how much I love you and the plans that I have for you. It is not My desire to bring My hand of judgment upon you. I take no pleasure in it at all! Oh hear Me, it is you who brings My hand down upon yourself. It is because of your own disobedience and rebellion. My heart breaks! Again, I cry out to you! Return to Me! I will have much mercy and grace and I will restore you! It is not too late. Return to Me says the Spirit of Grace! He who has ears to hear, hear what My Spirit is saying in this hour, says the Lord of Host.

Sidney Smith sds205t@yahoo.com
1/12/2010

Judgement Upon The House Of The Lord!

Harley Hickling May 11, 1999

Have I not said in My Word that My Judgement would first come upon The House of the Lord before I would apply Myjudgement elsewhere? Could I even be considered to be just if I did not first take to task the wickedness that so many leaders in My so called "Church" have undertaken, many of them even believing they were doing so in My name and under My auspices? Since the church's inception, there have been a multitude, who taking upon themselves the offices of leadership in My church, have then set about to see what mischief that they might be able to get away with.

Where there are sheep, will there not also be wolves lurking about to see what they might be able to pick off should the shepherd doze off or otherwise be inattentive to his duties? Doesn't My word address that wolves will even disguise themselves in sheep's clothing, to make it easier to go among the sheep and to be better able to achieve their bloodthirsty goals? There have always been those who have seen fit to prey upon My sheep and all of those who have done so will be taken to account for what they have done. But to those, in this day, who have positioned themselves as pastors or shepherds of My sheep, but who are in reality nothing else but the blood thirstiest of all wolves; these ones shall receive My special attention and are receiving that attention

now! No longer will I permit any Shepherd to run amuck amongst My people, fleecing them repeatedly, stripping them of their wealth in order to carry out grandiose schemes of their own making that I have not called them to perform. Does not My Word speak of those who eagerly swallow widows' homes? It was true then and even more true today. Today the wolves are out in force, ravenous as never before, ever taking unto themselves through their sly deceptions, the estates of the elderly and any using any other gimmick they can think of, taking from the sheep whatever they may have, even if it is very little. And when they do this, they boast of what mighty works will be done with this wealth for My Kingdom. Yet I have not instructed a one of them to build these empires and fine places which are, in truth, been undertaken only for their own self-aggrandizement, to feed their own ego driven self-serving agendas.

This too I have against the Shepherds. No longer will I permit any Shepherd to preach doctrines of demons to My sheep leading them astray from the goodness of the gospel so that their very eternal life is in serious jeopardy. Many shepherds who find it easy to preach a wide variety of doctrines of demons do so without any fear or trepidation whatsoever, most of them not even believing in my existence! And those who believe that I may exist, have chosen to believe that I do not care what it is that they feed to the sheep, ignoring totally the claims I made concerning My sheep and their care. And for this, they too are in serious jeopardy of My judgement!

Now concerning the sin that is running so rampant among the Shepherds of My sheep. This too I will no longer permit to go unnoticed and unpunished! I will no longer ignore the conduct of shepherds who, often secretly, freely participate in every sexual deviation or any other corruption conceivable by man. Nor will those who willingly serve these shepherds in these deviations and corrupt practices receive a free ride as well! Upon that which is being done in darkness, I will shine My light! Even now a trickle of that which is being done is coming to light in your media. What is now a trickle of expose will soon become a torrent and then a flood as your media does what it does so well when it smells fresh blood in the waters. Just as roaches scurry about when sudden light comes upon them in the dark, so shall these corrupt Shepherds scurry about seeking shelter from My wrath.

And to you who have felt secure, even powerful, yes even blessed in plundering My sheep I say:

Did you really think I would let you get away with this outrageous behavior? Did you believe I would continue to "wink" at your getting fat and becoming totally useless at the expense of those entrusted to your care? You who have experienced prosperity at the expense of others will now experience the same poverty that you have caused others to endure by your systematic stripping of them of their wealth. For I say to you I will dry up every resource, every place of opportunity that you have seen fit to take advantage of, for My hand is now upon you harshly and in this I will not relent!

Judgement has come to the House of the Lord! The old, nearly totally useless church constructed by the works of man, will soon cease to exist. Those churches that have moved out in the newness of life that I have given them will prosper with success unimaginable, even as of late as yesterday. Many other new fellowships will arise that I

have called into being and that which I have blessed and called into being will certainly manifest My glory for all the world to see. And to this glory that is covering My church, the people of the world will respond by the tens of millions and I will gather them as a crop of wheat safely into My barns! The days of mischief are over!

The Apostasy

David Clements

I hesitated to send this Word because it is a harsh Word. However God did not hesitate in giving it so neither will I. Continues blessings to you and yours.

The Apostasy 5/24/02 In this day there has come to my house apostasy. Look into my Word and you will see that apostasy and divorce are one and the same. I warned that in the end there would be an apostate church. Behold the apostate church where divorce is now epidemic and shames My House. I warned you that I hated divorce because it is evidence of your divorce of me. Many have divorced me the Bridegroom by refusing to follow my Word in obedience. This has brought an evil to my house. The evil of covenant breaking. You do what you will with my Word and use it as incantation to perform your will. My will is that my Word be obeyed and that you would honor first my covenant with you. You have not the right to choose what you will follow in my Word. You do so because you have not died unto yourself. Whatever makes you feel comfortable you do by twisting my Word to suit your purposes.

I bring judgment to the priests who stand in My House giving way to this doctrine of demons. Demons who serve the evil Jezebel have come into my house teaching doctrines that come from hell. Doctrines of ease abound under the guise of your interpretations of my Word. What part of thou shalt not do you not understand. You do not fear me any more. Instead my priests do what they want thinking I will not come and judge their ways. This evil will come back to you and visit you because it produces more servants of Jezebel in my House. She then teaches my people to despise you the Priest and sets herself up as authority. False government abounds as the priests begin to despise authority themselves. Look Pastor at the last time you despised my Apostles and Prophets. Have I not warned you to submit to one another.

You that call yourself the Pentecostal and Charismatics are the worst offenders. You call yourself enlightened and then because of the fear of man call yourselves Bishops fearing to walk in the Apostolic positions I have called you to. Even in your houses you sit and refuse to counsel by My Word and call my people to obedience. Your sins of rebellion and failure to call my people from rebellion have risen into my nostrils as the stench of your ways. I called you the priests to teach my people My Ways not yours. I have poured out a cup of wrath already and caused you to drink of the cup of your own ways. Trembling and staggering have come to you. Many priests stand and wonder why their churches are shaking and blame it upon the enemy. I tell you this it is not the enemy but My judgment. I am accelerating the recompense of sin that you might be found out. Stop leading my people in the way of divorce - apostasy. Jezebels had no

husband but rather a relationship designed to control. See that my way is a way of submission. Jezebel causes others to submit to her ways. I continue to expose her to you and you continue to sit in your convenient ignorance. My priests have become more afraid of man than of me. This snare has trapped them in their own ways and is destroying my ways and my house.

This has brought My House to the place of Heresy. Jezebel has tricked you into not heeding and obeying my Word. When this happens these doctrines of demons produce heresy. Heresy causes you to loose fellowship with me and with one another. Then your conscience becomes so seared that you are no longer convicted by me. Because of this now you walk in open rebellion to my Word. Sin is your way and you have become as Eli's sons.

This is my warning! I am sending into My House servants with such authority that if you seek to touch them when they speak correction your arm will wither up and your ministry will be judged. These are the ones that have been through the fire. These are the ones that have overcome Jezebel and been given a New Rod of Authority. You have mocked and despised my Apostles and Prophets and even killed them with accusation, even killed them in the flesh.

I send a warning throughout my House by Royal Edict that this foolishness will cease. It will be by the Power of My Spirit that you will be found out and Judged. Repent for the times have come that I can no longer look away from your evil ways.

I do not care about how much good you are doing when you are rebelling and teaching these things in my House. You say "I do not want to be involved" when you are my Priest. This is an abomination in my sight. You refuse to bring reconciliation and bring divorce and call it "ok". I warn you to turn quickly from your ways for even now many Priests are being judged. Preach and teach my Word and my Ways and yes you will loose many in your Churches but those that will flee are the servants of hell. Clean my House, and be ye Holy as I Am Holy or face my wrath.

My House is to be a House of Redemption, Reconciliation, and Restoration. Repent for I Am here to Judge my House, the priests are first to be judged. I will have a spotless and pure Bride for I AM the refiners fire.

Apostle David Clements
EmissaryMinistries.org
EMI_david@hotmail.com

Hireling, Your Fate Is Cast Randy McKee (10/31/07)

Oh, hireling your fate is cast and so cast down shall you be.

You honor Me with your lips, but your heart is far from Me. Moreover, in vain do you worship Me, teaching the commandments and traditions of men as MY doctrines.

Instead of pointing to the Grace of MY Blood, you entangle them in the net of the Law. Woe to you hireling. For that same law you seek to use to subjugate MY people, is now the officer that seizes you.

You build for yourselves monuments fabricated from the very souls of men, manifested in their wages and time. Whose walls are constructed to protect your very private hunting grounds. And you are the untried mortar in these false walls of containment. While MY true walls are meant to protect MY people, your walls are to enclose and entrap. MY walls are Salvation and MY Gates are Praise, yours are ritual and fear.

The stones you use however are those lively stones that you have twisted into your perverted forms, and they are MINE. And I will preserve what is MINE.

In Grace and Mercy I have withheld the fullness of the curses that you have repeatedly brought upon yourself. But now in Grace and Mercy to those you plunder, I release those curses you have called forth upon yourself. Do you not know that the voices of your victims come before ME day and night?

You have twisted and corrupted MY Word in a snare to use it to capture those who seek ME. And you walk as a friend to enter them into your slaughter house. And few escape your hooks unaffected.

You tell them that they are cursed if they don't give you their "tithe". Do you tell them that Paul says that there is a double curse upon those who add or subtract to the Word I gave to him? Your "tithe" is NOT of ME! You are not of ME!

Further you teach your captives to take from what I gave them to care for their parents and family. And you call it a "tithe" or an "offering". I say in truth you are calling it "yours"! When you step between the provisions I have provided to them to care for their loved ones, the death penalty of the Law that is upon a child that curses his parent comes fully upon your head.

And in all your "teachings" where are the provisions to the widows and orphans? And where is Holiness? And where is Wisdom? You make no room for Me in all this!

Death you teach and now death you inherit.

Oh, I would have had you cover your sins with MY Blood and teach the little ones the same, but instead you cover yourself in the blood of your captives. Soon there will much more blood, and it shall be yours.

Oh, hireling your fate is cast and so cast down shall you be.

For I AM a Consuming Fire and all that is not of Me shall be consumed!

In Him

Randy McKee

Devastation of Charismatic Christianity

Pamela Orr - 8/03/09
(David Eell's notes in red)

A man is walking the earth as if he is checking things.

He comes upon a scene of violent disarray. (The best way to describe this scene is that it puts one in mind of how a car accident would look, but there's no car.) It's his bride, his wife. She's dead, but beautiful and at peace. Her luggage, apparel, various items are in disarray around her. Many of these items are marked "The Enrique Hotel." Also, she is dressed in a way that is reminiscent of the time the historians called "The Roaring Twenties" (which occurred right before the Great Depression). Then, I heard a voice that said, "She's been lied to every day, every step of her life." (Even though they will enter the Kingdom and be at peace, being lied to by false leaders will cost many Spirit-filled Christians their lives and possessions, at the hands of the violent beast. {Hos.4:6} **My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge...**)

When I woke up, I researched the name "Enrique." It is derived from Spanish or Portuguese, meaning "Charismatic Ruler." Another site mentioned that it is similar to English "Henry," which means "Home Ruler." (The hotel represents the Church which, according to Eph.2:19-22, is many houses built together into one Temple for God. Each individual house represents a person. The Spirit-filled people have the position of bride, even though many will not manifest this. The Charismatic leadership, typed by Judah, has gone far astray and are more guilty than the northern 10 apostate tribes because they have had the presence of God's Spirit in their midst to lead them but have refused to follow.)

I also asked the Lord for something in His Word that would coordinate or connect what He was giving me. He laid on my heart a page number in my very first study Bible. When I turned to it, I discovered that He had taken me to 1 Thessalonians 2. The verse that seemed emphasized was: "For ye, brethren, became imitators of the churches of God which are in Judea in Christ Jesus: for ye also suffered the same things of your own countrymen even as they did of the Jews..." End of Dream. (I interpreted the top part of this dream before I saw Judea and the rest of this verse.

Truly the Charismatics have imitated the churches, rather than the Scriptures, and they will suffer the same violent attack of the beast as the Jews did from their countrymen.)

One of the reasons why I knew the dream meant something was that I would never, in the natural, dream about something named "Enrique." I live in Indiana and there's very little Spanish influence here.

I thought this dream was meant for me personally, for the Lord to show me that I was part of the Bride, that I had died to the flesh and was now at rest in Him. I have suffered some persecution from family over this past year. As a personal dream, I was not going to pass this to anyone. But this morning, I noticed that there is news now on the Internet, originating three days after my dream, regarding the latest Hurricane or Tropical Storm of the year. It, too, is named Enrique. Living in the Midwest, I do not follow hurricanes or keep track of what storm names are coming, so this was a total surprise. I'm not a mathematician, but for a Hoosier, English-only speaker to dream a name that three days later hits the national news as the newest coming storm, seemed to me to be 'up there' in the range of improbability, so that's why I've sat down and now typed it for you, thinking this may be for the larger body of believers.

A violent storm is now coming straight for the Charismatic Church, most of which believe they will fly away and so are not preparing to escape the beast. What is it that we should know and do to escape this beast?

The Message From Christ

"I weep tonight. I am heart-broken. I am in deep sorrow because those who believe in me are so very few. I planned and prepared heaven for every one, having made room for all the people in all the world. I made the New Jerusalem in three great cities, one above the other, with plenty of space for all men. But men will not believe me. Those who believe are so very few. I am sad, so very sad. (This message was given between heart-rending sobs and floods of tears from the boy.) Since men will not believe me, I must destroy the wicked earth. I planned to visit it with three great calamities, but it is so wicked that I have added a fourth. "If you have any friends, tell them to repent quickly; persuade all men as rapidly as possible to believe the gospel; but if people will not listen and will not accept your message the responsibility will not be upon you.

"Get the baptism of the Holy Spirit. If you will tarry and believe, I will baptize you. The devil deceives you by making you think you will not receive the baptism, but wait and seek and I will baptize you, and give you power to cast out devils and to heal the sick. Those who receive the seal of the Holy Spirit are to preach and testify, and I will be with you to help and protect you in times of danger.

"If you think perhaps you will not get to Heaven, that thought is of the devil. I will not destroy my own children; I will protect and save every one; not one of mine will perish. I will overcome. Pray for Mr. and Mrs. Baker and I will give them power to cast out devils and to heal the sick. The children in the home should obey. Do not fight. Do not lie. Live at peace. When you pray, pray from the heart. Do not let your love grow cold. "Tell other churches they, too, should seek the Holy Spirit. All churches must press forward.

"The devil is coming to earth in a few years, and there will be great tribulation. Do not worry; I will protect and care for you.

"People everywhere will gather together and fight in one place, after which I will come to punish the earth. You must not fear, for those who believe in me will be caught up to blow trumpets and to play harps.

"I will destroy two of every three. When I come everything must obey my voice Houses will tumble down; mountains will fall; trees will be destroyed. There will be utter destruction where I will not leave one blade of grass. Those who worship idols will perish. All sorcerers and spiritist mediums shall be cast into hell. Only those who believe the gospel will be saved."

Live Unsettled Prophecy Steve Hill

The Lord would say to everyone in this place: Live unsettled! Don't sink too deep into the soil of this earth! Keep your head up and your feet moving! Stay alert! be sober! I'm coming! The day of my return is at hand! Loose yourself of any ties that bind! If you don't loose yourself, I'll help loose you. Prepare the way in your own heart and then help prepare the way in others. I want no obstacles! I will have no obstructions! I will return for a pilgrim people! God said to me, Let the people know that the Day is approaching! Warn them! Don't wine and dine them! Tell them clearly! Don't mix words! My word and My water is pure, don't taint it. Make it clear! Let My people know it's about to happen, What is about to happen will change world history! Nothing will remain the same! Let the unbelievers, the skeptics, and the religious ones know that what they fear the most is about to happen. Every fear known to man will be swallowed by the terror of the Day ahead! Fear will overcome fear! Dread will overcome dread! The violent will be overcome by the more violent! My final work is at hand! My Spirit's wooing is about to cease! No one will grieve Me anymore! No one will quench My Spirit anymore! No one will resist Me anymore! Their days are over! Let them know that My warm season of grace and mercy will soon turn to a chilling winter of judgment and wrath! The warm days of My wooing will be exchanged for the fiery days of My vengeance! My pleading for the souls of men, the passionate cry of the faithful harvesters, the unselfish service of My holy servants, all their labor, all the charity, all the pain, and all the suffering will be over! I have heard the groans of nature! I've heard the midnight cries! My Church has been begging My return. My Bride has been longing to be with Me. The plan of the ages has almost reached fruition! The tree has born forth it's fruit, the fertile soil has yielded the harvest, the planting will stop, the laborers will leave, the sickle will rust! It is almost over! I'm coming back! I will not delay My coming to you, so not delay your coming to

Me!

End Time Vision by Daisy Osborn

I lay sleepless and horrified, greatly vexed in the Spirit. The Lord visited and showed me things that will shortly come to pass. The JUDGMENT and WRATH of God will soon bring disaster and havoc to the world we live in. The DIE is CAST. God's clock is set. TIME is running out.

'In a VISION' I saw: the face of the earth and the changing of the shape of America. It was drastically altered and reduced in size through terrible disasters. Hunger and suffering were every- where. The devastation caused by volcanic eruptions and fires were widespread and horrifying during this terrible holocaust.

I saw Christians clustering together from all walks of life and many church affiliations. They did not care about their sectarian doctrines. The tie that bound them in their desperate hour, was their common faith in Christ. They clung together as though their survival depended upon each other.

After these terrifying cataclysmic events which the Lord showed me, all the evils of sectarianism and apostasy vanished among the Christians desperate struggle to draw strength from one another. Those who had been lukewarm, cast aside besetting sins, and sought identity with the true believers. Cigarettes, pills, social drinkers, marital cheaters; were repented of and amends were made.

A new sense of values gripped the conscience of Believers. The new morality standard and modern license for laxity, was like a remorseful hangover. Most of the Christians in the "visitation" were amazed that WE "were experiencing" and WE were witnessing His WRATH and JUDGMENT !!!

Many social Christians were ill prepared. Their frivolous, unwatchful, imprudent lives had GAMBLED on Mercy & Grace, which they had thought required no reckoning--
-EVER !!!

I saw hordes (believers) lost among the religious and Christ Jesus rejecters. As I looked, I saw where mountains were flattened. Believers were FLEEING to the desert to take shelter in caves & rocks. The DESOLATION was so terrible that it seemed NO ONE would be spared, (Luke 21:34-36 KJV) Matthew 24:20-22)

All but a few were full of remorse. Lamentations could be heard every- where. It

was heartening to observe that during the FEARSOME DISASTERS-----UNSHAKABLE FAITH held like an ANCHOR among the Christians. They knew they would SOON see the SON coming in the clouds of heaven and with Power & Glory!

[Daisy Osborn (now with the Lord) was the wife of Brother T.L. Osborn]

Judged by Babylon *given through Elaine Cook*

“You are standing on holy ground! You are standing in a place similar to Jeremiah and Ezekiel when they had to deliver a stern warning unto My wayward people.

“In the one case they could not believe that I would deliver them into the hands of the Babylonians. They could not even think that I would use an *enemy nation* to judge My people. They thought that surely the prophet must be wrong, for God would not judge them--and certainly not through an evil nation!

“So it is, once again, that the whole system of Babylon shall know judgment and My people, who have married themselves unto this evil kingdom, shall know judgment because of their alliance with her.

“Am I not a God Who knows the end from the beginning? Do I not declare a thing before it comes to pass? Have I not declared in your ear that which I do to those who have made Babylon their source of life? I alone bring life and all other forms of life area mockery unto Me.

“My people have not known My ways, nor felt My heart, thus they cannot believe that judgment comes. It is even nigh at hand.”

PROPHECY Where Are My Jeremiahs?

Word of the Lord through Stephen Quayle, April 15 1994

Where are My Jeremiah's? Where are my faithful servants whom I have called forth to serve My people in humility'? Where are My prophets whom I have called to sound the trumpet to warn the people in the hour of destruction? Where are My watchmen on the walls? Why will ye not sound the trumpet when you see the enemy approaching'? (Ezekiel 33:6-9) Has the spirit of slumber fallen upon you? Have you made a covenant of silence with those who refuse to warn My people, lest you lose their respect and honour'? Whose honour do you seek'? Is it the honour of a fallen race'? Or is it the honour of the saints of all ages who were faithful-who spoke truth-who warned of sin and judgment to come-who

died as martyrs'? Are you afraid of dying for Me? Are you afraid of being accused of madness and error by those whose vain respect you have gained'? You say, "I will not be an alarmist! I will not frighten the people! It will cause panic if I speak the truth. Some will get angry! I will lose my congregation! I will lose my pulpit. I will lose my salary." I say unto you: What is a pulpit? It is nothing but a piece of furniture if the man behind it does not preach My present-day truth-even the message that the Holy Spirit wants him to give for this day and this hour. What is a congregation? It is only a gathering of people who are unprepared and inefficient in an hour of crisis, if the true Word has not been preached to them. It is even a blind people who will not know which way to go when the end-time crises come upon them suddenly. What is a church building? It is only a house of backsliders who play at religion if they are not warned to repent, forsake their sins and flee from the wrath to come! What is a pastor? Is he a true shepherd of My flock? Or is he a hireling? He must be faithful to warn My sheep and to correct them, and to punish them with strong words of warning. He must lay the rod of My Word across their stubborn necks-for My people will go astray as long as you permit them to do so. Where is sin in My Church. Gross sin. They bring into My House the earnings of their sin-even the hire of a harlot. (Micah 1:7) And My pastors accept it, and are glad for it. They eat, as it were, the flesh of their aborted babies when they accept the offerings of the doctors and nurses who commit abortions. They accept the sexual abuse of My children when they allow a portion of the earnings of their pornographic movie industry to be put in My offering plate. They may never look at a pornographic film, but when they build their churches, or buy their supplies, or pay their pastor's salary with this unholy and damned money, they accept the spirit that goes with it. It is time to speak out against Sodomy, for the sodomists are no longer "in the closet." They are now in the Church. Yea, even in the pulpit! And they defile the garments they wear, and the people to whom they "minister." They serve the Holy Bread (that represents My broken body) and the Cup of Wine (that represents My Holy Blood) with unholy hands-even hands that have done perverted things! The hour of sorrows has come. (Matthew 24:8) It is even the hour of My wrath. But my pastors refuse to warn My people. There is a spirit of compromise on them. They promise mercy to those who deserve no mercy. For if you "sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. [For even] He that despised Moses' law died without mercy, ..Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden underfoot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people." (Hebrews 10:26-30) The pastors

preach a message of "unsanctified mercy." They promise peace when there is rioting and death on their streets. They promise peace when the enemy bombs their Trade Centers and their homes are full of fighting. They promise blessing when their homes and places of business are collapsing in earthquakes and fires are raging in their suburbs and destroying their homes, and their farms are inundated with the floods of many waters. The rivers overflow because the Heavens weep. The fires are lit by madmen whose souls have not found the true Prince of Peace. There is no peace! And there will be no peace as long as there is no peace for the unborn baby who lies in the womb of his mother. All who promise peace, blessing and prosperity speak a lie. It is a time to weep! Call out the mourning women and let them make haste, and take up a wailing for us that our eyes may run down with tears, and our eyelids gush out with waters. Let the voice of wailing be heard out of Zion, for we are ravaged we are greatly ashamed of the sin in the land. (Jeremiah 9:17-25) Hear the mothers weeping for their young sons shot dead in the streets of our cities. Hear them weeping and angry for their little daughters who are pregnant. Hear the forsaken wives who have been left desolate by their unfaithful husbands and lovers, men controlled by demons of lust. Go to your morgues and count the bodies of your teenagers who have died of drugs. Then, count the dollars of the abortionists, see their summer homes, their yachts, their condominiums. See the palaces that gambling has purchased with money "stolen" from foolish people who are controlled by greed and the spirit of chance. See the corruption in government the misuse of money, of power, and of words (by false promises). And know the end of all this is come up before Me. I will not be mocked any longer! I will not allow them to challenge Me any longer! I will not allow them to defy Me to My face any longer! I will show this world one more time (like I did in the day of Noah) that I am God. And nothing will be the same any more. It will not be "business as usual." I am, even now, marking those who sigh and cry for the abomination that is done in the midst of My people. And the slaughter weapon is even now in the hands of the destroying angels. (Ezekiel 9:1-11) Warn your people, My pastors, for if you refuse to sound the warning, their blood- even the blood of the aborted babies, the blood of the drug addicts, the blood of those who will die of euthanasia, the blood of the suicide victims, the blood of the children who are shot to death on your streets, and the blood of those who die and will continue to die in the coming calamities, will all be upon your hands. (Ezekiel 3:16-21)

"See Me with weeping, fasting and a contrite heart. I will save individuals and you shall shine like the stars forever. Repent, oh nations!"

PROPHECY: My Full Judgment

Word of the Lord through Susan Perkins McNally Sept. 7. 1994

My beloved and peculiar treasure, yea, those whom I have redeemed. Hear the words of My mouth. That which is happening in the United States will astonish the whole world as My full judgment comes upon your land. The erratic weather will be specific judgment on specific areas as to their individual transgressions against Me.

The East coast will experience the cold breath of my wind. Just as they are cold and indifferent to My Spirit, so shall they be given to drink at My hand this cup of cold fury. As the inhabitants shake their heads in astonishment, this blast of My wind will bring them to their appointed time or reckoning as I force them to consider their ways as their lives come to a standstill.

The West coast which burns in its lust with their insatiable desires and perversions will experience great fires and drought. Their cities will go up in flames and their infrastructures collapse. Yes, the great quakes are coming as the earth shudders at their wickedness. The resultant fear and panic will cause great loss of lives!

Those areas that call upon Me in repentance can be spared certain aspects of My judgment, but the whole land will mourn. Yea, it is not just America that will be judged but the whole earth shall know that I the Lord God have done these marvels. All over the earth fighting and wars that were thought to be little skirmishes will turn into bloody battles and explosive wars. The cry of peace, peace will be a hollow echo in the face of great upheavals.

Since the world governments and financial systems have worshipped the demon of greed so shall their idols be toppled and their systems be brought down! Entire countries will go bankrupt overnight and default on their loans and obligations. The entire international banking system that has been built on greed, fraud, deceit and murder will crash. The dust of their defeat already hangs suspended in the air like a choking mist.

Your political structures in the United States will crumble as I reveal the sins and the nakedness of your elected officials. I will judge your leaders who have shaken their fists at Heaven and profaned My Name and mocked the Son of My Love, Jesus. The White House will become a deserted mausoleum as in an abandoned cemetery, as My judgment comes upon this house of "blood and perversion." For truly I will recall the great evil that has been spoken against Me and My children and all the evil schemes and devices that your leaders have thrust out against My people, the Body of Christ. They will bring a swift rebuke against your leaders and they shall tremble in great fear as My fury passes by them. If their hearts are pure they will not be touched. If their thoughts and deeds are wicked they shall be consumed.

Like vomit, the land will heave out this great evil and the floods of my displeasure will wash the filth and defilement out of the way. Be certain that life as you have known it and as it has been in the past when this nation walked in My judgments, putting Me first, cannot be regained until all the evil roots and fruits have been laid waste.

Fear not, My Beloved, and be not dismayed; for that which I do always results in redemption. Only the power of My Spirit and My Great Name can deliver you and your nation. Draw close to Me. Intercede for your brethren. Let your eyes be filled with tears and your heart with intercession. Stand in the power of My might, in the Name of Jesus, and don't be intimidated by the threats and schemes of dying men.

Yes, the time is short, and you shall truly see the sustaining power of my majesty as you abide in Me. I will not leave you or forsake you. Be bold and of good courage, for it is I the Lord that goes before you!

PROPHECY

America is a Great Ship of State that is Sinking

Given by Gwen Shaw in 2000

America, thou art a great ship of state that has sailed the stormy seas of history in these last centuries. Thou hast been known for thy great beauty, thy luxury, thy advanced and modern technology, for thou art ahead of many nations in inventions and the comforts of life. Thy renown has gone out to all the world and thou art the envy of the nations. Many seek to copy you and be like you. You have been the model of freedom and expression. And you have sacrificed and sent humanitarian and spiritual help to all nations. Your sons have died on many distant battlefields to free nations of tyrants. You have shared your wealth with the needy, the starving and the lost. Your goodness has been carefully monitored by the angels who keep the record.

But you are like the great Titanic which thought itself to be unsinkable. And your pride in your greatness has blinded you to the true state of your demise, for beneath the waters of visibility, in the fog of your pleasures and the lusts and greed that is possessing and controlling you, you have struck an invisible "iceberg," and alas, your ship is cracked and torn open in its hull. You are unaware, for your prophets are not sounding a true alarm of the actual damage that has been done to you, and you are a doomed ship that is sinking fast.

IT IS ONLY A MATTER OF TIME

Of that fact, there is no doubt! America, you are a sinking ship! It is only a matter of time. Your intercessors, by working the “water pumps” of many tears can only delay your final end. But they cannot keep you afloat for an indefinite period of time.

And I weep in the heavens for you, for I am the One who created you, blessed you and made you great. I did it because of your founding fathers and mothers who loved Me and made great sacrifices for Me. They left homes and loved ones to be faithful to My Holy Word. They came to you through fire and through blood, and they built you up stick by stick, stone by stone and life by life.

But now, thou art sinking, yea, thou great ship of state, thou art sinking, because thy captains have not been “on deck.” They have been sleeping in their “staterooms” of luxury and worldliness and sins of every nature.

Moreover, the danger is magnified and thy loss of life is multiplied, by the fact that thou has not enough life-boats to save all who are on board. Many will be lost in the depth of the stormy seas when your ship goes down.

AMERICA WILL DO GOOD TILL THE LAST HOUR

But even in this last hour, as thou art sinking, thou shalt, because of thy intercessors who are amongst thee, send forth messengers as arrows that are flames of fire, lit by the Holy Ghost, into the nations of the world.

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED BY THE PROPHETS OF GOD

In the days of your visitation I have sent my faithful servants from many nations to warn you of your lukewarmness and your worldliness. I sent them from Africa, England, Germany, China, Russia, and Korea. I even sent DumitruDuduman from Romania to warn you. But what have you done with these messages of warning? You have called for the musicians to play you another song, and you have opened another bottle of liquor to drown out the convictions of the Holy Ghost that would put the fear of God in you so that you might repent.

I beg you, do not scoff nor reject the messengers I have sent with My Warning Message. Accept it, and repent! In your mouth it will be bitter, but it will ease your stomach, and it will save some lives.

IN THIS FINAL HOUR THERE WILL BE ONE FINAL VISITATION OF THE MIRACULOUS

This is the final hour of visitation, and like I did in Topeka, Kansas; Azusa Street, Los Angeles; and like I spoke through men like Evan Roberts and George Whitefield, I will blow one more time across this land. But it will be a revival wind that is mixed with woe and danger, for this nation did not heed the gentle, loving breeze of the Holy Spirit, nor the sweet cooing and breath of the Dove; therefore the fierce hurricane wind, even the terrible, tempestuous wind,

called "Euroclydon" will now blow across all of this land, and there will be no place to escape to.

PRIDE HAS BLINDED SOME

I cannot use those whom I used in the past who are sending a false sound. They have become tinkling brass and sounding cymbals because they do not serve Me out of love, nor in holiness; and their fear of Me has departed, for their pride in the great things I have done through them has blinded them.

Your show of religion will vanish; for I have heard you, whom I have once anointed and used greatly, now mocking Me and My signs and wonders. You have lost your first love for Me. Without this love, you cannot know truth, for Truth is Love, and Love is Truth. I am the Way, the TRUTH, and the Life. God is LOVE! Listen, and learn, oh, ye proud of heart!

THE PRAYERS OF OUR ANCESTORS STILL AVAIL

Great trials and tribulations will come to this nation. But the prayers of your ancestors have come up to My throne, and I hear them and will rise up in your midst, and you shall know that I, the Lord your God have spoken!

HANG THE TEN COMMANDMENTS BACK ON THE WALL!

Open your heart directly to Me. Turn back to Me and the Bible as your only source. Put the Ten Commandments back on the walls of your government buildings; and LIVE BY THOSE LAWS! DO IT NOW! EVERY MOMENT COUNTS!

SAINTS, HOLD STEADY, LET GOD DO WHAT HE HAS TO DO!

I will do things in this nation which I have never done before. Hold steady, as I begin to discipline you. I will warn some of you ahead of time, and you will be able to rescue others out of chaos. Do not ask Me to hold back My judgments. I must do what I must do, or the final destruction will be even worse.

GOD IS GOING TO BLESS HIS CHILDREN WITH UNEXPECTED WEALTH

As the gold falls, I will send financial blessing. I will now do something in the banking system to loosen the wealth to My people. The wealth of the Egyptians will be given to the oppressed and the down trodden who have been the "slaves" of the tax collectors.

There will be great investments made by many to build the Ark of the Lord. Use My wealth wisely, for it belongs to the Kingdom of God. Never ever use it to make yourself wealthy. It belongs to the things that are eternal. Touch not the gold nor the Glory.

Stern Words From Almighty God Given through Brian Charles 2008-2010

"I AM going to destroy My Church."

"I AM going to destroy My Temple."

"I AM going to destroy My people."

"I AM going to destroy My temple of the Holy Spirit."

"I AM going to destroy My people because they do not obey Me."

"My people won't obey Me!"

"My people refuse to follow Me."

"My people refuse to serve Me."

"My people won't repent!"

"My people won't listen!"

"My people don't accept Me" --Jesus (word to Church people)

"My people have forsaken Me. I must destroy them for that."

"I have forsaken My people."

"Tell My people how I'll destroy them."

"I'M gonna destroy My people completely."

(To the pastors that don't want Jesus around)-- "I AM going to destroy their churches. I'M gonna destroy them and their churches."

"I AM going to destroy your empire." (meaning America)

"I AM going to destroy My empire." (meaning America)

"I AM going to destroy your country." (meaning America)

"I'M gonna destroy this country from top to bottom."

"I've done enough blessing."

"I'M gonna destroy this country from inside and out."

"I'M gonna blast this country apart into little pieces! "

"I AM gonna destroy that state." (meaning California)

"What are you going to do during the Great Depression?"

"Depart from the city of My wrath." (meaning San Francisco)

"Leave this place, city of My wrath." (meaning Mesa-Phoenix)

"Depart from the city of My wrath." (meaning Los Angeles)

"Las Vegas will stand as an empty monument to greed."

"I'M gonna destroy that place." (meaning San Diego)

**"I'll destroy this city with a sudden burst. It will all be reduced to piles of rubble."
(New York City)**

"I'm gonna destroy it." (meaning Denver)

"City of My grief." (meaning Nashville)

"I will destroy this place. It is a stench before Me." (word for Wenatchee, WA)

"I'M gonna destroy the oil industry."

"I'll destroy it." (meaning Harvard University)

"I'll tear it down with My bare hands!" (concerning the Empire State Building in Manhattan)

"I'll wash it away. I'll sweep it away. " (concerning Black Beach nude beach in Oceanside, CA)

"I'M gonna judge him. I'M going to destroy the empire of Hugh Hefner. "

"Don't be mad at these people. Let Me judge them. I told you that I made them hard-hearted so that I could destroy them. These people won't serve Me. I will

judge each and every one of those who passes you by. You shall see the wrath of God." (concerning the people of GA)

"You don't know the damage, destruction I can cause."

"I will help you during the days of depression. I will be with you." "You have no need to fear for I AM with you. Fear not, for I have not forsaken you." "Destroy My people with your prophetic word, because they refuse to obey Me." (Words of the Lord to me.)

"I AM a God of wrath to those who do not obey Me."

"Why won't My people obey Me? It's because they don't love Me."

"You have forsaken Me," says the Lord, "You have gone backward. Therefore I will stretch out My hand against you and destroy you; I am weary of relenting! And I will winnow them with a winnowing fan in the gates of the land; I will bereave them of children; I will destroy My people, since they do not return from their ways." "I have forsaken My house, I have left My heritage; I have given the dearly beloved of My soul into the hand of her enemies." Jeremiah 15:6-7, 12:7

The Lord God has sworn by Himself, the Lord God of Hosts says: "I abhor the pride of Jacob, and hate his palaces; therefore I will deliver up the city and all that is in it." "Behold, the eyes of the Lord God are on the sinful kingdom, and I will destroy it from the face of the earth; yet I will not utterly destroy the house of Jacob," says the Lord God. Amos 6:8, 9:8

"O Ephraim, what shall I do to you? O Judah, what shall I do to you? For your faithfulness is like a morning cloud, and like the early dew it goes away. Therefore I have hewn them by the prophets, I have slain them by the words of My mouth; and your judgments are like light that goes forth." "My God will cast them away, because they did not obey Him; and they shall be wanderers among the nations." Hosea 6:4-5, 9:17

"Repent, or else I will come to you quickly and will fight against them with the sword of My mouth." Revelation 2:16

"Thus says God: 'Why do you transgress the commandments of the Lord, so that you cannot prosper? Because you have forsaken the Lord, He also has forsaken you.' 2 Chronicles 24:20

"But if you will not hearken unto Me, and will not do all these commandments; and if you shall despise My statutes, or if your soul abhor My judgments, so that you will not do all My commandments, but that you break My covenant: " Leviticus 26:14-15

"The prophets that have been before me and before you of old prophesied both against many countries, and against great kingdoms, of war, and of evil, and of pestilence." Jeremiah 28:8

"And they come unto you as the people come, and they sit before you as My people, and they hear your words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they show much love, but their heart goes after their covetousness. " Ezekiel 33:31

"For all seek after their own, not the things which are Jesus Christ's." Philippians 2:21

"For this you know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things comes the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience. " Ephesians 5:5-6

"Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the father is not in him. " 1 John 2:15

"For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy." Revelation 19:10

"He has blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them." John 12:40

"But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth." Matthew 8:12

PROPHECY Behold- It Is Come!

*Given by Gwen Shaw
on Maundy Thursday during a prayer meeting*

Events shall speed up, shall speed up, shall speed up, yea, after the middle of the summer, things shall begin to happen very quickly. The angels of the four corners of the earth are holding back the winds, even the winds of destruction, and when they release or let them go, the armies will march, the armies will march, the armies will march.

Pray, pray, pray, pray, pray that the nuclear armament will not be released, for I say unto thee, there are enough destructive weapons to destroy this whole planet. There is no place to hide them and there is no place to keep them. I say unto thee, this whole planet is in danger of being totally destroyed, annihilated by mankind. It hangs, it hangs, it hangs from a thread. These are terrible days, My children. Yea, this whole planet is on the eve of Gethsemane, the hour of the crucifixion of this world has come. And this whole world is about to be crucified, and I can't find My intercessors who will travail for the redemption of this planet. Oh, My children, the hour is late, madness rules the hearts of men and men are

mad. There is no balance in anything. Yea, I say unto thee, cry out, cry out, cryout!

The north, the north, the north, the "Bear" has not had any new ribs to devour, it is looking for more ribs. It is hungry, the "Bear" is hungry. The Bear" is ravenous, the "Bear" says, "I must have more ribs, I must have more ribs." And Iran shall provoke the "Bear" and the "Bear" shall move against Iran. It shall come down, it shall come and join forces and move into Iran and shall already have a welcome ready to meet it in Syria, for yea, they link, they shall link, they shall link. There shall be a linking, there shall be a linking, and Pakistan shall be crushed in the linking, for the linking shall be from Delhi. It shall be from Delhi, it shall be from Delhi, it shall be from Delhi to Afghanistan, for there is a strong link in Kabul, and it shall link all through, yea, Khomeini shall be crushed, Khomeini shall be crushed by the "Bear." Yea, and it shall link all through Iraq, it shall link all through Syria, for the welcome is there also.

Turkey yea shall move on, yea, there is even a linking with Greece, with the Lord God. Yea, I say unto thee and the link goes on and on. It links to Yugoslavia, and it links to Romania, it links to Bulgaria, it links to Albania, yea, I say unto thee, it shall link with the red forces, even the Red Brigade of Italy. Yea, it has prepared, it has prepared itself with many, many shelves of armament in storehouses of armament. And it shall link, it shall link with Libya, yea, it shall link, it shall link with Ethiopia, it shall link, it shall link, yea, I say it, I say it, I say it, it shall come, it shall come, it shall come, yea, it shall come even unto Megiddo, yea, prepare, prepare, prepare, prepare your hearts, prepare your hearts, prepare your hearts, My children!

Yea, **only intercession can delay it, only travail, only crying out and fasting can hold it back**, yea, and I say unto thee, I have not got My harvest in, I have not got My harvest in, I have not got my harvest in. Oh, My children, oh, My children. Oh, there is a big upheaval in the Kremlin. *I see the earth breaking up, the earth breaking up, and men in power must get the armies of Russia moving before they have no more power to control those armies. And they must start them marching before another force rises against them, that force that shall take their power from them.* Oh, it is the last hour for Russia, it is the last hour for Russia. Oh, it is the last hour, it is the last hour for Gog and Magog, and for Tubal and Meshech it is the last hour indeed. Oh, oh, oh, oh, oh, pray and weep for the youth of Russia for they shall be slaughtered, they shall be slaughtered as the youth of iron is slaughtered, they shall be slaughtered, they shall be slaughtered, the bodies, the bodies, the bodies! Yea, there shall be piles as cord-wood, as cord-wood, as you see the cord-wood as you go to the airport in Harrison, as you see the cordwood there in the lumberyard, so shall the bodies be stacked up, stacked up in piles, in piles, and they shall be cremated and burned, many shall be cremated and burned. Yea, I say unto thee, I say unto thee, the stench shall fill the air. The stench, the stench, the stench, the stench shall fill the air. Oh, the stench, the stench! Oh, I call thee this night to the garden to pray, yea, I have called thee, thy flesh is so weak, thy flesh is so weak.

I have called thee, I have called thee, I have called thee to pray. Yea, thou shalt
nest *regard the* call of man,

Spring 1984

The Lord calleth thee this night, the Lord calleth thee this night, the Lord calleth thee this night! Oh, the Lord thy God calleth thee, for the hour is late, the hour is late. Yea, listen, My children, you can hear even now, can you not hear, can you not hear the company of soldiers and guards coming to arrest, oh, they are coming to arrest, they are coming to arrest, they are coming to arrest the body of Christ to be crucified shortly. Oh, they are coming to arrest, they are coming to arrest, the body of Christ shall be crucified. Yea, persecution, persecution, persecution, persecution! Oh, the body is not ready for the nails. The body is not ready for the nails. Oh, the body, the body is too proud to be stripped naked. The body is too proud to be stripped naked, the body is too proud to bear the shame. It is a proud body, it is a proud body. It is a haughty body. Oh, it is a worldly body. Oh, it is a worldly body, it is an ambitious body, it is an ambitious body, it is a self-edifying body. Oh, it has lifted itself, this body of Mine has lifted itself, it is not willing to be hung up beside Me and be crucified. Oh, My body, oh, My body...Yea, your robe is of fine purple and scarlet trimmed with gold, bedecked with silver, oh, My body My body, My body! Oh, how can you minister to Me in Pilate's Judgment Hall You are not ready, you will deny Me when the stripping comes! You will deny Me! Already you don't want to identify yourselves with Mine who have been stripped and beaten. Already you separate yourselves from those who mourn and are persecuted. Oh, you proud body, you proud body! The Spirit is departing from you, and you don't know it!

Given to Sister Gwen in the form of a prophetic vision

"Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the lane of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him, And say, Thus saith the Lord God; Behold, I am against thee O Gog. . . And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth and all thine army...Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them...Gomer and all his bands...of the north quarters...and many people with thee... And thou shall come up against my people c Israel, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against m land, that the heathen may know me, when shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before the eyesAnd I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord God: every man's sword shall be against his brother**BEHOLD, IT IS COME**, and it is done. saith the Lord God; this is the day whereof (Ezekiel 38:2)

Sugar-Water *Prophecy*

This land is a place of birth, the "womb" of the nation. There have been much Godly seed planted here, but there have been many "abortions" and "stillbirths." Now the pains of child birth are once again upon this land!

You do well to repent of the sins of this land and of your forefathers, but first you must repent of your own sins before I can heal this land and restore what has been lost! You say you want to see my glory and My power, you cry out for revival fire, and you do well in this, but it is the pure in heart who shall see Me in My glory. Holiness precedes power.

The fire you need is the purifying fire of My holy presence to burn up all the flesh.

You do well to say, "We need revival," for who needs to be revived more than he who is almost dead? For surely My Church, my Body has been severely wounded and weakened. It's not been so much the wounds from the battle as it has been the back-stabbing and self-mutilation that has been going on. There has been great loss of life, for the life is in the blood. There are impurities in your blood because you have allowed and even injected that which defiles the body into your blood stream. Your heart has become cold, hard, and diseased. I have come to you in times past and have desired to heal you, but you would not have it. You were afraid of My altar and My knife. You were afraid of My "operating table." You said, "Oh no, we're fine!" You then hooked yourself up to your own IV, an IV full of sugar-water. You have need of healing and that which will give you strength for the battle and the harvest that is upon you, but you love the "high's" you get from your sugar-water! My people have their "harvest festivals" and their parties, but they have neglected to first bring in the harvest. While they party, the harvest lies rotting and decaying in the fields. They even leave their parties in drunken stupors totally ignoring and tripping over the harvest of souls they are supposedly rejoicing over! Souls that are every day falling without their notice into the gaping jaws of hell. Oh, how the Devil loves your gaiety!

There is a time to laugh and a time to dance, but there is also a time to mourn and weep! I am calling my people to a time of mourning, weeping, and travail. Weep over your sins and those of your fathers. Mourn for the lost and dying. Travail until Zion brings forth sons and daughters to the glory of God! Then you will rejoice!

Those who sow in tears will reap with songs of joy. He who goes out weeping, carrying seed to sow, will return with songs of joy, carrying sheaves with him. (Psalms 126:5-6, NIV).

The Lord, the LORD Almighty, called you on that day to weep and to wall, to tear out your hair and put on sackcloth, but see, there is joy and revelry, slaughtering of cattle and killing of sheep, eating of meat and drinking of wine! "Let us eat and drink," you say, "for tomorrow we die!" The LORD Almighty has revealed this in my hearing: "Till your dying day this sin will not be atoned for," says the Lord, the LORD Almighty. (Isaiah 22:12-14, NIV).

Turtledove

My Bride Is Not Ready Word of the Lord PaulettaCaylor 12-17-08

The temporal will pass away, but that which is eternal will last forever and not pass away. Being tried as by fire is a testing of faith to bring it forth as pure gold. I then take the pure gold and form it into that which I planned when I created it. Created for a purpose. You are in preparation for your destiny. Come unto Me and I will make you fisher of men, a teacher anointed by the fire of the Holy Spirit to speak the oracles of God with clarity and fervency. Even the smallest child can understand and take My hand.

Yes, it is true My Bride is not yet ready. She has been distracted by other loves. She has had fleeting moments of a fervent spirit with the embers breaking forth into a bright flame. But it quickly dies down when the cold, north wind begins to blow harshly upon her fire within. Soon the embers darken and a flicker of the fire is seen occasionally. I wish you were hot or cold, but not lukewarm. The days are coming soon when My Bride will be shaken and run to Me and cling to Me. That which can be shaken will be shaken. Those who do know their God shall remain. They will run unto the hills. The refuge is found in Me for safety. Many hearts will fail them for fear. 9/11

events will not even hold a light up against that which is to come. America will burn once again—the natural and spiritual parallel. My Bride will stir herself up and begin to Walk by faith intensely not knowing what tomorrow holds. But, one thing she knows that she knows her God, mighty to save. Gross darkness shall cover the people, But they who do KNOW their God, King of Kings and Lord of Lords shall be saved. 2009, a year of walking by faith and not by sight Build yourself up on the most holy faith by praying in the Spirit. Faith cometh by hearing and hearing and hearing the Word of God. Faith will grown into water walker faith for miracles of restoration recreation, revelation, restitution and more. Men will see and KNOW it is God—Jehovah Rapha, Jehovah Jireh, Jehovah Nissi, Jehovah Shalom, Jehovah Sidkenu. My people will be strong and do exploits because they KNOW Me their God. I am not a God of stone, a God of wood or a God that is inanimate. I am a God with all power. I am omniscient, omnipresent, omnipotent. I am looking forward to the day I can bring My Bride home to My Son. Heaven Awaits with great anticipation and expectation for that day. Many would be lost because of lukewarmness. I have delayed until all is ready. Not all will hear the clarion call and move closer to me to diligently seek with ALL their heart. But those who are pure and have their lamps trimmed and burning will I remove from the earth. The wise and foolish virgin parable will become a reality. Dare to be disciplined. Hunger and thirst for righteousness and you shall be filled.

Selah.

To My American Cousins in Christ,

From Prisoner 354-B9

It's frigidly cold here this morning. My cell is unheated and I cannot feel my legs. This is a blessing. Today I will be beaten and tortured before breakfast and I will not feel the pain as much. Numbness from the cold makes the tortures bearable. I will have to remember to scream on queue so as not to upset the guards. I wonder if they are as bored with my cries as I am with their beatings? In prison, everything becomes routine, even torture.

I prayed for you again. I have much time on my hands here and thankfully no blood. I once heard a rumor that the churches in America each had a complete Bible of their very own. Could such a thing be true? Once at a house church meeting, just before my last arrest - how many years has it been? - I actually held a page of Scripture in my own hands and was allowed to read it to the church. I myself was holding the Word of God. I knew then that I was favored of the Lord. Such a great honor.

In my dream today I went to Heaven again and one of the Splendid Ones spoke with me about you. He showed me the great Russian bear - not at all dead as you have supposed - hibernating, rejuvenating, readying to attack you. Her sharp paws were unsheathed ready to slice and maul you into submission.

"Why do they disarm?" I asked.

The Splendid One replied, "They are at ease in Zion but soon will be at ease no more."

"I do not understand," I replied a bit confused.

"Many saints of the West have become wealthy and do not know that they are really wretched and poor and miserable and blind and naked. They usually equate the blessing of God with having money. They do not know of His true riches," said the glorious being.

Then Jesus Himself entered the place where we were talking. All bowed low and worshipped but I wept bitterly. Though He knew the answer, he asked me why I wept so. "Lord," I said, "Your sufferings only lasted a few days and mine have gone on for years. I have suffered much more than you. Why?"

With a great compassion, He seemed to look right through me (I felt him do this). He said, "Son, I have allowed you to sip suffering in small swallows so that your faith would not fail. I swallowed the dregs of the poison of sin whole. It was a torture you could never understand and it would have undone you. You have drank of my cup. Be patient a while longer."

I begged his forgiveness. His hand raised only to wipe my tears away and he held me close in understanding. I breathed in the perfume of His grace which seemed to fill me with new Life.

I awoke.

My dear cousins, you are not prepared for the sufferings to come. Lose this world now and let its claims on you fall away. If you gain Christ you will lose nothing important.

Not long ago I saw my reflection for the first time in years from a medicine chest in the infirmary. My teeth have rotted and I look decayed. My once handsome face is etched with pain. I look like a corpse straining to draw breath. The doctor gave me hot water to drink for my illness - we have no medicines here. It helped a little.

I felt so sad for myself and was glad my mother was dead. My condition would have killed her. As I headed back to my cell, the Holy Spirit said, "Don't despair. I will show you as you look to me."

I suddenly saw my image reflected in the ice. The bumps of the icicles took the lines away and I looked young and alive again. The best part was the snow. It gave the impression that I was dressed in a white robe of righteousness like the saints in heaven wear. It was delightful!

My smiles shock the guards. I can only explain that He is with me.

Dear American cousins, we are praying for you so that when night crashes on your land, and it soon will, your faith will not fail. Put the Cross back in your Gospel preaching and prepare your people to carry it or they will fall away.

It is very cold here. I am praying for a blanket or some rags to keep warm with.

He is with me.

Signed, A nameless prisoner,

His ambassador in chains

PROPHECY and Dream of Famine

Given by the Holy Spirit to Gwen Shaw on February 12, 1994

"The hands of the pitiful women have sodden their own children; they were their meat in the destruction of the daughter of my people. (Lamentations 4:10)

Given by the Holy Spirit to Gwen Shaw on February 12, 1994 after a dream in which she saw American people, because of great famine, eating the bodies of their own children which the mother had cooked in a pot.

Prophecy about America

The following is a prophecy that was given in Australia several years ago during a YWAM meeting. It was submitted to us by Jay Bennet who is currently serving with YWAM.

WHO WILL WEEP FOR AMERICA?

"My heart is broken for America, says the Lord of hosts. Who will weep for the pleasant land, the pleasant land which I built with My own hands? For it was I who built her and I will tear her down. I built her mountains and forests. I built her fruitful fields. I built her pleasant streams and waterways. It was I, even I, who built the factories and mills. It was I who built her pleasant cities with schools and courts and parks. It was I who filled the land with churches that America might know My ways. Yes, it was I who built the pleasant land to be a blessing to the whole earth.

I built America to be a mighty instrument in My hand to harvest the nations, that every tribe, tongue, people and nation might know My Son. I filled America with every resource needed to reach the ends of the earth with My salvation, but my people have become hardened to My Spirit and have squandered the resources on their own vain pursuits. Therefore, I will call for a drought on the mountain forests, and the fields will languish, your water will be scarce, your minerals will be few, your factories will go silent and your mills will close. My heart is broken for America, the pleasant land which I built. I have removed My blessing from you cities, they will be a blight to the land, your schools will become a terror and your courts a mockery.

Will you weep for America for her ruin is at hand? Yet you will say to Me, 'But Lord, we have been involved in missions.' But I will say to you, America is like a son whose father told him to plow a field which he plowed in a day. At the end of the day the father returned to find only a tenth of the field plowed. The father said, 'Son, why have you disobeyed Me?' The son replied, 'I haven't disobeyed you. Look I have been plowing.'

But the father said, "Son, this field could have been plowed in a day. You have disobeyed me and you must be disciplined...."

Therefore, America, hear the word of the Lord; I have given you much leisure time, but you haven't used that time to cry to Me for the lost. You have simply ignored them and used the time for your own pleasure. Therefore, I am taking away your leisure time. I have given you much wealth. But you haven't used that wealth to extend My kingdom to those perishing in darkness; therefore, I will take away your wealth. I have given you many sons and daughters, but you do not release them to My kingdom's work; therefore you will lose your sons and daughters to the world. I have given you peace in your cities that you might do the work of My kingdom unhindered, but you have used the peace only to deepen your slumber; therefore, I am removing the peace.

Oh, America, that you would change your ways and obey Me. My heart is broken over the destruction of the pleasant land which I have built. I long to bless you, but day to day you increase My anger with the utterly selfish way you use the resources I have blessed you with. The more I give you, the more you spend on yourselves, and when you give, it is only out of your abundance. Bring Me no more sacrifices that cost you nothing.

America, I call you to change your ways quickly. Lest I tear this land to pieces and there be no one to deliver you. Cry no more to Me about revival. Do you actually think I will bless your selfish way of living? Does no one understand My word and My ways?

Does not My word say that I give the Holy Spirit to those who obey Me? Does not My word say that those who know Me will be a people zealous for good deeds? Bring forth deeds that are suitable for real repentance. Does not My word say that whoever has the world's goods and beholds his brother in need and closes his heart against him, that My love does not abide in him? DO you not see that the world is overflowing with

people that I love who are filled with anguish, and hunger, spiritual darkness, sickness, despair, hellish oppressions? And you sit in your living rooms night after night watching garbage on television as millions perish-- and you are so unconcerned.

Am I not rightly angry at this selfish nation? And will I continue to bless thee? 'I will Not', says the Lord of hosts. But My blessing will go to those nations who will obey Me. And as I live, says the Lord, This pleasant land will become a desolate wasteland.

Yet even now, says the Lord, 'If this land will repent and let your hearts be broken for the lost in your own city and around the world, if you will live as My Son showed you, giving your life and your time and your goods to reach those in need, if you will obey My command to go make disciples of all nations, then I will pour out a blessing on this land again such as the world has not seen.

Oh, if My people would obey Me, I would use them to finish My great commission, I would fill them and guided them, I would delight in them and prosper them if they will diligently do my work. Oh, that My people would obey me, says the Lord."

Oh AmericaRandy McKee

America - September 20, 2004

Oh America, you who has eyes to see and ears to hear; but refuse to perceive and understand. I the Lord say unto you that your hardness of heart has brought you to this place. And this is the place of sacrifice and slaughter. This is the place of Death.

Death to those plans that are not of Me. Death to your flesh.

Understand I hardened Pharaoh's heart, that My plans would be established. He who has ears to hear, understand.

I will separate those who are truly Mine from those who have deceived themselves in perceived safety and think themselves Mine. I have pleaded with you to come to Me in the night hours; I have waited and have drawn you and you did not have time for Me. I called you forth from sin; but you would not hear. You plan, you organize and you strive after those things that are not of Me. With My hand I will break your back, with My rod I will lay open to all the sins of your heart.

You America who has had borne the weight of the wooden yoke, soon, very soon it will be replaced with the yoke of iron. Will you call to Me then; will you cry to Me when there is nothing left? In fatness I nurtured you, and you cursed Me. What will you do in famine and thirst? The bloodiness of your hands and the wickedness of your heart is a calling stench before Me.

As I the Lord demanded that ancient Israel divorce all those wives that worshipped strange gods and separate themselves from the resulting children; I the Lord have demanded that you divorce yourselves from all those beliefs that are not of Me.

As I the Lord demanded that ancient Israel destroy all the giants; which were the offspring of the union of flesh and the fallen. I the Lord have demanded that you destroy those agreements you have made with those very fallen.

I the Lord have demanded that you build again those righteous walls and gates that once made way for a covenant with Me.

Have you as a nation responded? Have you who claim the name of My Church in America repented and sought My face?

Would I not be justified to a rebellious nation such as yours; in issuing this day a "Writ of Divorce"?

In My coming against you I will NOT make a complete destruction; for My remnant shall be preserved.

To My remnant I say I will always speak to you and answer you when you call upon Me. You have seen a measure of My anointing and a measure of the work of My gifts; but with the coming of My fire, shall come My Glory. And My Glory shall empower you for the work to come and shall transform and complete My Church.

Understand carefully that everyone with breath shall suffer loss in the time to come. I tell you now this beforehand that when you suffer loss; respond as Job did; "The Lord gives and the Lord takes away, Blessed be the name of the Lord." Then Job began to praise Me. Be of a single mind; the mind of Christ Jesus in all circumstances. Seek My face. Do not let the circumstances distract you from Me.

In the days to come you will see foreign powers in your land. To My people I say, understand you who have ears to hear that when I bring a foe against your land it is MY ARMY that comes to bring judgment against your nation. Did I not call the Assyrians and Babylonians My armies when then came before to bring judgment on My people.

If you are Mine and America calls you to fight against its enemies, go forth for My hand of protection is personally on you. Stay close to Me and I will go before you and I will be your rear

guard. I also require you who are able to, to defend those weaker than you against criminals and lawless ones that will come against the innocent.

But if you find yourself as an individual under the hand of a foreign power, do not raise your hand against them. Seek My face, and I will make your enemies to be at peace with you. The weight of America's sin cries out to Me for America's destruction; so by this occupation I will transfer that debt against the occupying forces. This is how I wiped the slate clean for ancient Israel and this is how I will wipe the slate clean for you, America.

To the remnant again I say to pray and seek My face and at the proper time I will stand and drive the enemies from your land and they shall return to the land of their birth for their judgment. If you the remnant believe yourselves to be few, understand I am not constrained to save by the many. One overcomer with Me is a majority.

To those that are of the remnant I say; The fleshy church of America teaches of a someday "second coming"; but for you I will come today, tomorrow and forever! For even now your hand is in Mine and I bear you up!

To America's enemies who will leap for joy when she falls and are even now salivating over the perceived coming plunder; understand America is next because she was a gold cup in my hand. Your turn is coming and know that I the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords will come soon!

To Europe; your stench is much older than that of America's; and ultimately your fall will be greater. America was formed as a rebuke to you, oh, perverse Europe. That is why it was in My purposes that America was the tool I used to save you, Europe. Your arrogance is great and your fall will be greater!

The stench of man is great; there is not one righteous, no not one.

I the Lord will refine America with fire. America is among the first fruits. But not only America, for all nations will fall before Me.

All the world will be filled with my Glory and all the world will know the fear of God!

And every knee shall bow and every tongue shall confess that Jesus Christ is Lord!

Randy McKee

Pollyanna Prophecy
Dale Sides

Oct 13, 2004

While writing on the subject of iniquity recently, I observed a verse regarding prophets and the words they speak to people. When I saw it, the Holy Spirit bore witness to me to write about this subject and to send it as a word of admonition and warning to my Brothers, the Prophets. By using my pen as a sword, I hope to share what I believe the Lord wants me to impart to you and the body of Christ. As this cuts deeply into the body of Christ, my hope is that this surgery removes only the canker, and as a result, leaves a more healthy body. No one enjoys surgery – it always hurts. Sometimes, however, it is necessary.

A particular section of scripture that speaks to all people and prophets alike is from Ezekiel 14. It reports of a condition that frequently happened then, and is frequently happening now across the body of Christ. It deals with prophets prophesying "Pollyanna" messages to people, when these people actually need confrontation from God regarding their sins, iniquities and transgressions.

"Therefore speak to them, and say to them, 'Thus says the Lord God: Everyone of the house of Israel who sets up his idols in his heart, and puts before him what causes him to stumble into iniquity, and then comes to the prophet, I the LORD will answer him who comes, according to the multitude of his idols,'" Ezekiel 14:4

God will make an example of the person who goes about trying to get a confirmation of his own righteousness while having idols set up in his own heart.

"I will set My face against that man and make him a sign and a proverb, and I will cut him off from the midst of My people. Then you shall know that I am the LORD" Ezekiel 14:8

God's judgment is not just against the people that inquire of the prophets, but against the prophets themselves too.

"And if the prophet is induced to speak anything, I the LORD have induced that prophet, and I will stretch out My hand against him and destroy him from among My people Israel". Ezekiel 14:9

This verse says that if the prophet, in his heart, is inclined to just roll with the flow and not speak for God, that God Himself will give the word to the prophet, and that afterward He will destroy him and his ministry.

I have noticed, both in the United States and abroad, that there is nothing new under the sun with regards to this scenario. People are lining up by the droves down church aisles for "Pollyanna" prophecies that promise "peace," goodness, and absolutely no consequences. Verses in the previous chapter of Ezekiel refer to this as well.

"My hand will be against the prophets who envision futility and who divine lies; they shall not be in the assembly of My people, nor be written in the record of the house of Israel, nor shall they enter into the land of Israel. Then you shall know that I am the Lord God. Because, indeed, because they have seduced My people, saying, 'Peace!' when there is no peace – and one builds a boundary wall, and they plaster it with untempered mortar." Ezekiel 13:9, 10

These prophecies, in other words, are like walls built with untempered mortar. They will not stand.

Now these are strong words, and some may say that they apply to Old Testament prophets and not to New Testament times. However, God did not change, nor did His heart toward His people when Jesus came and made the Word of God incarnate. False prophets are not reserved for the Old Testament only.

But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction. And many will follow their destructive ways, because of whom the way of truth will be blasphemed. By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; for a long time their judgment has not been idle, and their destruction does not slumber. 2 Peter 2:1-3

The destruction of the prophet is reserved in judgment.

The problem is the same in both the Old Testament and the New Testament – false prophets are more interested in covetousness than in righteousness. They exploit people for a price. They prophesy to bless the people and not God. They have one hand on the person's head and the other one on their own wallet. Prophesying over people is a lucrative business. The documentation for this is Balaam, or the palm reader with the blinking lights on their house, or the psychic on the 1-900 line. These examples, however, are not wolves in sheep's clothing; they are blatantly advertising that they are for hire. The dangerous part is when false prophets disguise themselves as "real ministers."

Let's be quite frank. The Bible warns against false prophets in the Old Testament, the Gospels, the Book of Acts, the Pauline Epistles, the Leadership Epistles, in the Epistles of John, Peter and the Book of Revelation. Let's not act as if they do not exist now.

Prophets are standing in line, waiting to be called, to come to church and prophesy over the congregation. Often they say, "We want to teach your church about personal prophecy and we will demonstrate our anointing by prophesying over the people in the church."

(Pastors and church leaders, if you bring in this type of ministry to your church, you had better make sure these individuals are operating from the Spirit of God, or else you are

going to end up with a bunch of demonized people operating spirits of divination that they received from these "prophets" who are dressed in wool suits.)

To the Prophets:

I honor you for your submission to the Word of God, but brothers you cannot guarantee that a word will come from you just because you show up. Revelation prophecy comes by the will of God (1 Corinthians 12:11; 2 Peter 1:21) and you cannot guarantee you will receive it. Spirits of divination are lining up to use you too. (Remember Balaam.) You are a spiritually sensitive person and these demons would love to get their hands on you and get their words through you. The greatest way for a false prophet to arise is for a genuine one to take a wrong turn.

To safeguard against this deception, remember that you are God's spokesperson and not for hire by a church or a person. The Bible chronicles much more prophecy concerning consequences for disobedience than it does for promises of blessings and prosperity.

Please take heed to this admonition. If these words are an offense to you, then most probably you have sinned in these matters. No genuine prophet of the Lord will balk at having his prophecies judged by other prophets. Are you above reproach?

A number of years ago I was in India hosting an Apostle's Conference and one of them asked me if I had a word for him at the end of the meeting. I was about to tell him "no", but the Holy Spirit told me that I was supposed to speak a word to him. When I began, a line quickly formed for others to "get in on the blessing." The only problem was that the word was not a blessing; it was a word of warning.

I did not "conjure" the word but spoke it accurately as the Holy Spirit gave it to me. Here was a mighty man of God standing before me; one of great acumen, reputation and accomplishment. But he was also a son of God and not above reproach. I must admit that I was a little hesitant to speak the word, but I did in the face of representing God and not myself. The word was a judgment of premature death if he did not control his appetite and lust for food. In a defensive posture, he began to argue with me. I told him to take it up with God. As he fell to his face in repentance, the line of others wanting a blessing dispersed instantly. Maybe other lines would not form so quickly if the prophecies were not all "Pollyanna."

I have heard a wonderful minister and renowned prophet from the United States say, "I am not a gloom and doom prophet." Wouldn't it be better to simply say, "I am just a prophet committed to speak as the Lord commands"? This illustrates the point exactly. Do you as a prophet have a predetermined mind-set before opening your mouth?

As indicated by the account in Ezekiel—if people have un-reconciled iniquities and transgressions in their life, they need to be confronted. They do not need to paste a plastic blessing over the corruption.

"Son of man, these men have set up their idols in their hearts, and put before them that which causes them to stumble into iniquity. Should I let Myself be inquired of at all by them?" Ezekiel 14:3

Your job is to speak to them as Ezekiel, a true prophet, did.

"Therefore speak to them, and say to them, 'Thus says the Lord God: Everyone of the house of Israel who sets up his idols in his heart, and puts before him what causes him to stumble into iniquity, and then comes to the prophet, I the LORD will answer him who comes, according to the multitude of his idols, that I may seize the house of Israel by their heart, because they are all estranged from Me by their idols. Therefore say to the house of Israel, Thus says the Lord God: Repent, turn away from your idols, and turn your faces away from all your abominations.' " Ezekiel 14:4-6

Anyone can speak "Pollyanna" words of blessings and swoop down on the spoils and act as if they made something wonderful happen. It takes integrity and real belief in the Spirit of God leading you to speak words of correction, reproof or even a rebuke.

As a prophet, you cannot dictate what you will speak because it comes by the will of God. You can, however, determine the mind-set you carry when you operate in this office. Do not be as the prophets in the time of Ezekiel and prophesy "peace" when the person has un-reconciled iniquities in his or her life.

Make sure that you do not carry the reputation of "bless the mess" or "doom and gloom." Be obedient to speak the words the Lord gives you. When people hear words of reproof, as you are directed by the Lord, it will be a blessing to them when they obey because they will be reconciled to God.

Do not fall into the snare of being a "people-pleaser." Read, judge and spiritually discern the next two verses from Ezekiel 14 and make your determination about "Pollyanna prophecy."

"And they shall bear their iniquity; the punishment of the prophet shall be the same as the punishment of the one who inquired, that the house of Israel may no longer stray from Me, nor be profaned anymore with all their transgressions, but that they may be My people and I may be their God," says the Lord God. Ezekiel 14:10,11

A Time Of Judgment For Prophets Of The Lord

Julie Baxter Texas USA

August 12, 2009

The Spirit of the Lord came today and spoke to me of a time coming very soon when He will bring judgment against His own prophets. In particular He will be bringing judgment against those who are using their gifts to line their own pockets and further their own vision. Much like Simon, the former sorcerer, they see that the gifts bring them the attention and the finances they desire to accomplish what they believe God is calling them to do.

They are not presently false prophets, for they do at times prophesy correctly the voice of the Lord. But leaning toward falsehood for many are seeing with the Word of Knowledge and then speaking into it, calling it prophecy, as if that would give more credibility. This word then is given as prophecy to motivate people to do what is prophesied and the Spirit of the Lord sees it as sheer manipulation.

God hates falsehoods, and His hand is still stretched out to these prophets who go about speaking what God has not said. The “prophecies” are not exactly in error, they sometimes smell of truth, even coming close to what God is desirous of. BUT they are not gendered by the Lord God; they come from the hearts and minds of prophets who are not in alignment with apostles.

This is the problem – those who are not accountable to those with more wisdom than they risk eternity with the evil one. For has God appointed apostles and prophets together? Ephesians 2:19-22 Yes! The foundation is both apostles and prophets – not either/or! And now more than ever!

If the prophets choose those that they relate to based upon the comfort of the relationships – they are in danger. If the prophets relate only to other prophets – they are in danger. If the prophets confuse the operation of the gift of prophecy with the ability to prophesy or the word of knowledge or the word of wisdom – they are in danger.

The judgment that the Lord is bringing to His prophets is to purge them of the iniquity of the flesh. He will first use trials to cause them to see their lives, then warn them and then if they do not repent – the Spirit of the Lord will eliminate them in their ministry.

The intent of the enemy is to divide the Body of Christ by personal allegiance (*because of tickled ears*) to the prophet, rather than the foundation of apostles and prophets. Those who give their allegiance to men and women, prophets, rather than the foundation the Lord has set will be drawn off by foolish “words” that satisfy the flesh.

The intent of the enemy is to cause true prophets to be branded with the term, “false prophets” – and then cause people to cease to hear from a true prophet. God will use prophets, it’s ordained. The Spirit of the Lord will direct His prophets to speak truth into those who will hear the voice of God.

Today is the day of salvation – today in the courts of heaven – the Lord is aligning things for purity and holiness. Do what you can to be holy, sinless, without blame for if

you do – you will find yourself clinging to the Word of God rather than those who speak it or speak it falsely.

Scriptures to Consider:

Ephesians 2:19-22 So then you are no longer strangers and aliens, but you are fellow citizens with the saints, and are of God's household, having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Christ Jesus Himself being the corner stone, in whom the whole building, being fitted together, is growing into a holy temple in the Lord, in whom you also are being built together into a dwelling of God in the Spirit.

Matthew 7:15-20 Beware of the false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn bushes nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits.

Matthew 24:11-14; 24-26 "Many false prophets will arise and will mislead many. Because lawlessness is increased, most people's love will grow cold. But the one who endures to the end, he will be saved. This gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all the nations, and then the end will come.
.....For false Christs and false prophets will arise and will show great signs and wonders, so as to mislead, if possible, even the elect. Behold, I have told you in advance.

Mark 13:21-23 'Behold, He is there'; do not believe him; for false Christs and false prophets will arise, and will show signs and wonders, in order to lead astray, if possible, the elect. "But take heed; behold, I have told you everything in advance.

Luke 6:26 Woe to you when all men speak well of you, for their fathers used to treat the false prophets in the same way.

2 Peter 2:1-3 But false prophets also arose among the people, just as there will also be false teachers among you, who will secretly introduce destructive heresies, even denying the Master who bought them, bringing swift destruction upon themselves. Many will follow their sensuality, and because of them the way of the truth will be maligned; and in their greed they will exploit you with false words; their judgment from long ago is not idle, and their destruction is not asleep.

1 John 4:1-6 Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world. By this you know the Spirit of God: every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is from God; and every spirit that does not confess Jesus is not from God; this is the spirit of the antichrist, of which you have heard that it is coming, and now it is

already in the world. You are from God, little children, and have overcome them; because greater is He who is in you than he who is in the world. They are from the world; therefore they speak as from the world, and the world listens to them. We are from God; he who knows God listens to us; he who is not from God does not listen to us. By this we know the spirit of truth and the spirit of error.

- Strong's false prophet = pseudoprophetes; NT: 5574 pseudomai (psyoo'-dom-ahee); middle voice of an apparently primary verb; to utter an untruth or attempt to deceive by falsehood: KJV - falsely, lie.
- Strong's prophet = prophetes (prof-ay'-tace); NT: 4396 from a compound of NT: 4253 and NT: 5346; a foreteller ("prophet"); by analogy, an inspired speaker; by extension, a poet: KJV - prophet.

Violet Jones - Poem/Prophecy

A poem, under a picture of the Washington Monument:

Granite needle to the sky,

Earthquake, many people die.

Solid structures break like glass,

Prophecies have come to pass.

End approaching, few take heed.

Love of money, lust and greed.

War clouds threaten - poison gas,

Prophecies have come to pass.

Chaos, ruin in all lands,

Solid structures? Shifting sands.

People suffering all en-mass,

Prophecies have come to pass.

Invasion - wings of steel overhead,

Panic, devastation spread.

Sky is darkened - Sun overcast,

Prophecies will come to pass.

Dismal picture, but take heart,

Not completed - just a part.

Redemption is approaching fast,

Prophecies MUST come to pass.

Violet Jones 1933

SOLEMN PROPHETIC WARNING

given by Stanley Frodsham

(One of our readers asked that we reprint this again. We have printed it a number of times over the years but it seems even more relevant today than ever before.)

A vital word from the Lord for now:

It is written: "Despise not prophesying. Prove all things; hold fast that which is good." (1 Thes 5:20,21). The following are excerpts from prophetic words given to one who was under a heavy anointing. We believe all who read these solemn warnings should take diligent heed to them.

"Believe on the Lord your God, so shall ye be established. Believe His prophets, so shall ye prosper." (11 Chron 20:20)

Great darkness is coming upon the countries that have heard My gospel but no longer walk in it. My wrath shall be manifested against all ungodliness. It shall come with great intensity. My judgments are literal, and not a thing to be lightly passed over. Before I visit the nations in

judgment, I will begin at My house. When I do cause My wrath to come upon the cities of the world, My people shall be separate. I desire a people without spot or wrinkle, and such shall be preserved by Me in the time of My wrath coming upon all iniquity and unrighteousness.

I am going to prepare you for the coming days by a hard path that will cause you to cry out continually unto Me. For when the going is easy, men do not seek Me, but rejoice in a temporary blessing. And when that blessing is removed, they so often turn this way and that way, but do not come to Me. I am showing you these things that you may seek Me continually and with great diligence. As you seek Me, I will open up truths to you that you have not seen before, truths that will enable you to stand in the last days.

COMING GLORY AND DECEIVING SPIRITS

When I visit My people in mighty revival power it is to prepare them for the darkness ahead. With the glory shall come great darkness, for the glory is to prepare My people for the darkness. I will enable My people to go through because of the visitation of My Spirit. Take heed to yourselves lest ye be puffed up and think that you have arrived. Listen to the messengers, but do not hold man's person in admiration. For many whom I shall anoint mightily with signs and miracles shall become lifted up and shall fall by the wayside. I do not this willingly; I have made provision that they might stand. I call many into this ministry and equip them, but remember that many shall fall. They shall be like bright lights, and the people shall delight in them. But they shall be taken over by deceiving spirits, and shall lead many of My people astray.

Hearken diligently concerning these things, for in the last days shall come seducing spirits (1 Tim 4:1) that shall turn many of my anointed ones away. Many shall fall through divers lusts and because of sin abounding. But, if you will seek Me diligently I will put My spirit within you (Ezek 36:27). When one shall turn to the right hand or to the left hand, you shall not turn with them, but keep your eyes wholly on the Lord. The coming days are most dangerous, difficult and dark, but there shall be a mighty outpouring of My Spirit upon many cities; and many shall be destroyed. My people must be diligently warned concerning the days that are ahead. Many shall turn after seducing spirits; many are already seducing My people. It is those who do righteousness that are righteous. Many cover sins by great theological words, But I warn you of seducing spirits who instruct My people in an evil way.

Many shall come with seducing spirits and hold out lustful enticements. You will find that after I have visited My people again, the way shall become more and more narrow, and fewer shall walk therein. But, be not deceived, the ways of righteousness are My ways. For though satan comes as an angel of light (11 COR 11:13-15), hearken not to him for those who perform miracles and speak not righteousness are not of Me. I warn you with a great intensity that I am going to judge My house and have a church without spot or wrinkle when I come - I desire to open your eyes and give you spiritual understanding that you may not be deceived, but may walk in uprightness of heart before Me, loving righteousness and hating every evil way. Look unto Me, and I will make you to perceive with the eyes of the Spirit the things that lurk in darkness, that are not visible to the human eye. Let Me lead you in this way that you may perceive the powers of darkness and battle against them. It is not a battle against flesh and blood, for if you battle in that way, you accomplish nothing. But if you let Me take over and battle against the powers of darkness, then they are defeated; and then liberation is brought to my people.

THE WAY OF DECEIVERS

I warn you to search the scriptures diligently concerning these last days, few the things that are written shall indeed be manifest. There shall come deceivers among My people in increasing numbers, who shall speak forth the truth and shall gain the favor of the people, for the people

shall examine the scriptures and say, "What these men say is true." Then when they have gained the hearts of the people, then and then only shall they bring out these wrong doctrines. Therefore, I say that you should not give your hearts to men, nor hold people's persons in admiration. For by these very persons shall satan enter into My people. Watch for seducers (2 Tim 3:13). Do you think a seducer will brandish a new heresy and flaunt it before the people? He will speak the words of righteousness and truth and will appear as a minister of light, declaring the Word. The people's hearts shall be won; they will bring out their doctrines, and the people shall be deceived. The people shall say, "Did he not speak thus and thus? And did we not examine it from the Word? Therefore he is a minister of righteousness. That he has now spoken we do not see in the Word but it must be right, for the other things he spoke were true." Be not deceived, for the deceiver will first work to gain the hearts of many and then shall bring forth his insidious doctrines. You cannot discern those who are of Me and those who are not of Me when they start to preach. But seek Me constantly, and then when these doctrines are brought out, you shall have a witness in your heart that these are not of Me. Fear not, for I have warned you. Many will be deceived, but if you walk in holiness and uprightness before the Lord, your eyes shall be opened, and the Lord will protect you. If you will constantly look unto the Lord, you will know when the doctrine changes, and you will not be brought into it. If your heart is right, I will keep you, and if you will look constantly to Me, I will uphold you.

The minister of righteousness shall be on this wise: his life shall agree with the Word, and his lips shall give forth that which is wholly true, and it will be no mixture. When the mixture appears, then you will know he is not a minister of righteousness. The deceivers speak first the truth and then error to cover their own sins, which they love. Therefore, I exhort and command you to study the scriptures relative to seducing spirits, for this is one of the great dangers of these last days.

I desire you to be firmly established in My Word, and not in the personalities of men, that you will not be moved as so many shall be moved. I would keep you in the paths of righteousness. Take heed to yourselves, and follow not the seducing spirits that are already manifesting themselves. Diligently inquire of Me when you hear something that you have not seen in the Word, and do not hold people's persons in admiration, for it is by this very method that satan will hold many of My people.

THE WAY OF TRIUMPH

I have come that ye might have life and have it more abundantly, that you may triumph where I triumphed. On the cross I triumphed over all the powers of satan, and I have called you to walk the same path. It is when your life is on the cross that you shall know the victory that I have experienced. As you are on the cross and seated in Me, then you shall know the power of the resurrection. When I come in My glory, the principalities and powers in the heavenly places shall be broken. Fret not, for I have given you power whereby you may tread down the powers of darkness and come forth victoriously. It was on the cross that I triumphed over all the powers of the enemy. My life shall flow through you as you enter into these precious truths. Look unto Me, and appropriate My life. As your eyes and desires are toward Me, and you know what it is to be crucified with Me, then you shall live, and your anointing shall increase. It was not in My life that I walked upon the earth, but it was in My life when I was upon the cross that I openly spoiled principalities and powers (Col 2:15).

I am showing you truth that shall cause you to overcome, to have power over the wicked one - truth that will liberate you and those around you. You shall know also the fellowship of My sufferings. There is no other way whereby you may partake of this heavenly glory and reign with

Me. "If we suffer with Him, we shall reign with Him" (2 Tim 2:12). I desire to make these truths real within you. As you keep them before you, you will liberate many who are in bondage. You will have revelations of those in darkness and will have the keys to liberate the captives. Many seek to liberate, but they have not the keys. Upon the cross continually you will know the power of My resurrection that you may also partake of My glory. As you are willing to walk with Me and rejoice in your sufferings, you shall partake of My glory. Look unto Me, for ye have need of power to overcome the wicked one and the bondages in other lives.

If you will indeed judge yourself, you shall not be judged (1 Cor 11:31). As you seek My face and desire to be cleansed by Me in all truth and sincerity of heart, I will judge you in the secret place, and the things that are in the secret place of your heart shall not be made manifest to others. I will do it in the secret place, and no man shall know it, and the shame that shall be seen on many faces shall not be seen on your face. Therefore, in love and mercy I am instructing you and, therefore, have I said that if a man judge himself, he shall not be judged. It is not My good pleasure that the shame of My people be seen by all. How can I judge the world if I judge not first My own house? Harken unto these things I am telling you. If you wilt not hearken to Me, thy shame shall be evident to all!

GOD'S PART AND OUR PART

I would have you consider My life on earth - the anointing upon Me was great. Yet the temptations were great on every side! In one form and then in another, offering Me first the glory of the kingdoms of the earth, and then reviling and persecuting Me. There will be great glory given to My people, and yet the temptations shall be intensified from every side. Think not that with the glory there shall be no temptations or persecutions. The glory to My church shall be great, and so shall the temptations from the enemy to turn My people from My paths. I am warning you that when the glory shall be manifested, the temptations shall be great, until very few that start shall finish. First, there shall be offered them great worldly possessions, and then great reviling and unbelief. Consider your Lord, that as He walked, so it shall be for you. There shall be need of great intensity of purpose. At times, everyone shall rise up against you simply to turn you from the course that I would put you in. It is written of Me that I set My face as a flint to go the direction My Father had prescribed for Me (Luke 9:51; Isaiah 50:7). If you will finish the course the Lord has laid down for you, you will have to set your face as a flint with great determination - you must walk in the course laid down for you. Many of your loved ones and those who follow with you shall persuade you and try to turn you from the course. With many words that seem right in the natural will they speak to you. Did not Christ rebuke Peter who would turn Him from the cause God had prescribed (Matt 16:22,23)?

Understand these two things and meditate upon them solemnly: the persecution and the darkness shall be as great as the glory, in order to try to turn the elect and the anointed ones from the path the Lord has laid down for them. Many shall start, but few shall be able to finish because of the greatness of grace that shall be needed to be able to endure unto the end. The temptation and persecution of your Lord was continuous. He was tempted by satan in many forms throughout His entire life, and even on the cross when the ungodly cried out, "If thou be the Christ, come down from the cross." Think not that there shall be a time of no persecution, for it shall be from the time of your anointing unto the end. Difficulties and great persecution to the end. The Lord must prepare you to be an overcomer in all things, that you may be able to finish the course. The persecution shall increase, even as the anointing shall increase.

In paths of judgment and righteousness shall the Lord God lead His people and bring them into that place which He has chosen for them. For the Lord has chosen a place for His people, a place

of righteousness and holiness where He shall encamp round about them, and all who will be led of the Lord shall be brought into this holy place, for the Lord delights to dwell in His people and to manifest Himself through His people. The holiness of the Lord shall be manifested through His people. Let the Lord lead you in difficult places. He led His people of old through the place where no man dwelt, where no man has passed through - in a place of great danger, and in the shadow of death. The Lord will indeed lead His people through such places, and yet He will bring them out into a place of great glory. Understand that the way toward the glory is fraught with great danger, and many shall fall to the right or to the left; many shall camp on lesser ground, but the Lord has a place of holiness, and no unclean things shall dwell among His people.

Put your trust in Him, and He will bring you into a place of holiness. He desires to bring His people into great glory, the like of which has never been seen: what the Lord will do for those who put their trust in Him. It is a place of darkness and great danger that separates His people into the place He would have them walk in. He will protect them from the voices that would turn them from His path. He will bring them through the dark places, and through the treacherous paths, out into the light of His glory. He will rejoice greatly over His beloved, and cause you to be filled with joy unspeakable. He seeks to lead His people into a new place of grace and glory where He will indeed encamp among them. Put your trust in Him, and He will surely bring you into this new place.

Fear not the days to come, but fear this only: that you shall walk in a manner pleasing to the Lord. In this time I am ordering and setting up My church, and it shall indeed be pure, without spot or wrinkle. I will do a work in My beloved that has not been seen since the foundation of the world. I have shown you these things that you may seek the Lord diligently with all your heart, and that you may be a preserver of His people.

Run not to this one nor to that one, for the Lord has so ordained that salvation is in Him, and in Him alone. You shall not turn to this shepherd, or to that one for there shall be a great scattering upon the earth. Therefore, look unto Him, for He will indeed make these things clear to you. You shall not look here nor there, for wells that once had water shall be no more. But, as you diligently seek Him, He shall increase your strength and your faith that He may be able to prepare you for this time that is coming.

The truths that I have revealed to you must become a part of you, not just an experience, but a part of your very nature. Is it not written that I demand truth in the inward parts? It is the truth of the Lord expressed in your very being that shall hold you. Many shall experience the truth, but the truth must become a part of you - your very life. As men and women look upon you, they will hear not only the voice, but see the expression of the truth. Many shall be overcome because they are not constant in My ways, and because they have not permitted the truths to become a part of them. I am showing you these truths that you may be prepared and having done all, to stand.

"He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith..."

SERIOUS PROPHETIC WARNING

Massacre At Christian Conference Dream

Brian Charles Oct. 2005

I met my hospitable Christian neighbor lady Norma Jean at the entrance to this big, empty stadium. She said to me, "MURDERED! SIXTY PERCENT OF GOD'S PEOPLE!"

Now I was standing on the sidewalk outside this big arena, the kind that NBA basketball games are played in the wintertime. This big chemical tanker truck, which was pulling another chemical tank on a trailer behind it, drove past me on its way to the arena. It drove powerfully, slowly, yet relentlessly towards that arena, where a Christian conference was being conducted at the time. When it got up to the glass entrance atrium as it drove on the sidewalk, it smashed through it, and proceeded inside, where then it suddenly exploded! A huge cloud of colorless poison gas violently shot out towards me where I was standing on the sidewalk some distance away from the arena outside.

Norma Jean then met me inside that empty stadium and told me some other things.

⁷ "Awake, sword, against my shepherd,
against the man who is close to me!"

declares the LORD Almighty.

“Strike the shepherd,

and the sheep will be scattered,

and I will turn my hand against the little ones.

⁸ In the whole land,” declares the LORD,

“two-thirds will be struck down and perish;

yet one-third will be left in it.

⁹ This third I will put into the fire;

I will refine them like silver

and test them like gold.

They will call on my name

and I will answer them;

I will say, ‘They are my people,’

and they will say, ‘The LORD is our God.’”

Zechariah 13:7-9 (New International Version)

Temple Mount Dream

by Brian Charles June 17, 2010

There weren't many people living in Israel, but those who were there were all farmers. I was looking down at the Temple Mount area of Jerusalem from directly above. It was no longer used for worship, but there were two agricultural buildings there instead of the Temple. One was a large square warehouse (about as big as a Wal-Mart store) that was used for storing sacks of wheat. Near it to the north was this small, circular building, which was connected by a small cleft or a half-open cave in the rock floor. This other building was used for grinding the wheat into flour. (Dream ends)

Some of the elders of the land stepped forward and said to the entire assembly of people,

"Micah of Moresheth prophesied in the days of Hezekiah king of Judah. He told all the people of Judah, 'This is what the LORD Almighty says: " 'Zion will be plowed like a field, Jerusalem will become a heap of rubble, the temple hill a mound overgrown with thickets.' "

"Did Hezekiah king of Judah or anyone else in Judah put him to death? Did not Hezekiah fear the LORD and seek his favor? And did not the LORD relent, so that he did not bring the disaster he pronounced against them? We are about to bring a terrible disaster on ourselves!"

Jeremiah 26:17-19 NIV

**⁹ Hear this, you leaders of the house of Jacob,
you rulers of the house of Israel,**

who despise justice
 and distort all that is right;
¹⁰ who build Zion with bloodshed,
 and Jerusalem with wickedness.
¹¹ Her leaders judge for a bribe,
 her priests teach for a price,
 and her prophets tell fortunes for money.
 Yet they lean upon the LORD and say,
 "Is not the LORD among us?
 No disaster will come upon us."
¹² Therefore because of you,
 Zion will be plowed like a field,
 Jerusalem will become a heap of rubble,
 the temple hill a mound overgrown with thickets.
Micah 3:9-12 (New International Version)

The Fall of the Church System *Elaine Cook*

When the Lord spoke to me in the early sixties about the church falling, I objected: "But Lord, You said that the gates of hell should not prevail against Your church! Surely You can't let Your church pass away!"

His answer was very revealing: "I am talking about *My true church!*" I saw that *this* is the church that is to pass away, for it has *man as its head*, and consists of innumerable denominations, each claiming to be the true Bride of Christ. Yet, if you should say that the Spirit talks to you, they would be the first to cast a stone at you, for "the Lord doesn't talk to people today! He speaks", they say, "only through the written word, the Bible, and through chosen preachers who have attended man's recognized schools of theology. This system will fall with the rest of Babylon.

Those who have walked with us for some years know well how the Lord gave me a baby girl, Faith Melodie, and took her home at a very tender age. He taught me how the Church Age would pass away in its immature state, just learning to walk (in the spirit). I have learned these things through the things that the Lord has written upon my life—it is not some imagination on my part! (I have shared this dealing in the booklet, *The Church Age Passes*).

Recently, the Spirit said to me, "It is not always that a person lives to see what they have prophesied, come to pass! But you are seeing it! It is being broadcast far and wide, and anguish is spreading at the thought of the power of the church of this age passing away.

"Surely, it is the work of the evil one," they say. "We must fight against them and their wicked ways—trying to silence the Word of God!

"They fight in vain, and set out their many petitions in vain. They shall avail nothing!

"Could My children, at the end of the Old Testament Age, have prevented the destruction of their temple? Nay, they could not. I sent My Word to deliver the remnant—telling them to flee at a certain

time. Those whose eyes were on the temple and not on *Me* were taken in the snare of fighting when I had told them to yield.

“History is again repeating itself except that in this day we are not considering a certain building, but a *system*—man’s system of dead works and traditions. They have served the in-part realm of Pentecost, but cannot abide the coming of Tabernacles! They would rise up and revolt against My *new move* in the earth if I did not destroy their system and the power thereof.

“Watch and see. Those who are ordained to bring it down are working diligently, having My mandate. Be thou grateful to have fled the city and to be informed by the Spirit as to what I am doing, for it is a marvelous work, and no man shall be able to hold it back! The Church Age has passed! My kingdom is coming alive in the hearts of the people. Rejoice and mourn not when you see the walls of churchianity fall!”

In 2004, Rosemary Garzon wrote in her publication, on “*The Overflowing Scourge*.” “In my spirit I heard this repeated many times through the night, “*The calm before the storm*.” We are now living in this point in time, for the storm is about to break forth upon the earth. This connects with Isa. 28 which the Lord has recently revealed. Vs. 14: “*Wherefore hear the word of the Lord, ye scornful men (scoffers), that rule this people which is in Jerusalem*.” The men are those who have the rule over the many churches that are included in the whole church system of Babylon.

Verse 15: (Message Bible): “*You say, ‘We’ve taken out good life insurance. We’ve hedged all our bets, covered all our bases. No disaster can touch us. We’ve thought of everything. We’re advised by the experts. We’re set.’*”

Verse 15 (King James): “*Because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death, and with hell are we at agreement; when **the overflowing scourge** shall pass through, it shall not come unto us: for we have made lies our refuge and under falsehood have we hid ourselves.*”

The **escapism doctrine** of “flying away”—the rapture theory—**is the covenant made with death: that they would escape**. The “agreement with hell” is that big lie that all those who do not believe as they do shall be cast into hell to burn forever. The root word of “agreement” in Hebrew is “chozeh” meaning “to gaze at; *contemplate with pleasure*; to have a vision of; behold.” Many church goers believe that it will serve the people right to go to hell for not believing as they do. This is their *agreement* with hell. This is the vision they behold.

Verse 16 stands as a *beacon* between the verses telling of the coming overflowing scourge. “*Therefore I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: **he that believeth shall not make haste***.” His Body, who is one with the Head, Jesus Christ, shall stand as an ensign in the land, rooted and grounded in Truth. Those who come to the True Foundation shall no longer be eager to fly away (make haste); for they shall have come to the knowledge of the Truth.

Vs. 17-22 (Message Bible): “*I’ll make justice the measuring stick and righteousness the plumb line for the building. A hailstorm will knock down the shantytown of lies, and a flash flood will washout the rubble.*

“*Then you’ll see that your precious life insurance policy wasn’t worth the paper it was written on. Your careful precautions against death were a pack of illusions and lies. When the disaster happens, you’ll be crushed by it. Every time disaster comes, you’ll be in on it—disaster in the morning, disaster at night. Every report of disaster will send you cowering in terror.*

“*There will be no place where you can rest, nothing to hide under. God will rise to full stature, raging as he did long ago on Mount Perazim and in the valley of Gibeon against the Philistines. But this time it’s against **you**. Hard to believe, but true. Not what you’d expect, but it’s coming. Sober up, friends, and don’t scoff. Scoffing will just make it worse. I’ve heard the orders issued for destruction, orders from God-of-the-Angel-Armies—ending up in an international disaster.*”

Vs. 17 (King James): “*...your agreement with (visions of) hell shall not stand; when the **overflowing scourge** (the instrument of judgment He shall use to cleanse) shall pass through, then ye shall be*

trodden down by it.” The word “overflow” in the Hebrew means: to gush. It implies to inundate, *to cleanse*. By analogy, it means to gallop or *to conquer*.

“Scourge” means “*an oar*” coming from a root word which speaks of lashing the sea with oars. The other word associated with this word carries the meaning: a lash, literally or figuratively; scourge or whip. This “hail” of judgment will wipe out the lies that the people have wrapped themselves in as a protective covering. Isa.26:9, “...*when thy judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.*”

Dismantling of the Old

(This dream was given to Richard L. Jones, a pastor in Tulsa, OK, U.S.A. in March, 2006)

In this dream I was in the downtown area of a large city and there was a lot of activity going on around me. The next thing I knew, I was on the top of a tall structure that was being dismantled. It was not being torn down, but dismantled and carried away on flatbed trucks. I was directing heavy equipment, like big cranes and such, that were being used to dismantle the many structures of the city. These structures were made of stone, or cast concrete facades, with steel beams used as supports for the structures. Again, I was having the cranes and other heavy equipment lower large pieces of these structures and facades to the ground so they could be moved and taken away on heavy trucks.

I awoke from my dream and inquired of the Lord what this meant. The Lord said to me, “***I am dismantling the old religious structures that have been erected by men. I am clearing the way to build what I desire to be raised in this place and in this time! There is a large city to be dismantled, but I will raise up a new city built upon foundations of Divine Truth which support pillars of Righteousness and Justice. But first there will be a great dismantling and many will be exposed to the winds and the rain, to the hail and the hot sun, to the snow and the darkness. I am their Strong Tower. Oh, how I so desire for them to run to Me in that day of the great dismantling! For I am raising up a New City for those who will.***”

I knew then that my dream was specifically about the ‘dis-mantling’ (removing the mantle) of the old Church structure as we know it and that God was going to raise up a new Church, one that is built according to His Divine providence and not built on the plans and ambitions of men.

Should We Fight Against the Plan of God? Elaine Cook

The writings that are crossing my desk recently have prompted me to address a topic that some of you may not wish to hear. Yet, I know the Lord wants me to speak out at this time. First, I will share an excerpt from Dr. Billy Graham’s book, **World Aflame**, page 89.

He says, “Thousands of loyal church members are beginning to meet in prayer groups and Bible Study classes. Multitudes of Christians within the church are moving toward the point where ***they may reject the institution that we call the church.*** They are beginning to turn to more simplified forms of worship. They are hungry for a personal and vital experience with Jesus Christ. They want a heartwarming personal faith. Unless the church quickly recovers its authoritative Biblical message, we may witness the spectacle of millions of Christians going outside the institutional church to find spiritual food.”

On the heels of this came an urgent plea to add our names to a petition to keep Christian broadcasting on the air. It said, “An organization has been granted a Federal Hearing on the subject of removing Joel Osteen, Joyce Meyer, Charles Stanley, David Jeremiah and other pastors from the airwaves.

“Their petition would ultimately pave the way to stop the reading of the gospel of our Lord and Savior on the airwaves of America. They have 287,000 signatures to back their stand! If this attempt is successful, all Sunday worship services being broadcast on the radio or by TV will be stopped.”

Upon hearing these reports, a vision that was given to a believer some years ago, came flooding into my mind. It was as if the Lord were saying that the fulfillment of it was nigh at hand. I’ve shared it before but I shall refresh your memory as the Lord did mine.

A scene showed believers coming to a well with buckets. They would fill their bucket and return again when it was empty to refill it. The day came when they found that the well had run dry. There was no water for them! The crowd stood around, angry and confused. Before long, they started to revile and to abuse the pastors who had assured them that there would always be plenty of water for them.

At the edge of the crowd stood some onlookers who seemed not to be disturbed in the least because the well was dry. They stood strong and calm in the midst of the noisy crowd clamoring for water. The crowd wondered why they were not concerned and upset. These had no buckets in their hands, but had living water within which flowed freely all the time because they had developed a personal relationship with the Lord outside the walls of the church system.

Those who have been drawn out of the church system to find an intimate relationship with the Lord have no fear of being without living waters! They will not have fear or confusion or anger when the church system falls, for fall it must.

The Lord has a plan. He is not allowing time to move on haphazardly, while He just looks on! He has ordained the ages and all that shall transpire in them. He ordered each succeeding covenant He made with His people, and one replaced another as it was its time to do so. The Old Testament time, or the Passover Age, as it could be called, was not destined to last forever. It brought forth its message and then it passed away in its appointed time.

It didn’t pass away quietly or without turmoil and violence. Jesus foretold its passing when referring to the destruction of the temple at Jerusalem. He said there would not be one stone left upon another, and so it was! The death toll was greatly increased because the Jews fought so hard to preserve all that they had of God! The Roman General Titus was given specific instructions **not** to destroy the Temple, for it was one of the wonders of the world.

The believers of that day could not believe that God would, for one minute, condone the destruction of their beautiful place of worship! Because of this, they fought hard and the Romans fought back and went after the temple until it was just like Jesus had said—not one stone was left upon another. In the midst of all this was a remnant who remembered the Lord telling them what would be the sign of His coming and of the end of the world (age.) Mat. 24.

This chapter has always been put into the dim, distant future which the church hopes to escape by being raptured out of the world. I agree with what Jesus said in vs. 34: “Verily I say unto you, ***This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.***” He was not warning his followers about something that was ***going to happen 2000 years later***, but about events that would soon happen, in their lifetimes!

They saw it fulfilled when Jerusalem was sacked and burned and its temple destroyed. Many are looking for its restoration in our day so that Jesus will be able to reign from Jerusalem. They do not understand that those born from above are that New Jerusalem, and the Lord will reign within them, not from some man-made throne in Jerusalem. The Passover Age was over and the move was on into the Age of Pentecost. God could not permit the temple to *remain* to keep the people in servitude to an “outward” worship when the worship had changed to an inner worship!

No more can He permit an “outward worship” in some temple made with hands in Jerusalem in our day! He is finished with outer temples! And, my spirit tells me that the outward symbol of Jerusalem being an earthly representation of the place where He dwells, will be completely destroyed in this day in which we live.

He has come to manifest Himself in a people in fullness, in a measure that we have never before seen! It has hardly even come to our thoughts the things that the Lord has prepared for those who are entering now into that new Age of Tabernacles, where we shall see the reign of God in the midst of His prepared ones who walk in the kingdom.

I must warn you that this Pentecostal Age is passing away and the Tabernacles Age is replacing it. The Spirit will do whatever needs to be done to deliver people from hanging on to what is to pass away. If He has to take the gospel off the airwaves; close the churches, bring persecution upon the believers, whatever.....so be it! His reason for allowing these things is for His good purposes, so that the best and the highest may replace that which was but good, even that in-part realm of Pentecost. How He has longed for a people upon whom He could lay His Head—and rest His mind upon them, that they would do, as did the firstborn Son, only those things that they saw with their Father.

The Spirit has spoken to me, ***“Tell My people that I have come! Tell them I have come!”*** Did I not say unto My Own, ‘Yet a *little while* and I will come to you?’ And did I not come in Spirit to fill My waiting ones so that they could know Me after the Spirit? The whole church world and the world that knows Me not, look for Me to appear again in My glorified body—to rule over all the earth and to bring it under subjection to Me.

“I say unto you that man’s thoughts concerning my coming are after their own imaginations. As it was in My first coming, they looked for Me in ***exterior ways***—as a majestic One coming to reign in righteousness subduing with My mighty power, all the power of Rome.

“They understood not and could not even conceive of My coming in a humble birth lowered to the limitations of the flesh, so that I could bring victory over the flesh for every man. Even now, they do not ‘see’ that ***I have come in earthen vessels*** which I do sanctify by My presence to become ‘the temples of the living God’ where I live and dwell and have My being.’

“This shall be My coming that men shall see—not a bright figure floating down from the heavens—but the Spirit of the living God arising in fullness in a people yielded completely to Him.

This is My purpose. ***This*** is My plan. ***This*** is how I shall magnify Myself—by having myriads of My creation just like Myself through whom I may do all My good pleasure. I shall arise in *their heavens of spiritual understanding* and be made manifest to all men. Thus shall My Name (nature) be greatly magnified in all the earth!

“Is there another god like this—who would make the worshipper into the image of the god that he worships? So have I desired, and so shall it be. ”John 14:17-20. (end of prophecy)

A strange thing has come to my ears which I feel to share with you, for it was not an isolated report. Shelley B. wrote, “I’ve had a strange experience recently. I was praying and heard in the spirit, the most mournful, horrible cry I had ever heard. It was a woman’s voice crying, ***“Oh Lord!”***”

It was really freaky and scary. I was really shaken by this because the Lord had warned me about a week before, that I was in danger of being part of the foolish virgins because I was not pursuing Him for intimacy with Him. He was no longer my first love, and that I was drawing back from Him whenever He would draw near because I was afraid ***to give up everything for Him, and obey Him completely.*** I sensed that it was the cry of the foolish virgin. I told my friend what I had heard, and he said he also had heard a terrible, mournful cry!”

On April 19/09 the Spirit spoke to me, “While nations strive over who shall possess the natural land wherein dwells the old Jerusalem, my ***new Jerusalem*** is coming down. It is coming down gently and quietly upon those who are waiting for it and have been prepared to receive all that it represents.

“These are My Beloved ***true virgins*** who are looking alone unto Me for their glory and know that it is all of Me and none of their own doing.

“The law-keepers are looking outwardly for something to fall from heaven, but My sanctified ones are looking for Me to arise within them and to abide in them in My fullness.

“So shall it be—the one shall pass away with great crying and lamentations of woe, and the other shall arrive quietly, in great awe, in the earth, and My people shall not be ashamed—those who have waited for Me—even My *New Jerusalem* people in the earth!”

And then, on April 25, the Spirit spoke to my heart, “How often My people approach Me in the *coldness of their intellect* when what I long for, is the warmth of their hearts, or the tenderness of their tears.

“When you have had a glimpse of the heart of David this day, you realize afresh why he would represent My Son—the Greater David—that was to come after him.

“It is a requirement of My Throne Company that they have a ‘*David-heart*’, one that would say: “The Lord is king over all—I am but His humble servant—always *under* Him. This is *not* the place of defeat; this is the place of victory! I am able to move mightily on behalf of a humble soul who has given Me My rightful place in his life.

“Among My sons there shall be no ‘great ones’—only fully-redeemed ones—even those with the Father’s Heart who are able to bear and bring forth after the likeness within them. These are true words!”

www.kingdomgospel.org

To the Rebellious Churches Rev. Barbara Gilbert Sep 5 2009 06:59PM

This past week has been strange at best. Someone getting out of jail, and another going into the hospital. But in the midst of it all I was given a dream.

This dream I believe is a warning to the churches. When the Bride is taken there will be many ones of the Church that will not turn itself over to the authority of our Beloved Yahshua the true Son of Yahvh.

Three nights ago I had a dream that I was in an old church. I could smell the scent of the oil they used on the seats. An old church has a smell all of its own.

As I walked in, on the left hand side were women and two men sitting there talking. On the right hand side were men with two women sitting and talking. In front there was a man standing, preaching over everyone talking. It was very noisy. All you could hear was chatter. None of it made much sense.

I was supposed to preach but I could see that the man up front was not going to let me say anything. He was too busy talking even thou you could not hear what he was saying. But he didn't seem to care.

I was pulled in the spirit to go over to the ones who was sitting on the left side of the church. As I began to teach them about Yahshua's Bride and that only about 20% of the church was going to be taken; some of the women and the two men stopped talking and began to listen to what I was saying.

Two of the women and the two men started to ask questions. The more they asked the louder the other side of the church got, and the man that was preaching was screaming. It seemed like they were trying to drown me out. The more the truth I spoke the madder they got.

I looked out the windows and I saw a very dark cloud coming. As I started to scream, everyone must leave for judgment is coming, but no one would listen. Just a few of the women and the two men got up and went out the back of the church.

Then I saw a very ugly mean tornado come from the cloud and was heading for the church. I was screaming repent and run. But they would not listen to me. The more I warned them the louder they talked.

Just as the tornado was about to overcome the church I woke up.

Yesterday this is what I was given in the spirit to the Churches.

Give ear and listen and hear the voice of your Lord and God Yahvh. Woe to the Churches who say they are called by my name. For they will not listen. "I have laid in Zion a foundation but you are turning away from a sure foundation to a man made one. You are about to be trampled down. Mourning is about to pass over you. There will be heaviness and sorrow. For you eat and drink and have your night visions. You have blinded yourselves. Now I am about to pour out on you a deep sleep. For you have removed your hearts far from Me and come under the commandments of men. The wisdom of these men will perish. And woe to those who seek after man made commandments. You have things turned around. It is

my commandment you need to seek wisdom in. Woe to the rebellious Church for I am sending My Son to take His Bride. Many are called but only a few is chosen. You have more trust in Egypt (the world) than Me. You will be left behind to walk through the fire. You are going to walk through a land of trouble and anguish. You will have to come to trust in Me or you will not come into My Kingdom. Turn back to Me and come out from the rebellious Church. My Son Yahshua is at your door."

Repent, Repent!!!!!!

Rev. Barbara Gilbert

THE FOUR HORSEMEN Bill Cook -A Prophecy Concerning The Church

Awhile back, I wrote on the seven seals—solely on the inner meaning as applied on an individual basis. I believed at the time that this was the only important application. However, on hearing from Leon and Evie Douziech of Saskatchewan, I see that I should consider also the outward application, especially of the four horsemen. These prophecies should also alert all those N. of the 49th that the prophecies that were formerly thought to be for the U.S. now flow this direction also, for the same lukewarmness (Rev. 3:16) towards God exists across the continent. One of the tragedies of such a situation is that this is the New World and in God's Plan He would have us succor the less fortunate parts of the earth, both physically **and spiritually**. God does have the blueprint for the cleansing of the New World, so we say, "Amen, Lord."

Evie's prophecy: "On September, 1980, while in prayer, the heavens opened and I immediately was in the spirit. I saw, riding on a black horse, a man dressed in Arabian clothes; he had a black hood over his head, a pair of balances on one hand and an Arabian sword on the other. He rode across the heavens and came to a very high mountain and began to descend the mountain. When he had gone around the top of the mountain once, I heard a voice from the heavens say, "**Not yet,**" **and the rider immediately stopped and waited.**" (unquote) The rider of the black horse with the balances in his hand speaks of *famine in the land*. Sister Douziech draws a parallel between the inner and outer application of Isa. 3:1. "For behold, the Lord, the Lord of hosts, doth take away from Jerusalem and from Judah the *stay and the staff*, the whole stay of bread, and the whole stay of water."

“God is taking away the whole stay of bread. “Stay” means to *‘prevent from, not allow’*. Jesus is our living Bread. When speaking of eating Him, the living Bread, Jesus said that His words are *spirit and life*. Therefore, God is taking away His Spirit (His presence in church services) and His revealed living words (revelation truth). There will only be a little bit of the spirit and a little bit of the Word. Instead of 10 peas in a pod, only 2 or 4. Instead of a great deal of life and revelation—only a little bit. There will not be wholeness. There will not be any maturity. God will not allow it.

“The Lord takes away the stay of water. Water sustains all life forms on earth. Water usually represents the word of God, but in this case it is speaking of the Holy Ghost, the fountain of life.

There will be a famine of hearing the word of the Lord. The people hear the voice of their mothers (their denomination), not the voice of Father God.

“For behold the Lord, the Lord of hosts, doth take away the staff.” The staff represents rulers, kings, ancient counselors, priests, prophets, apostles, etc. God is taking the leaders who are mature and instead **“I will give children to be their princes, and babes shall rule over them, and the people shall be oppressed everyone by another.”**

“For in the houses (churches) there is neither bread, nor clothing.”

Bread—the revelation truths of God

Clothing—the anointing of God

“Instead, God has sent a spirit of deception, the spirit of another Jesus, for they have cast the truths of God in the streets and Wisdom has cried out and killed her beasts and has set her table, but no one will hear.

“As for My people, children (immature pastors, leaders) are their oppressors, and women rule over them.” Women, in scripture, refer to the church system, in the case, the religious

system. We are supposed to be ruled by the Man, Christ Jesus. **“Oh, My people, they which lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths.”**

“Just as a natural drought has come to the land in Canada, so in the spirit. Many years ago, a

prophet, Laverne Jessen, had a vision. He saw a beautiful lush green valley with streams running

through it. The cattle in the valley were healthy and had plenty to eat and drink. Then, slowly, the streams became smaller and the grass was no longer green; the trees began to die and the cattle began to get skinny. Then the streams dried up and there was no food for them. The cattle began to panic, looking for food but there was none. They began to stampede and kill each other. The scene went from a beautiful serene picture to a horrific nightmare.

“This summer, in our garden, the first ears of corn were full, large and sweet, but the second set

never matured. They were unusually small. God gives us signs: first, the natural, then the manifestation in the spirit. The first ears of corn in the Old Testament belonged to our Lord. There is a group of people who are coming into the fullness of Christ, mature, full of the Holy Ghost and sweet, full of the fruit of the Spirit (the firstfruits!) These people have the name of Jehovah written in their foreheads. They belong to God our Father, for He has a people in whom He has set His fire. He has been disciplining them and purifying them as silver and gold is refined. *‘For the days are coming and now is, that all shall know and see and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves Him not.’* (unquote)

Sometime in the last decade as Elaine and I were traveling across America ministering to these firstfruits, we began to notice high water on either side of the highway, and the trees standing in the water. That was an unusual sight. We stopped to eat breakfast and saw in the newspaper that the Mississippi River was in flood. When I blessed the food, the Lord dropped a similar word into her heart that Evie is sharing here. ***“I shall break the whole staff of bread.”*** (Ezek. 4:16; 5:16; 14:13)

These times are in His Hands and we need not fear, but only pray, “Thy will be done.”

The Show Is Over

John S. Lawler Sr.

While I was pondering the last post I made on the internet which was, *Disaster is coming to America*, the Lord said I have more to say. Get your pen and paper and begin to write. The following is what I believe he said to me:

10-27-09

My son during the course of time I have been shunned by most. Most people vaguely know me for who I am. The ones who do know me well are in obscurity and not out in the open putting on a show for the public. I have a word for them, who are putting on a show. Their days are numbered and the clock is ticking away and will soon stop for them. I have had my fill of those who call me by name and refuse to obey the directing of my spirit. They are clouds without rain and they will soon no longer pedal their wares to a gullible people who look upon them as some kind of god which they are not. No longer will they prey on my people as wolves in sheep's clothing for I will no longer tolerate it in my house. Say good bye to them for their reign is over. I will now judge and expose them for the frauds that they are and this will bring fear into the hearts of many as it should. I love my people and I will not stand for this type of behavior to continue in my house.

Jeremiah 23:1,2,9-12

23:1 "Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of my pasture!" declares the Lord.

23:2 Therefore this is what the Lord, the God of Israel , says to the shepherds who tend my people: "Because you have scattered my flock and driven them away and have not bestowed care on them, I will bestow punishment on you for the evil you have done," declares the Lord.

23:9 Concerning the prophets: My heart is broken within me; all my bones tremble. I am like a drunken man, like a man overcome by wine, because of the Lord and his holy words.

23:10 The land is full of adulterers; because of the curse the land lies parched and the pastures in the desert are withered. The prophets follow an evil course and use their power unjustly.

23:11 "Both prophet and priest are godless; even in my temple I find their wickedness," declares the Lord.

23:12 "Therefore their path will become slippery; they will be banished to darkness and there they will fall. I will bring disaster on them in the year they are punished," declares the Lord.

Jeremiah 25:34-38

25:34 Weep and wail, you shepherds; roll in the dust, you leaders of the flock. For your time to be slaughtered has come; you will fall and be shattered like fine pottery.

25:35 The shepherds will have nowhere to flee, the leaders of the flock no place to escape.

25:36 Hear the cry of the shepherds, the wailing of the leaders of the flock, for the Lord is destroying their pasture.

25:37 The peaceful meadows will be laid waste because of the fierce anger of the Lord.

25:38

Like a lion he will leave his lair, and their land will become desolate because of the sword of the oppressor and because of the Lord's fierce anger.

Ezekiel 34:1-31

34:1 The word of the Lord came to me:

34:2 "Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds of Israel ; prophesy and say to them: 'This is what the Sovereign Lord says: Woe to the shepherds of Israel who only take care of themselves! Should not shepherds take care of the flock?

34:3 You eat the curds, clothe yourselves with the wool and slaughter the choice animals, but you do not take care of the flock.

34:4 You have not strengthened the weak or healed the sick or bound up the injured. You have not brought back the strays or searched for the lost. You have ruled them harshly and brutally.

34:5 So they were scattered because there was no shepherd, and when they were scattered they became food for all the wild animals.

34:6 My sheep wandered over all the mountains and on every high hill. They

were scattered over the whole earth, and no one searched or looked for them.

34:7 "Therefore, you shepherds, hear the word of the Lord:

34:8 As surely as I live, declares the Sovereign Lord, because my flock lacks a shepherd and so has been plundered and has become food for all the wild animals, and because my shepherds did not search for my flock but cared for themselves rather than for my flock,

34:9 therefore, O shepherds, hear the word of the Lord:

34:10 This is what the Sovereign Lord says: I am against the shepherds and will hold them accountable for my flock. I will remove them from tending the flock so that the shepherds can no longer feed themselves. I will rescue my flock from their mouths, and it will no longer be food for them.

34:11 "For this is what the Sovereign Lord says: I myself will search for my sheep and look after them.

34:12 As a shepherd looks after his scattered flock when he is with them, so will I look after my sheep. I will rescue them from all the places where they were scattered on a day of clouds and darkness.

34:13 I will bring them out from the nations and gather them from the countries, and I will bring them into their own land. I will pasture them on the mountains of Israel, in the ravines and in all the settlements in the land.

34:14 I will tend them in a good pasture, and the mountain heights of Israel will be their grazing land. There they will lie down in good grazing land, and there they will feed in a rich pasture on the mountains of Israel.

34:15 I myself will tend my sheep and have them lie down, declares the Sovereign Lord.

34:16 I will search for the lost and bring back the strays. I will bind up the injured and strengthen the weak, but the sleek and the strong I will destroy. I will shepherd the flock with justice.

34:17 "As for you, my flock, this is what the Sovereign Lord says: I will judge between one sheep and another, and between rams and goats.

34:18 Is it not enough for you to feed on the good pasture? Must you also trample the rest of your pasture with your feet? Is it not enough for you to drink clear water? Must you also muddy the rest with your feet?

34:19 Must my flock feed on what you have trampled and drink what you have muddied with your feet?

34:20 "Therefore this is what the Sovereign Lord says to them: See, I myself will judge between the fat sheep and the lean sheep.

34:21 Because you shove with flank and shoulder, butting all the weak sheep with your horns until you have driven them away,

34:22 I will save my flock, and they will no longer be plundered. I will judge between one sheep and another.

34:23 I will place over them one shepherd, my servant David, and he will tend them; he will tend them and be their shepherd.

34:24 I the Lord will be their God, and my servant David will be prince among them. I the Lord have spoken.

34:25 "I will make a covenant of peace with them and rid the land of wild beasts so that they may live in the desert and sleep in the forests in safety.

34:26 I will bless them and the places surrounding my hill. I will send down showers in season; there will be showers of blessing.

34:27 The trees of the field will yield their fruit and the ground will yield its crops; the people will be secure in their land. They will know that I am the Lord, when I break the bars of their yoke and rescue them from the hands of those who enslaved them.

34:28 They will no longer be plundered by the nations, nor will wild animals devour them. They will live in safety, and no one will make them afraid.

34:29 I will provide for them a land renowned for its crops, and they will no longer be victims of famine in the land or bear the scorn of the nations.

34:30 Then they will know that I, the Lord their God, am with them and that they, the house of Israel, are my people, declares the Sovereign Lord.

34:31 You my sheep, the sheep of my pasture, are people, and I am your God, declares the Sovereign Lord."

I hope and pray that if your one of the guilty ones mentioned above that you will repent and allow the Lord to restore you to a path of righteousness. You can share this word with whoever you choose provided you keep it in its original content. Your comments are also always welcome.

God bless you,

John S. Lawler Sr.

j_lawler@sbcglobal.net

Kenneth Hagin's Forgotten Warning

J. Lee Grady

Before he died in 2003, the revered father of the Word-Faith movement corrected his spiritual sons for going to extremes with their message of prosperity.

Charismatic Bible teacher Kenneth Hagin Sr. is considered the father of the so-called prosperity gospel. The folksy, self-trained "Dad Hagin" started a grass-roots movement in Oklahoma that produced a Bible college and a crop of famous preachers including Kenneth Copeland, Jerry Savelle, Charles Capps, Jesse DuPlantis, Creflo Dollar and dozens of others—all of whom teach that Christians who give generously should expect financial rewards on this side of heaven.

Hagin taught that God was not glorified by poverty and that preachers do not have to be poor. But before he died in 2003 and left his Rhema Bible Training Center in the hands of his son, Kenneth Hagin Jr., he summoned many of his colleagues to Tulsa to rebuke

them for distorting his message. He was not happy that some of his followers were manipulating the Bible to support what he viewed as greed and selfish indulgence.

Those who were close to Hagin Sr. say he was passionate about correcting these abuses before he died. In fact, he wrote a brutally honest book to address his concerns. *The Midas Touch* was published in 2000, a year after the infamous Tulsa meeting.

Many Word-Faith ministers ignored the book. But in light of the recent controversy over prosperity doctrines, it might be a good idea to dust it off and read it again.

Here are a few of the points Hagin made in *The Midas Touch*:

1. Financial prosperity is not a sign of God's blessing. Hagin wrote: "If wealth alone were a sign of spirituality, then drug traffickers and crime bosses would be spiritual giants. Material wealth can be connected to the blessings of God or it can be totally disconnected from the blessings of God."

2. People should never give in order to get. Hagin was critical of those who "try to make the offering plate some kind of heavenly vending machine." He denounced those who link giving to getting, especially those who give cars to get new cars or who give suits to get new suits. He wrote: "There is no spiritual formula to sow a Ford and reap a Mercedes."

3. It is not biblical to "name your seed" in an offering. Hagin was horrified by this practice, which was popularized in faith conferences during the 1980s. Faith preachers sometimes tell donors that when they give in an offering they should claim a specific benefit to get a blessing in return. Hagin rejected this idea and said that focusing on what you are going to receive "corrupts the very attitude of our giving nature."

4. The "hundredfold return" is not a biblical concept. Hagin did the math and figured out that if this bizarre notion were true, "we would have Christians walking around with not billions or trillions of dollars, but quadrillions of dollars!" He rejected the popular teaching that a believer should claim a specific monetary payback rate.

5. Preachers who claim to have a "debt-breaking" anointing should not be trusted. Hagin was perplexed by ministers who promise "supernatural debt cancellation" to those who give in certain offerings. He wrote in *The Midas Touch*: "There is not one bit of Scripture I know about that validates such a practice. I'm afraid it is simply a scheme to raise money for the preacher, and ultimately it can turn out to be dangerous and destructive for all involved."

(Many evangelists who appear on Christian television today use this bogus claim. Usually they insist that the miraculous debt cancellation will occur only if a person "gives right now," as if the anointing for this miracle suddenly evaporates after the prime time viewing hour. This manipulative claim is more akin to witchcraft than Christian belief.)

Hagin condemned other harebrained gimmicks designed to trick audiences into emptying their wallets. He was especially incensed when a preacher told his radio listeners that he would take their prayer requests to Jesus' empty tomb in Jerusalem and pray over them there—if donors included a special love gift. "What that radio preacher really wanted was more people to send in offerings," Hagin wrote.

Thanks to the recent resurgence in bizarre donation schemes promoted by American Charismatics, the prosperity gospel is back under the nation's microscope. It's time to revisit Hagin's concerns and find a biblical balance.

Hagin told his followers: "Overemphasizing or adding to what the Bible actually teaches invariably does more harm than good." If the man who pioneered the modern concept of biblical prosperity blew the whistle on his own movement, wouldn't it make sense for us to listen to his admonition?

J. Lee Grady is editor of *Charisma*. *The Midas Touch* is available from Kenneth Hagin Ministries at rhema.org.

The Ashes Of The Church Vision-Tom Green

A couple of years ago I was on my way to a small bible study, worship service just driving along minding my own business. I asked the Lord what he wanted me to say this night or not to say and I released Him to use me anyway he saw fit. Immediately I had this mini-vision.

I saw smoke rising from a building and upon closer examination I saw that the building had already burned down. What seemed to have been a large building was now just large piles of smoldering ashes. Some of the brick walls were still standing but most were not.

As I looked even closer I saw a very beautiful bride standing right in the middle of the burned out building. She was fully adorned in a wedding gown with long flowing train, bright and shiny gold bracelets, and gold earrings, gold necklaces ect. She appeared to be standing or hovering just above a large pile of smoldering

ashes.

Smoke was rising all around her but her wedding gown was not touched by the heat or the smoke, in fact the gown was a brilliant white. I asked the Lord what this meant. and this was the answer I believe he gave me.

"OUT OF THE ASHES OF THE DENOMINATIONAL CHURCH I WILL BRING FORTH MY BRIDE IN HER GLORY"

Tom

Church Sent Into The Wilderness

Stephen L. Bening: Final Words

I was having trouble sleeping on the morning of the 20th of October, 2009.

As I lay in bed after a long time, the caption "Final Words" began to roll through my mind.

I opened my eyes and noticed that it was 6:07AM, and the Holy Spirit said "Ezekiel", but then, the Lord began to speak:

.....

"As it was with the children of Israel before you who came out of Egypt but who perished in the wilderness, unable to enter the land, so shall it be with My children of this generation.

I gave this generation an unsealing and an understanding of my promises regarding the third day: refuge from trouble, the coming manchild, the greater works to come and the fulfillment of the prophecy of the feast of Tabernacles. This was a type of promised land, available for you to enter.

Yet, you have failed to enter in because of unbelief.

Most of you remained where they were in their second day, harlot churches. Many of you

feared that your children would be spiritually lost without any church program. So these never even came out of their Egypt. I will bring those very children into the promised land of the third day, but you will not enter in.

Others left their churches, but did not gather to the refuge places I directed them to go to by My Spirit. They refused to gather together and chose solitary places or comfortable places.

Those few who did gather together by Me to the areas of refuge brought their second day, harlot church traditions with them, and my refuge locations were compromised.

And so, this generation shall perish in the wilderness and will not enter my land. This generation shall be trapped in the wilderness of the great tribulation, but I will save a remnant, and their children shall enter in."

Ezekiel 6:07-10

"7And the slain shall fall in the midst of you, and ye shall know that I am the Lord. 8Yet will I have a remnant, that ye may have some that shall escape the sword among the nations, when ye shall be scattered through the countries. And they that escape of you shall remember me among the nations whither they shall be carried captives, because I am broken with their whorish heart, which hath departed from me, and with their eyes, which go a whoring after their idols, and they shall lothe them selves for the evils which they have committed in all their abominations. 10And they shall know that I am the Lord, and that I have not said in vain that I would do this evil unto them."

Blessings,

Stephen L. Bening

Glenn Jackson- [225]"Because many of My people have rebelled against My ordinances and have acted more wickedly than the nations and the peoples around them; and because they have not walked in My Word to do it, therefore, behold, I am against them and I shall execute great judgements in the midst of the congregation. Indeed, I shall execute judgements on My "foolish" ones in anger and in wrath, in furious chastisements and rebukes. I, the Lord, have spoken it and My

Words shall surely come to pass. I shall "permit" to come against them evil arrows of hunger, that are for destruction; for there are many in the midst of the congregation who have no taste or hunger for My Word and the ears of their heart refuse to hear the voice of My Spirit. Truly I say to you, woe to those who are flagrant in their violation of My Word, for their destruction and ruin draw near. There are many who have ignored the dire warnings which I have given through My beloved servants, the apostles and prophets, and they have been pushed aside for the most part.

Hold fast, My beloved ones, to your obedience, by guarding your hearts with all diligence. For behold, My day has come in its fulness and truly, truly I say to you, the deceitful and blaspheming tongue shall be removed from My church, by My power!"....

A Time Of Judgment For Prophets Of The Lord Julie Baxter Texas USA August 12, 2009

The Spirit of the Lord came today and spoke to me of a time coming very soon when He will bring judgment against His own prophets. In particular He will be bringing judgment against those who are using their gifts to line their own pockets and further their own vision. Much like Simon, the former sorcerer, they see that the gifts bring them the attention and the finances they desire to accomplish what they believe God is calling them to do.

They are not presently false prophets, for they do at times prophesy correctly the voice of the Lord. But leaning toward falsehood for many are seeing with the Word of Knowledge and then speaking into it, calling it prophecy, as if that would give more credibility. This word then is given as prophecy to motivate people to do what is prophesied and the Spirit of the Lord sees it as sheer manipulation.

God hates falsehoods, and His hand is still stretched out to these prophets who go about speaking what God has not said. The "prophecies" are not exactly in error, they sometimes smell of truth, even coming close to what God is desirous of. BUT they are not gendered by the Lord God; they come from the hearts and minds of prophets who are not in alignment with apostles.

This is the problem – those who are not accountable to those with more wisdom than they risk eternity with the evil one. For has God appointed apostles and prophets together? Ephesians 2:19-22 Yes! The foundation is both apostles and prophets – not either/or! And now more than ever!

If the prophets choose those that they relate to based upon the comfort of the relationships – they are in danger. If the prophets relate only to other prophets – they are in danger. If the prophets confuse the operation of the gift of prophecy with the ability to prophesy or the word of knowledge or the word of wisdom – they are in danger.

The judgment that the Lord is bringing to His prophets is to purge them of the iniquity of the flesh. He will first use trials to cause them to see their lives, then warn them and then if they do not repent – the Spirit of the Lord will eliminate them in their ministry.

The intent of the enemy is to divide the Body of Christ by personal allegiance (*because of tickled ears*) to the prophet, rather than the foundation of apostles and prophets. Those who give their allegiance to men and women, prophets, rather than the foundation the Lord has set will be drawn off by foolish "words" that satisfy the flesh.

The intent of the enemy is to cause true prophets to be branded with the term, “false prophets” – and then cause people to cease to hear from a true prophet. God will use prophets, it’s ordained. The Spirit of the Lord will direct His prophets to speak truth into those who will hear the voice of God.

Today is the day of salvation – today in the courts of heaven – the Lord is aligning things for purity and holiness. Do what you can to be holy, sinless, without blame for if you do – you will find yourself clinging to the Word of God rather than those who speak it or speak it falsely.

Scriptures to Consider:

Ephesians 2:19-22 So then you are no longer strangers and aliens, but you are fellow citizens with the saints, and are of God's household, having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Christ Jesus Himself being the corner stone, in whom the whole building, being fitted together, is growing into a holy temple in the Lord, in whom you also are being built together into a dwelling of God in the Spirit.

Matthew 7:15-20 Beware of the false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn bushes nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits.

Matthew 24:11-14; 24-26 "Many false prophets will arise and will mislead many. Because lawlessness is increased, most people's love will grow cold. But the one who endures to the end, he will be saved. This gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all the nations, and then the end will come.For false Christs and false prophets will arise and will show great signs and wonders, so as to mislead, if possible, even the elect. Behold, I have told you in advance.

Mark 13:21-23 'Behold, He is there'; do not believe him; for false Christs and false prophets will arise, and will show signs and wonders, in order to lead astray, if possible, the elect. "But take heed; behold, I have told you everything in advance.

Luke 6:26 Woe to you when all men speak well of you, for their fathers used to treat the false prophets in the same way.

2 Peter 2:1-3 But false prophets also arose among the people, just as there will also be false teachers among you, who will secretly introduce destructive heresies, even denying the Master who bought them, bringing swift destruction upon themselves. Many will follow their sensuality, and because of them the way of the truth will be maligned; and in their greed they will exploit you with false words; their judgment from long ago is not idle, and their destruction is not asleep.

1 John 4:1-6 Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world. By this you know the Spirit of God: every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is from God; and every spirit that does not confess Jesus is not from God; this is the spirit of the antichrist, of which you have heard that it is coming, and now it is already in the world. You are from God, little children, and have overcome them; because greater is He who is in you than he who is in the world. They are from the world; therefore they speak as from the world, and the world listens to them. We are from God; he who knows God listens to us; he who is not from God does not listen to us. By this we know the spirit of truth and the spirit of error.

- Strong's false prophet = pseudoprophetes; NT: 5574 pseudomai (psyoo'-dom-ahee); middle voice of an apparently primary verb; to utter an untruth or attempt to deceive by falsehood: KJV - falsely, lie.
- Strong's prophet = prophetes (prof-ay'-tace); NT: 4396 from a compound of NT: 4253 and NT: 5346; a foreteller ("prophet"); by analogy, an inspired speaker; by extension, a poet: KJV - prophet.

WARNING to THE "APOSTLES" - Andrew Strom

An Open Letter to Peter Wagner, Dutch Sheets & Other "Apostles".

I recently received a report of a new "Apostolic Network" headed up by Dutch Sheets which held a gathering in Florida last week to "carve up" territories for it's 'apostles', etc. I need to put in writing what I believe the Lord would say to these men.

But first I need to remind us all of something. On June 23rd, 2008, a group of "apostles and prophets" under Peter Wagner's headship stood on a stage in Lakeland at the Todd Bentley revival - to lay on hands and commission him, etc. But it was far more than that. Peter Wagner called it an "apostolic alignment." He made the following statement before all the TV cameras and all the people:

"I take the apostolic authority that God has given me and I decree to Todd Bentley:

- Your power will increase.
- Your authority will increase.
- Your favor will increase.
- Your influence will increase.
- Your revelation will increase.

I also decree that:

- A new supernatural strength will flow through this ministry.
- A new life force will penetrate this move of God..."

Onlookers might have thought that Wagner was 'prophesying' the above statements. But actually what he felt he was doing was "decreeing" these things over Todd - since he was the 'head apostle'. In a letter the following day, Wagner called this a "groundbreaking event" and stated that, "We are now in a place in what I see as the Second Apostolic Age..." (In other words, a "new era" of real apostles).

So how did that work out for you, Peter? Well, literally within weeks we found out that many of the "miracles" at Lakeland had no foundation, and then Todd Bentley's wife separated from him apparently over an affair he was having - and the entire 'revival' fell to pieces in the worst way possible. That's how it worked out.

All the big Charismatic leaders that had stood on that stage hardly knew what to do with themselves - they were so embarrassed. And none more so than Peter Wagner - after making an "Apostolic decree" like that. -Probably the most colossal disaster of his life.

So who pulled the rug out from under your "apostolic alignment", Peter? I need to tell you that there are two responsible parties. One is 'yourself' - clearly. And the second is GOD - because He is now pitted against you and your so-called "apostles". He is the one who did this to you.

You and your friends have presumed to an office and a place over the Body that is simply not yours, and God is in the process of taking you 'apostles' down - and all your "networks" with you.

Dutch Sheets - can I ask you please, what gives you the right to carve up the Body of Christ in North America and parcel it out like McDonalds franchises to all your buddies so they can be 'apostles' over their own "territory"? Do you have any idea what you are playing with? Don't you know that if your buddies are not real New Testament Apostles then all they are doing is painting huge targets on themselves and begging for the judgment of God? How dare you treat the Body of Christ like a piece of Real Estate that you can carve up for your own aggrandizement?

Because of men like you, God is about to judge the leadership of the church. Do they call themselves an "apostle"? Well, God is going to put them to the test. If they are not the real thing, they make themselves His 'enemy' because they are blocking His real Reformation. Every self-proclaimed "apostle and prophet" is about to be put to the test. Oh, you call your group an "Apostolic Council of Elders" or something similar? Expect God to come calling, and if you are not the real thing, expect Him to take you down. The Lord God is coming to take back His church with great violence. And you guys are standing directly in His way.

I've heard that one of these big "apostles" in Canada once told his network that their "apostle-ness" would be judged by the 'noses and nickels' that they represented. (In other words, their "numbers" and their reaping of money). Hmmm. If I didn't know better, I would call those the words of a hireling and a wolf.

As Lee Grady wrote about this 'Apostle-Mania': "In some circles apostles demanded total allegiance from the leaders who were "under" them. Some required a policy of "tithing up," creating a monstrous organizational structure similar to a spiritual Amway. So-called apostles with huge "downlines" made exorbitant amounts of money. One leader even offered pastors the opportunity to become "spiritual sons" by contributing \$1,000 a month to his ministry."

And yet here is what the TRUE apostle Paul wrote: "I think that God has set forth us the apostles last, as it were appointed to death... we both hunger, and thirst, and are naked, and are buffeted, and have no certain dwellingplace... we are made as the filth of the world, and are the offscouring of all things..." (1 Cor 4:9-13).

Now THAT is true apostleship. Tell me, Mr. Modern Apostle, do you match up to the New Testament apostles? If not, what on earth do you think God is going to do to you if you claim that title falsely?

I believe that many true Apostles, when they do arise, will simply REFUSE to carry such titles in any way. They will "minimize" themselves, not exalt themselves. That is the heart of a true leader of God.

In closing, let me again warn those who have titled themselves "apostle" or 'prophet' in the modern church. God is coming to "clean house" and if you are not the real deal, expect Him to

start with you. It is as simple as that. You need to repent urgently of your utter presumption. You have been warned.

Send feedback to- prophetic@revivalschool.com

God bless you all.

Andrew Strom.

--

YES! - You have permission to post these emails to friends or other groups, boards, etc - unless there is something different written in the Copyright notice above.

The Shandong Miracle Song

"The End is Near: Rescue Souls"

1. The famine is becoming more and more critical.

There are more and more earthquakes.

The situation is becoming more and more sinister.

People are fighting against each other, nation against nation.

Disasters are more and more severe.

2. The whole environment is deteriorating.

Disasters are more and more severe.

People's hearts are wicked, and they do not worship the true God.

Disasters are more and more severe.

3. Floods and droughts are more and more frequent.

There is more and more homosexuality and incurable diseases.

Disasters are more and more severe.

4. The climates are becoming more and more abnormal.

The earth is more and more restless.

The skies have been broken. The atmosphere is distorted.

Disasters are more and more severe.

Chorus:

The end is near. The revelation of love has been manifested.

Rise up, rise up, rescue souls.

The end is near.

Rise up, rise up, rescue souls.

A WARNING TO THOSE IN MINISTRY IN POSITIONS OF AUTHORITY

The following is a prophesy given to Douglas B. Clark: 9:17PM EST, March 9, 2006

This evening the Lord began speaking to me about His authority. I began to sob as He placed

the following word in me.

Why have we built altars to the Lord when He has not told us to do so? We bring our praises and godly deeds and place them before Him on altars that we built of our own accord. The altars are part of the construct we call ministry. We try and build His Kingdom using principles of commerce instead of relying only on the Holy Spirit. We boast in our hearts of the great works and accomplishments we have done in the name of the Lord. We see those who are blessed by our ministry and we think this is all pleasing to the Lord. But the Lord says that the altars that have been constructed were not His doing and He is not pleased with our efforts.

Do you not know that many ministries today are like Saul? They are the result of the people crying out for a king to rule them. "Give us a pastor and a prophet to speak to us so we will know the truth and not be deceived," they say. Do they not know that the Holy Spirit will guide them and keep them? Do they not recognize that I am their Shepherd?

Like Saul, these ministries have kept a portion of the spoil, claiming to use it to build My Kingdom. They have patterned themselves after the commerce of this world. They have made a business out of My ministry. They have put a price on My truth. They have offered up sacrifices in My name and have moved in the gifts of My Spirit, but they have deceived themselves thinking I have given them an authority that I have not. They think that since I am moving in their midst that My blessings are on all that they do.

Relinquish all your authority to Me! The people who you were raised to serve have come into bondage under your authority. Let My people go! Allow My Holy Spirit to give each individual guidance and direction. You have said that you would protect them from the enemy. You must understand that every child must learn certain things on its own. They must scrape their knees from time to time, and when they trip and fall I will be there to help them stand to their feet. Do you not see that this builds character and strength?

You have brought up a generation of children who do not know how to function on their own. They continue to run to the prophet for the word of the Lord. The control you have placed over the people is not of Me. You have established a chain of command, thinking you were doing a good thing, but I did not tell you to do this! If you continue in this way you will miss the moving of My Spirit. I am going to move in a new way. I will pour out My Spirit on those who ask of Me. It will be an outpouring on the individual and not the corporate. I will bypass the system you have established in my name. The time of Saul is almost over. You will hear reports of My anointing in the most unusual settings and places. You will hear about the two or three gathered in My name and how I gave them revelation, wisdom and understanding. You will ask

them, "Who has taught you these things?" and they will answer, "the Lord has taught us." You will hear about the one who was praying while driving in his car and I touched him. You will hear about the woman in the store who suddenly was overwhelmed by My presence. I am going to do something and move upon the people without your help. I am going to speak to the individual who asks of Me. I am going to show them mysteries and great revelations that many who claim to know Me have not seen or understood. I am going to show the folly of all your efforts in My name, for your kingdom building is not My Kingdom building!

I am calling for repentance. I am calling you to humble yourselves before Me. I am telling you to freely give what I have given you for this is the way of My Kingdom. My Spirit and My Spirit alone will make the way for My Kingdom. What I do not provide, you must allow it to fall by the wayside for it is not of Me. Your efforts and your ways are like the armor that Saul offered David to face Goliath. My kingdom will not proceed by the covering you have offered to protect My servants. It will be by the might of My Spirit in the hands of those who have been faithful in the small things. Just as the boy David slew the mighty Goliath without conventional training and weapons used by a seasoned soldier, so shall my young men and women of spirit rise up to see the victory of battle. Their power and authority will bring to shame many who have positioned themselves as great warriors and leaders.

You have not seen the error of your ways. You have intended to serve Me the best way you knew and I have allowed it for a time. But now that time is coming to an end. Repent and turn to Me and I will heal the wounds you have unknowingly placed on My body. Do not be deceived by the anointing of My gifts. Though your prophetic words are true you have misused My gifting and anointing and now I call for true repentance. I am asking for humility like you have never known before. Serve your brother as your equal and watch as I build My Kingdom.

You will see new ministry raised up at this time. I have had many of my servants hidden away with Me and now has come the time I will use them. They have been abiding in My Kingdom and living by My Kingdom principles. They will not seek to establish a reputation for themselves, but their only desire will be to glorify Me. They will not put a price on My truth but will give without measure. They will not appoint themselves authority over My people but will point the people to Me.

This is a time for spiritual growth like you have never seen before! As my people become established in My truth I will strip away the traditions, the legalism, the false teaching and the false kingdom-building that has destroyed so many in the past. As My truth abounds you will see a great wonder, for I will cause My truth to spread from person to person, both here and in other places around the world. Many of the giants in the land that you have sought to defeat

will lose their footing as I continue to move. They will be defeated from within and not through political power.

Allow Me to write on your hearts. Hear My voice like you have never heard it before. Ask Me to come to you and I will pour out My Spirit and with the authority of My anointing and you will speak to this one and to that one, reconciling them unto Me. This is truly a day of new things and of new ministry.

Douglas B. Clark

"WHO ARE THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE GREAT IN ME?"

May 8, 2010

15"Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves. 16By their fruit you will recognize them. Do people pick grapes from thornbushes, or figs from thistles? Matt. 7:14-16

35Sitting down, Jesus called the Twelve and said, "If anyone wants to be first, he must be the very last, and the servant of all." Mark 9: 35

"Be on the guard for false prophets, would say the Lord. For everything may seem right with a person. They may look like the person that they are proposing to be. But I tell you that you will know them by their fruits.

Do they claim to be great? Do they tell you all the great things that God has been showing them? As in anything else, you will know them by their fruits. For where one would appear to be weak, they are really strong in me. For where one is supposedly great and invincible, they are really as nothing to me. What is their character? What do they exhibit and show forth when no one is looking?

And you, whoever you are, are you great in the eyes of man, or are you truly a servant of mine? No greater love is there when a man would lay his life down for his friends. So to be great in the kingdom of God, you must be a servant of all.

For I will expose everything in this hour. I will bring to light those things that are not of me. I will bring down the mighty from their high towers. I will lift up those who humble themselves and I will bring down to the dust those who claim to be great in me. "

Stephen Hanson

Pattern For The End Times Church 17

1 Chapter 17 - God's Order for Meetings --by Les Crause

2 Acts 2:42 And they continued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers.

3 Hebrews 10:25 Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some [is]; but exhorting [one another]: and so much the more, as you see the day approaching.

4 In this chapter I want to speak on God's order for church meetings. I grew up in church. From as far back as I can remember us going to church. I was in the Sunday School until I thought I was too old to go there anymore and then managed to persuade my parents to let me stay at home, but I was always going to church. I developed what most of us have developed, which is a concept of what church should be.

5 What is Church?

6 Throughout those years of going to church there is one thing that always seemed to stand out, and that was in the eyes of the preacher the most important thing of all appeared to be that you come to church on Sunday. If you missed the meeting it became a case of, "How come you weren't in church on Sunday. We missed you!"

7 Read, "Why weren't you there? What were you doing? You sinned! You were supposed to be there. Because you weren't there I had to preach to an empty pew. You're making me look bad."

8 It seemed that going to church was more important than anything else in the spiritual life. Have you ever been given that impression? Going to church or not going to church is the number one cardinal sin. When a person stops going to church they are backsliding, brother.

9 You say, "Well, he's come back to the Lord. He's started to go to church again."

10 Isn't that true? Preachers love to use the verse that we shared from Hebrews 10:25.

11 "Don't you know what the Bible says? "Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together..."

12 I want to ask you a question. The Scripture says that in the mouth of two or three witnesses let every word be established. Can you think of another two Scriptures that say that? Give me another two Scriptures that say we should attend church, which is what this one appears to say? I haven't found one myself. We have taken one little verse out of context in the book of Hebrews and twisted it to mean that if you don't go to church you have disobeyed God's command and you have sinned.

13 You say, "Are you telling me I shouldn't go to church anymore?"

14 Where is church? The Scripture tells me that Jesus said, "Where two or three are gathered together in my name, there I am in the midst of them." The Greek word for church means 'gathering together, or being called out' to gather. Church is quite simply when two or more people get together in the Lord. That is what it is. The traditional view

would say, "We're not having church now. We're just having a convention and meetings. This isn't really church because we don't have a proper church building and it is not a regular scheduled meeting.

15 Scattering Church

16 Tell me though, what was the most important thing that Jesus said to the disciples before He ascended and He gave them the Great Commission. He said, "Go ye into all the world and build churches for people to gather in. Gather together in one place at least once a week and have meetings." Did He say that? No He said, "Go ye into all the world. Get out there!"

17 It seems to me that man has always been deaf. We go back right to the beginning where God made man and He created Adam and Eve and He said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and replenish the earth. Go and fill the earth up." Isn't that what He said to them?

18 You know what they did though? Genesis 11:4 says:

19 4 And they said, Come on, let us build ourselves a city and a tower, whose top [may reach] to heaven; and let us make ourselves a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth.
20 They said, "Hey guys. Let's make sure we don't get scattered on the earth here. We must do something about this. We're going to have to gather together and build us a tower here that'll stop us from being scattered everywhere. It'll help us to make a name for ourselves and be big. Everybody will come to our tower and have a look at it and say, 'Man, you guys are great!' "

21 I don't have to spell it out for you do I? The Lord had said, "Go ye... scatter ye." God is not interested in the gathering church, He's interested in the scattering church! We have been brainwashed through the years about gathering. The more people we can gather together in the meetings denotes a successful church. And you know, the false cults are going out on a Sunday morning and winning people to their false teaching while we are gathering in our churches. How many of us are going out as He told us to?

22 What happened to the early church? The Lord said, "You shall receive power after the Holy Ghost has come upon you and you shall be witnesses unto me in Jerusalem, and Judea and Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth. You guys go and wait. I'm sending you the promise of the Father. When the promise of the Father comes on you and my power comes on you, you're going to spread out and scatter into the earth. You will spread the power."

23 The Holy Spirit came down and three thousand souls came in, and a great big church was built in Jerusalem. Then they stayed in Jerusalem! They made such a big church that they were having revival and they forgot the commandment of the Lord to get out.

24 So the Lord did the same thing He did with the tower of Babel. He scattered them. How did He do that? He sent His special emissary, Saul of Tarsus to persecute the church and to scatter them. As the church scattered, suddenly you see the church at Antioch being formed. The Scripture says that those who were scattered by the persecution of Saul went out everywhere preaching to everybody that they met. Suddenly a bunch of Christians came together in Antioch.

25 Stereotyped Pattern

26 "Well who was their apostle?"

27 It wasn't founded by an apostle. Who said that an apostle has to be there to found a church?

28 "Isn't that what apostles do?"

29 You don't need an apostle to start a church. You just need two or three people to gather together and you have a church. But you see we have this stereotyped thinking. It is the old pattern and it must change. I know from my experience of going to churches that the bigger the church becomes the less chance you have of ever getting to meet anybody and have any meaningful relationship with anybody and the more unfriendly they become. They become more program oriented.

30 I grew up in a pretty big church. It was not very big, but big enough that I knew that although God had called me to the ministry, had given me a teaching gift and I could preach and teach, the chances of me ever standing behind the pulpit were less than zero. There was not a chance. How could I do it?

31 You look at most churches, and even the Assistant Pastors never have a chance to stand behind the pulpit. The Senior Pastor has to do that. He goes on vacation and he brings a visiting speaker to come in and take the pulpit while he is away. He doesn't even hand it over to the assistants. What chance did I have of standing behind the pulpit and preaching?

32 Written and Verbal Preaching

33 As a result I learned to preach to pen and paper. I never had a computer in those days. I had notes everywhere. Every time we moved I had to cart these boxes of notes and kept them in the garage, because I did not know where to put them. I didn't want to get rid of them. There was some powerful stuff there. I did it with pen and paper, but I saw myself standing up and preaching. I learned to churn out the Word of God and tap into the resources of my spirit to begin to pour out and to teach.

34 People ask me, "What was it like the first time you stood up to preach?"

35 Most people would say, "Well you know the first time I stood to preach my knees were knocking and I was insecure. I fumbled and I bumbled and I made a fool of myself."

36 It was not like that with me. I had done it in my mind and my heart. I had lived it in the Spirit long before I ever stood up and preached. I had my first opportunity when our Youth Group was invited to take the Sunday evening service. I stood up as the preacher amongst the young people, and I delivered my very first sermon. When I was finished the pastor came to me and He said, "I really envy you. I wish I could preach like that!"

37 Am I boasting? No I am not. I had learned to churn out and take that ministry. Of course that didn't mean he gave me the pulpit. It didn't mean that I suddenly had a chance to preach. In fact, probably the very opposite took place. He simply could not have some little guy in the church standing up and preaching better than the pastor! It would make him look bad.

38 Based on Public Meeting

39 You know what the problem is with the church and the structure and the system of the church that is set up? It is set up based on the public meeting. Everything is based on it. In the public meeting though, how many people can get involved?

40 "Well brother, we believe that God has called you to be an usher, to stand at the door and shake the hands of the people."

41 I can remember the first time we had moved out of the country we were in and moved South. I had been in full time ministry, but when we moved I did not go on transfer. We just moved down and there was no vacancy for me to go into ministry. I was told to just step into a church and settle in there.

42 I thought, "That's great. I'll go and offer them a second minister for free. I'll make myself available for ministry and give myself to the people."

43 I introduced myself to the pastor and told him I was available in however he wanted to use me. After a while I discovered that my name had been put on the usher's list. It is a very valuable ministry you know! Part of it was prophetic preparation. Part of it was the humbling process, so let's not be too hard on the guy. He was led of the Lord indirectly. But you see the church system and the structure of meetings is set up in such a way that only the beautiful people and the strong and capable ones ever have a chance to carry out a ministry.

44 Following the Pattern

45 We have based everything around these meetings, and going to church means going to a meeting. Then when you go to a meeting it follows a certain pattern. You start out by singing some songs. Then somewhere along the line somebody opens in prayer. Somewhere along the line after that somebody stands up and gives the next week's announcements. After that the pastor usually stands up and preaches and does his thing, and he probably calls people forward at the end to pray for them. Then somebody closes in prayer and you go home again... until next week.

46 Sometimes the Holy Spirit gets a chance to work during the meeting. When this happens and people are called forward the pastor will pray for them. He will lay hands on them and minister to them. As long as you are there to be ministered to and to receive ministry and fill the pews, you have fulfilled your role in the church, unless of course the grass needs mowing, in which case you possibly have a ministry of mowing grass! If you can play a musical instrument, naturally you have a music ministry.

47 I am not saying these mundane things are not part and parcel of God's training and preparation and that people should not be faithful to do them, because if it needs to be done in that context then it must be done. The whole thing though, is that everything is based on the meeting.

48 So God begins to give you a ministry. You are a little nobody sitting in the back of the church and someone who never pushes himself forward. What chance do you ever have of stepping out, developing and using your ministry? If the Spirit moves, some churches will allow you to give a word of prophecy during the meeting. So if you have been blessed with a gift of prophecy you might get a chance, when the pastor is not looking and the Spirit is moving during worship to stand

up and open your mouth and say, "Thus saith the Lord..." Sad to say in today's church, that is not allowed either.

49 "These prophets are always going off at a tangent. We have to keep them in gear! They stand up there and prophecy stuff that's out of order. They stand and prophecy things that are against what I stand for in this church as the leader. We can't have prophets opening their mouths and prophesying what they like whenever they like. I don't care if it is from the Lord. You must pass it through me first. I'll let you know if it's suitable, and if it is what I want then we'll consider letting you stand up and give your prophecy. Either that or you must write the whole thing out."

50 I can journal, but if God gives me a prophecy in the meeting, don't ask me to write it out. That is stupid!

51 "But it's the meeting. We've got protocol. We have to keep order. We can't have things going out of order here. The Scripture says, 'Let everything be done decently and in order.' " (That means, "You do it my way.")

52 That is not God's order. It never was His pattern.

"ARISE OH SLEEPER"

May 31, 2008

13But everything exposed by the light becomes visible, 14for it is light that makes everything visible. This is why it is said: "Wake up, O sleeper, rise from the dead, and Christ will shine on you." Eph. 5:3-4

"Arise, oh you sleepers. For it is time to arise from your sleep. It is time to come out of your times of withdrawing from me, says the Lord. Where have you been and where have you gone to? For when you are asleep you can't be watchful. Many in my body are asleep in this hour. The time and the hour is getting late. Your clothes have become soiled. You need to buy oil for your lamps; the oil has run out and you won't be able to watch during the night hours. "

Stephen Hanson

"BOUNDLESS IS MY LOVE TOWARDS YOU"

Oct. 6, 2010

7 Deep calls to deep in the roar of your waterfalls; all your waves and breakers have swept over me. Psalm 42

"Boundless is my love towards all my people. As the ocean is, as it is boundless, so is my never-ending love towards you. With each wave of the ocean comes a new truth of mine. For the waves of the ocean are continually coming towards the shoreline. These waves are forever pouring my love out towards you. They are like a chorus that is ever echoing my love. So let the waves roll over you. But don't let them lull you to sleep. For most of the world is being lulled to sleep.

But I tell you that there are many in years past that have been swept to the bottom. They have let the current pull them down. They have been like those who have had a millstone tied around their neck; and they are there on the bottom looking up at the surface.

Don't be swept away by the world's currents. For its waves will toss you against the rocks. But let the waves roll; let them come and roll over you. For they are my love to you, coming across to the shoreline."

Stephen Hanson

Sugar-Water Prophecy

This land is a place of birth, the "womb" of the nation. There have been much Godly seed planted here, but there have been many "abortions" and "stillbirths." Now the pains of child birth are once again upon this land!

You do well to repent of the sins of this land and of your forefathers, but first you must repent of your own sins before I can heal this land and restore what has been lost! You say you want to see my glory and My power, you cry out for revival fire, and you do well in this, but it is the pure in heart who shall see Me in My glory. Holiness precedes power. The fire you need is the purifying fire of My holy presence to burn up all the flesh.

You do well to say, "We need revival," for who needs to be revived more than he who is almost dead? For surely My Church, my Body has been severely wounded and weakened. It's not been so much the wounds from the battle as it has been the back-stabbing and self-mutilation

that has been going on. There has been great loss of life, for the life is in the blood. There are impurities in your blood because you have allowed and even injected that which defiles the body into your blood stream. Your heart has become cold, hard, and diseased. I have come to you in times past and have desired to heal you, but you would not have it. You were afraid of My altar and My knife. You were afraid of My "operating table." You said, "Oh no, we're fine!" You then hooked yourself up to your own IV, an IV full of sugar-water. You have need of healing and that which will give you strength for the battle and the harvest that is upon you, but you love the "high's" you get from your sugar-water! My people have their "harvest festivals" and their parties, but they have neglected to first bring In the harvest While they party, the harvest lies rotting and decaying in the fields. They even leave their parties in drunken stupors totally ignoring and tripping over the harvest of souls they are supposedly rejoicing over! Souls that are every day falling without their notice into the gapping jaws of hell Oh, how the Devil loves your gaiety!

There is a time to laugh and a time to dance, but there is also a time to mourn and weep! I am calling my people to a time of mourning, weeping, and travailing. Weep over your sins and those of your fathers. Mourn for the lost and dying. Travail until Zion brings forth sons and daughters to the glory of God! Then you will rejoice!

Those who sow in tears will reap with songs of joy. He who goes out weeping, carrying seed to sow, will return with songs of joy, carrying sheaves with him. (Psalms 126:5-6, NIV).

The Lord, the *LORD* Almighty, called you on that day to weep and to wall, to tear out your hair and put on sackcloth, but see, there is joy and revelry, slaughtering of cattle and killing of sheep, eating of meat and drinking of wine! "Let us eat and drink" you say, "for tomorrow we die!" The *LORD* Almighty has revealed this in my hearing: "Till your

dying day this sin will not be atoned for," says the Lord, the LORD Almighty. (Isaiah 22:12-14, NIV).

Turtledove

PREPARE FOR A GREAT VISITATION FROM GOD: A very encouraging prophetic word, based on Isaiah 11:9 was: "I will do a new thing that has never been done. Watch and wait; and prepare for the day of My visitation which is near. This is a special and holy day—a day spoken of long ago, a day when My glory will fall like rain. It will fall in the most unusual places. People expect Me to come in certain ways, and certain places, but it will not be so. I will pour out of My Spirit like a gentle rain, and wash away that which is old and dry, and bring new life to My people who are called by My name in this time and in this day. For this is the day I have made to visit My children in a special and new way. I will not be in the fire, or in the flood, but I will come in a soft, gentle Spirit that will unite My body, and bring them together in the Spirit and in truth. This day I will be all that I am to My children—strength in the low times, joy in the journey, peace in the storm, healing in the dry places, and new wine for all times and all days. This is My day, I will show you great and mighty things that you do not know. I will show you who I am in new ways; and new things will begin to happen on the earth that you have not seen until this day and this time. This is My day, and My time to visit My people who will humble themselves and pray. Go forth in My love and in My peace". (given by Pat).

ALSO, PREPARE FOR DAYS OF SHAKING: A prophetic word of warning was given to us through Earlene Y. Ford, "You demand comfort, convenience, and peace, and do not understand that I have planned difficulties for your benefit. While men cry peace and safety, the most difficult times will sweep the earth as this age comes to a close. Those whose theology assures them that they will be snatched away, need to realize that the difficulties are only the beginning of the birth pangs. Even if you are taken out at the beginning of the birth pangs, they will be beyond the theological grid of those who believe nothing bad should ever happen. Judgment begins at My house. The time of trouble is not coming as punishment; but to prepare you so that you will more than endure—you will shine as lights. While darkness is covering the earth, My glory is rising and appearing on My people. Judgment is meant to establish your life on My Kingdom, for it cannot be shaken. There is a purpose in your problems. I did not call you to be comfortable and prosperous; I

called you to be strong in the faith and in the power of My might, and to push back the darkness. Through your wilderness, your faith in Me will be established, and strengthened so that when the whole world falls apart, you will not be moved. This world is not your source. I AM! And I have called My body to lead the way through the impending darkness. Push, again I say Push!"

False Prophets Revealed

Rex Veron - 11/29/04
(David Eell's notes in red)

I believe this is an end-time dream. (This dream is as seen from God's perspective of the false prophets who have put on their deceptive show to deceive the people as to their true nature and false teaching.)

I saw a mouse standing in front of a medium-sized congregation, preaching and teaching. It stood up on its hind legs and was the size of a small terrier dog; it had the face of a man. The face was non descript, no one I knew. (The false prophets standing in the pulpits of God's people are indeed very small in spiritual stature and the vilest of beasts attempting to depict themselves as men of God. As in a plague, they are the carriers of spiritual disease that have brought spiritual and physical death to multitudes.)

It had a red broad brimmed hat with little gold tassels hanging from the brim. (They attempt to glorify their own thinking but underneath is still hidden the brain of a spiritual mouse. The red color here is an attempt to appear to have blood-washed thinking but instead is sinful thinking. *{Isa.1:18} Come now, and let us reason together, saith Jehovah: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool.*)

It wore a red vest with some tassels hanging from the edge. (They attempt to glorify their own heart which is not covered by the blood but the sin of the fallen nature. Underneath their show is the heart of a spiritually small beast.)

It wore red pants with tassels hanging from the bottom of the pant legs. He had jester-type shoes with a little gold bell on each end of the toe curl. (They love to bring attention to their walk by ringing their own bell when they put on a show to be seen of men. However, before God and those with understanding, they are seen as jesters who walk crooked as the curled toes depict.)

It had a stubby tail like a bulldog with a gold cover on it that was flattened out and looked like a spoon upside down. (As unclean dogs, they are dung eaters -- that which should be left behind, as Paul pointed out, and flushed is glorified by these apostates and fed to the people as doctrine.)

The people kept saying, "We can't stand this any longer, he needs to be made to be quiet, get rid of him." (When the people begin to awaken, they become dissatisfied with the religious show and want more of God and His Word to sustain them.) I went to the front, picked him up and took his hat off, his vest, his pants and started to put him down. (It is here that the true ministers are able to uncover the false thinking, heart and walk of these apostate leaders.)

Then I heard a voice saying, "You must take his shoes off and the golden tail, as well. You cannot turn him loose with those on." (It is necessary to also reveal the apostates' evil walk and despicably unclean doctrine that the righteous will forsake.) I then took his shoes and golden tail off, set him on the floor and he vanished. (When the truth is revealed, they become nothing in the eyes of God's people, as their yoke is broken off of them.)

Turning back to the people, they were quiet and at peace; nothing was said. While still dreaming, I thought the entire scene strange and was wondering about it when I heard, "Get up and write the dream down." I awoke, wrote it down and meditated about it. I went back to bed.

False Signs, Wonders, Miracles & Christians

Vision of The Enemy's Battle Plan

by Hollie Moody

As I was praying on April 25th, 2000 I began to see in my mind a picture of the Lord. He was sitting on a rock and groups of people of all ages were gathered around Him. They all seemed to be laughing and talking together. I felt joy and peace and happiness as I viewed this scene. At times, the Lord would reach down and bring a child onto His lap. Or, He would reach out and a baby would be placed into His arms. He would then gaze down into the face of the baby and speak softly and tenderly to the baby. At other times, someone would draw close to His side, and He would place His arm around them, and draw them closer to Him.

An angel approached the Lord. The crowd before the Lord parted to allow the angel to draw near to the Lord. A silence fell over the laughing, joyous crowd as the angel stopped before the Lord and began to speak. From the way this angel was dressed, I sensed immediately that this was a warring angel. Being a warring angel and well aware of the coming battle plan of the enemy, he spoke with a strong sense of urgency and even perplexity in his voice. He was very concerned.

"There is work to be done," the angel said to the Lord. "Why do the people only sit here idly? These are dangerous times. The people should be doing battle in prayer and in the spirit. Instead, they sit here at Your feet, laughing. They are completely unaware of what is even now transpiring in the courts of hell." With great concern in his voice, the angel

asked, "Why are You allowing this?"

[Before continuing the vision, as a side bar to that conversation, I had the impression the angel and the Lord had been in each other's presence numerous times and had many conversations with one another. What the angel said did not sound disrespectful or challenging at all. I could feel how he was feeling, and it was a genuine question in the midst of such perplexing opposition to come.]

The Lord gazed with love at the angel before Him. "Before I answer your questions," the Lord replied, "take this child of Mine and show them what is being planned by the enemy."

Both the angel and the Lord then turned their heads and stared at me. "This will be too much for her," the angel protested.

"Take her, and show her," the Lord repeated. (The angel bowed his head to the Lord, then turned towards me.)

I began to back nervously away as the angel approached me. "Where are you taking me?" I asked the angel.

"To the enemy's camp," the angel replied.

"Go with him," the Lord instructed me.

I felt very nervous and afraid, but allowed the angel to touch me. As soon as the angel touched me, we were in darkness. I felt fear engulf me.

"Fear not," the angel said to me, and instantly, the fear vanished.

The darkness seemed to dissipate, and I discovered that the angel and I were in what appeared to be a great court. A man was sitting on a large throne, and before him were gathered all types of creatures and men. (This "court" had the appearance of a cave. When I first viewed this scene, I felt stunned. I'm not sure why. It was like something "rebelled" in me at what I was seeing.)

"Who is that man on the throne?" I asked the angel. "And who are the creatures and men gathered before him?"

"That is the accuser of the brethren and his armies," the angel replied.

I then realized that I was in the presence of satan. (When the angel informed me that this man was satan, the fact that he was sitting on a throne amazed me. Later, when I prayed about this aspect of the vision, I felt that the Lord said that satan was trying to copy everything that was God's in heaven, for himself.)

Satan was speaking, and I heard him say, "This will be our strategy." He then got up from his throne and went to stand in front of a large map on the wall behind him. As I stared at the map, I became aware that it was a map of the entire world. (It is very hard to describe this "map." The map wasn't actually "pinned" or "hanging" on the wall, but it was in front of the wall. But, it was like I could see it from all angles. And also, I could see like "air waves," "wind currents," the tides of the seas, etc. I could also see the hemisphere around the world -- moons, stars, planets, etc. I really have no words or way to correctly put down the appearance of this "map.")

Satan began to divide the world into sections. Then, he called out some names. I saw the creatures and the men gathered before satan part, and very large and strong-looking angelic beings approached satan. (I saw four of these mighty-looking angelic beings.) I could sense the power of these beings, and sensed the evil and wickedness of that power. A hush had fallen over the crowd.

"Who are these beings?" I whispered to the angel whom I was with.

The angel I was with seemed concerned. "They are satan's princes."

Satan began speaking again, and he was assigning sections of the world to each of these "princes."

"You will need your armies," satan said to them. "Choose whomever you will. All is at your disposal."

The large beings then began to pick and choose who would be in their particular army. (This was by no means "orderly." There was a great deal of arguing, bickering, etc.) When they were finished, they all turned back to satan and stared at him.

"Each prince will teach you our strategy to deceive and to destroy and to slay mankind," satan said. "Go with them."

The princes and their armies began to exit from the presence of satan. The angel and I began to follow one of the groups. They went into what appeared to be a school room. The prince went to the front of the room and began to instruct his army on how to deceive, destroy and slay the people in their particular section of the world who had been allocated to them. The angel and I then went to each "classroom." The same plans and strategies were being "taught" in each "classroom." (By the "same" plans, I don't mean each class was teaching the exact same thing. What I mean is that each class was very thorough in what it was teaching, and on how to apply what was being taught.)

In some of the classrooms, they were studying political leaders. Their families, homes, lifestyles, etc., were being closely scrutinized. I felt very frightened and helpless, very overwhelmed, as I saw and heard how very thorough these "lessons," for lack of a

better word, were. Nothing was left to chance. Every area of these political leaders' lives was being dissected and investigated and studied.

Demons were being assigned on how to "attack" and influence and "control" each of these political leaders, their families, and even their friends and co-workers. Nothing was left to chance. Nothing was overlooked. The books they read, the radio stations they listened to, etc., everything, everything was being discussed. The enormity of all of this was absolutely mind-boggling to me. This also occurred with the religious leaders.

It was the "religion" classes that frightened and shocked me the most. In these classes, religions of the nations were being studied and discussed. Even New Age and occult, wicca, tarot, etc., were being discussed. Buddhism, Hinduism, etc., were being discussed. The bibles and books and other writings for all of these religions were being read and studied. Each denomination of Christianity was being studied. The Bible being studied was the major source of information for these "lessons." This was truly horrifying and shocking to me that demons were reading and studying the Bible. And, it was all for the intent to twist what was written, and to seek ways to misinterpret, misrepresent, etc., it to Christians. The demons were discussing ways to "dilute" the Gospel. They were discussing ways to "incorporate" major beliefs from all the religions into one big acceptable "gospel for humankind."

Some of the demons in these religion classes were ordered to "infiltrate" churches, were being taken into actual churches, and were watching how the people prayed, worshipped, sang, etc. They were studying how messages were being delivered to the congregations in numerous churches. They were studying the individuals who were used in the operation of the gifts of the Spirit. These individuals were followed around constantly by assigned demons, who watched and listened to everything these people said and did. The friends and family members of these individuals were also studied. The demons discussed ways to drive wedges, etc., between those people who were truly being used of God, and the people they went to church with, and even how to cause these people's own pastors and spiritual leaders to lose faith and confidence in these people who were used in the gifts of the Spirit. I felt so angry and frustrated and helpless as I saw and heard how this was to be accomplished, and how it had already been initiated in many, many congregations, and how it was largely succeeding.

Many of these "religious" demons, for lack of a better word, were being taught how to sing in churches, how to dance in the Spirit, how to pray and teach. I felt at times as if I were going to vomit as I witnessed many demons in these classrooms "practicing" how to worship the Lord, and how to be a Christian. Seeing a demon "dancing before the Lord" is so awful, and so sickening, that there are just no words to describe it adequately.

Some of these more "major" demons could also work "signs and wonders, and even miracles." Some of these demons were also being taught how to be "Christ." This was being done by actually studying the scriptures. Seeing some of these demons acting and speaking like Christ shocked me speechless. Seeing them reading the Bible was

like an abomination to me.

In some of these classes, even UFOs and aliens were being discussed, and how to deceive people through these phenomenon. There were classrooms where food and dress and slang words - yes, slang words(!) were being studied. Crops were being studied and discussed. All of this was just so vast it overwhelmed me.

Suddenly, the "classes" began to leave the rooms. The angel and I followed them. They congregated back in front of satan.

"Report," satan said. "How will we deceive, destroy and slay mankind?"

One of the princes came forward and began to outline their plans and strategies to satan.

"The people want signs and wonders and miracles from their religious leaders," the prince said. "We know that our enemy will be, and has begun already, to grant this unto his children. We will slip in with a counterfeit move, and deceive many. We have taught our armies how to mimic worship, praise and looking and acting like a true believer. We will give unto our armies the ability to work signs, wonders and even miracles. But while all become focused upon these outward manifestations, others of us will begin behind the scenes to dilute the message of the gospel. We will accomplish this partly through speaking to the people about God's 'true' nature. We will allow the people to create God into what and whom they want Him to be."

"Good," satan said. "Very good."

The prince began to speak once again. "When the people have created their own version of God, then, we will give them OUR god."

The crowd before satan began to cheer wildly.

"We must depart!" the angel urged me.

Suddenly, we were back before the Lord. He was still in the midst of His children; laughing with them, talking to them, touching them.

A silence fell over the group once again as the angel I was with once more approached the Lord. The angel reported to the Lord all we had heard and seen in hell.

The angel was very concerned and distressed, asking, "Why are You just sitting here with the people? Why haven't they been sent to begin battle? How will they be able to discern this coming great deception if they aren't even aware that one is coming?"

The Lord became grave. His face as He looked at His children was alight with His great love for

them. I noticed tears in His eyes. Then, He turned His head and looked at the angel, speaking with Him.

"My children will know the false, by knowing the true," the Lord said. "The longer they spend in My Presence, the more they will know My voice when they hear it. A voice of a stranger, they will not follow."

"But the enemy has those who have been taught to speak just as You do," the angel protested. "They sound almost just like You."

"Almost," the Lord replied gently. "Almost they sound like Me. Only My sheep who have lingered long in My Presence will know the voice of their true Shepherd. And this is why I spend so much time with My children. I spend as much time with them as they allow Me to. I know very well what the enemy is planning. My plans are plans of love and fellowship."

The angel and the Lord both fell silent as they gazed at the crowd before the Lord. "Love them well!" the angel replied.

"Yes, a battle is coming," the Lord sighed, and I saw tears in His eyes. "Great wickedness and persecution upon My children; My true children who know My voice. A time of wickedness and persecution such as has never been seen or experienced. Yet in the midst of it all, I will move, I will bless, I will speak, I will love. I will win. There are those of My children who sense much of this. They are the ones who will never stop praying and interceding; not even in times of seeming peace."

"What about me, Lord?" I asked.

The angel and the Lord looked at me. "Pray," the Lord replied. "Tell the prayer warriors to strengthen themselves and their brothers and sisters in the times of peace. I will be pouring out of My Spirit upon all nations and peoples. It will spread to even the most unlikely of places -- television, magazines, newspapers, radios, even the Internet. And it will be here that the battle will truly begin, and the deception begin."

The Lord stood up.

"It is time?" the angel asked Him. "It is time," the Lord replied.

Then, I was no longer with the Lord or the angel, but praying once again.

John 10 is in my mind; especially verse 14: "I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine."

Father Has the Dogs on a Leash

Lisette Renaud - Canada - 12/25/07

I woke up from a dream on Christmas day 2007: We were in a very small church while the service was going on. The door opened and I saw a man walk in with a dog on a leash. I seemed to have been the only one there who saw him come in.

I recognized him right away. He was the father of someone I know, but can't remember who now. We have a friend named John (who is not a believer yet but with whom I've been sharing Jesus) who has come to church before with his service dog (a memory aid dog named Eve). I knew that the man who had just come in was the father of someone I knew, but he was not John's father.

The father with the dog on a leash was getting ready to come up the stairs when I woke up.

INTERPRETATION

I knew without a doubt when I woke up that the man with the dog on a leash represents God the Father who is about to release the beast on apostate Christianity. The dog on a leash represents the fact that Sovereign God is in control of the beast. The beast will only be allowed to do what the Father will allow it to do. The Father is about to send judgment on His people. The beast is already in the Church and will soon be released.

The fact that he was not the father of my friend means my friend is not a believer. This friend was also not in the church at that time. This I believe means that judgment is coming to God's people first. ***(1 Peter 4:17) For the time is come for judgment to begin at the house of God: and if it begin first at us, what shall be the end of them that obey not the gospel of God?***

Note from David: The fear of the Lord will be restored to the righteous through this dog, which will restore the "memory" of the faith which was once delivered unto the saints.

The dogs here are the apostate greedy shepherds of God's people in this time of the approaching beastly nations' attack on Christianity. ***{Isa.56:9} All ye beasts of the field, come to devour, [yea], all ye beasts in the forest. {10} His watchmen are blind, they are all without knowledge; they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; dreaming, lying down, loving to slumber. {11} Yea, the dogs are greedy, they can never have enough; and these are shepherds that cannot understand: they have all turned to their own way, each one to his gain, from every quarter. {12} Come ye, [say they], I will fetch wine, and we will fill ourselves with strong drink; and to-morrow shall be as this day, [a day] great beyond measure.***

These are prophesied in Scripture to lose their spiritual strength, discernment, understanding and restraint because of plundering and lying to God's people. ***{Zech.11:15} And Jehovah said unto me, Take unto thee yet again the instruments of a foolish shepherd. {16} For, lo, I will raise up a shepherd in the land, who will not visit those that are cut off, neither will seek those that are scattered, nor heal***

that which is broken, nor feed that which is sound; but he will eat the flesh of the fat [sheep], and will tear their hoofs in pieces. {17} Woe to the worthless shepherd that leaveth the flock! the sword shall be upon his arm, and upon his right eye: his arm shall be clean dried up, and his right eye shall be utterly darkened.

They are the beginning of judgment to the apostate church because they are a strong delusion to those who have not loved the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (See [Pharisees, Saul & Eli Ministry](#) audios.)

Just as these treated Jesus and the disciples they will treat the end time Man-child and disciples. ***{Ps.22:16} For dogs have compassed me: A company of evil-doers have inclosed me; They pierced my hands and my feet. ... {20} Deliver my soul from the sword, My darling from the power of the dog.***

(See also [Children Are Targets of Nigerian Witch Hunt](#).)

Children Are Targets of Nigerian Witch Hunt

Evangelical pastors are helping to create a terrible new campaign of violence against young Nigerians. Children and babies branded as evil are being abused, abandoned and even murdered while the preachers make money out of the fear of their parents and their communities.

[Watch the video: Child 'witches' in Africa](#), and click [here](#) to see a related gallery.

Tracy McVeigh in Esit Eket

Sunday December 9, 2007

[The Observer](#)

The rainy season is over and the Niger Delta is lush and humid. This southern edge of West Africa, where Nigeria's wealth pumps out of oil and gas fields to bypass millions of its poorest people, is a restless place. In the small delta state of Akwa Ibom, the tension and the poverty has delivered an opportunity for a new and terrible phenomenon that is leading to the abuse and the murder of hundreds, perhaps thousands, of children. And it is being done in the name of Christianity.

Almost everyone goes to church here. Driving through the town of Esit Eket, the rust-streaked signs, tarpaulins hung between trees and posters on boulders, advertise a church for every third or fourth house along the road. Such names as New Testament Assembly, Church of God Mission, Mount Zion Gospel, Glory of God, Brotherhood of the Cross, Redeemed, Apostolic. Behind the smartly painted doors pastors make a living by 'deliverances' - exorcisms - for people beset by witchcraft, something seen to

cause anything from divorce, disease, accidents or job losses. With so many churches it's a competitive market, but by local standards a lucrative one.

But an exploitative situation has now grown into something much more sinister as preachers are turning their attentions to children - naming them as witches. In a maddened state of terror, parents and whole villages turn on the child. They are burnt, poisoned, slashed, chained to trees, buried alive or simply beaten and chased off into the bush.

Some parents scrape together sums needed to pay for a deliverance - sometimes as much as three or four months' salary for the average working man - although the pastor will explain that the witch might return and a second deliverance will be needed. Even if the parent wants to keep the child, their neighbours may attack it in the street.

This is not just a few cases. This is becoming commonplace. In Esit Eket, up a nameless, puddled-and-potholed path is a concrete shack stuffed to its fetid rafters with roughly made bunk beds. Here, three to a bed like battery chickens, sleep victims of the besuited Christian pastors and their hours-long, late-night services. Ostracised and abandoned, these are the children a whole community believes fervently are witches.

Sam Ikpe-Itauma is one of the few people in this area who does not believe what the evangelical 'prophets' are preaching. He opened his house to a few homeless waifs he came across, and now he tries his best to look after 131.

'The neighbours were not happy with me and tell me "you are supporting witches". This project was an accident, I saw children being abandoned and it was very worrying. I started with three children, then every day it increased up to 15, so we had to open this new place,' he says. 'For every maybe five children we see on the streets, we believe one has been killed, although it could be more as neighbours turn a blind eye when a witch child disappears.

'It is good we have this shelter, but it is under constant attack.' As he speaks two villagers walk past, at the end of the yard, pulling scarfs across their eyes to hide the 'witches' from their sight.

Ikpe-Itauma's wife, Elizabeth, acts as nurse to the injured children and they have called this place the Child Rights and Rehabilitation Network, a big name for a small refuge. It has found support from a charity running a school in the area, Stepping Stones Nigeria, which is trying to help with money to feed the children, but the numbers turning up here are a huge challenge.

Mary Sudnad, 10, grimaces as her hair is pulled into corn rows by Agnes, 11, but the scalp just above her forehead is bald and blistered. Mary tells her story fast, in staccato, staring fixedly at the ground.

'My youngest brother died. The pastor told my mother it was because I was a witch. Three men came to my house. I didn't know these men. My mother left the house. Left these men. They beat me.' She pushes her fists under her chin to show how her father lay, stretched out on his stomach on the floor of their hut, watching. After the beating there was a trip to the church for 'a deliverance'.

A day later there was a walk in the bush with her mother. They picked poisonous 'asiri' berries that were made into a draught and forced down Mary's throat. If that didn't kill her, her mother warned her, then it would be a barbed-wire hanging. Finally her mother threw boiling water and caustic soda over her head and body, and her father dumped his screaming daughter in a field. Drifting in and out of consciousness, she stayed near the house for a long time before finally slinking off into the bush. Mary was seven. She says she still doesn't feel safe. She says: 'My mother doesn't love me.' And, finally, a tear streaks down her beautiful face.

Gerry was picked out by a 'prophetess' at a prayer night and named as a witch. His mother cursed him, his father siphoned petrol from his motorbike tank and spat it over his eight-year-old face. Gerry's facial blistering is as visible as the trauma in his dull eyes. He asks every adult he sees if they will take him home to his parents: 'It's not them, it's the prophetess, I am scared of her.'

Nwaeka is about 16. She sits by herself in the mud, her eyes rolling, scratching at her stick-thin arms. The other children are surprisingly patient with her. The wound on her head where a nail was driven in looks to be healing well. Nine-year-old Etido had nails, too, five of them across the crown of his downy head. It's hard to tell what damage has been done. Udo, now 12, was beaten and abandoned by his mother. He nearly lost his arm after villagers, finding him foraging for food by the roadside, saw him as a witch and hacked at him with machetes.

Magrose is seven. Her mother dug a pit in the wood and tried to bury her alive. Michael was found by a farmer clearing a ditch, starving and unable to stand on legs that had been flogged raw.

Ekemini Abia has the look of someone in a deep state of shock. Both ankles are circled with gruesome wounds and she moves at a painful hobble. Named as a witch, her father and elders from the church tied her to a tree, the rope cutting her to the bone, and left the 13-year-old there alone for more than a week.

There are sibling groups such as Prince, four, and Rita, nine. Rita told her mum she had dreamt of a lovely party where there was lots to eat and to drink. The belief is that a witch flies away to the coven at night while the body sleeps, so Rita's sweet dream was proof enough: she was a witch and because she had shared food with her sibling - the way witchcraft is spread - both were abandoned. Victoria, cheeky and funny, aged four, and her seven-year-old sister Helen, a serene little girl. Left by their parents in the shell of an old shack, the girls didn't dare move from where they had been abandoned and ate leaves and grass.

The youngest here is a baby. The older girls take it in turn to sling her on their skinny hips and Ikpe-Itauma has named her Amelia, after his grandmother. He estimates around 5,000 children have been abandoned in this area since 1998 and says many bodies have turned up in the rivers or in the forest. Many more are never found. 'The more children the pastor declares witches, the more famous he gets and the more money he can make,' he says. 'The parents are asked for so much money that they will pay in installments or perhaps sell their property. This is not what churches should be doing.'

Although old tribal beliefs in witch doctors are not so deeply buried in people's memories, and although there had been indigenous Christians in Nigeria since the 19th century, it is American and Scottish Pentecostal and evangelical missionaries of the past 50 years who have shaped these fanatical beliefs. Evil spirits, satanic possessions and miracles can be found aplenty in the Bible, references to killing witches turn up in Exodus, Deuteronomy and Galatians, and literal interpretation of scriptures is a popular crowd-pleaser.

Pastor Joe Ita is the preacher at Liberty Gospel Church in nearby Eket. 'We base our faith on the Bible, we are led by the holy spirit and we have a programme of exposing false religion and sorcery.' Soft of voice and in his smart suit and tie, his church is being painted and he apologises for having to sit outside near his shiny new Audi to talk. There are nearly 60 branches of Liberty Gospel across the Niger Delta. It was started by a local woman, mother-of-two Helen Ukpabio, whose luxurious house and expensive white Humvee are much admired in the city of Calabar where she now lives. Many people in this area credit the popular evangelical DVDs she produces and stars in with helping to spread the child witch belief.

Ita denies charging for exorcisms but acknowledges his congregation is poor and has to work hard to scrape up the donations the church expects. 'To give more than you can afford is blessed. We are the only ones who really know the secrets of witches. Parents don't come here with the intention of abandoning their children, but when a child is a witch then you have to say "what is that there? Not your child." The parents come to us when they see manifestations. But the secret is that, even if you abandon your child, the curse is still upon you, even if you kill your child the curse stays. So you have to come here to be delivered afterwards as well,' he explains patiently.

'We know how they operate. A witch will put a spell on its mother's bra and the mother will get breast cancer. But we cannot attribute all things to witches, they work on inclinations too, so they don't create HIV, but if you are promiscuous then the witch will give you HIV.'

As the light fades, he presents a pile of Ukpabio's DVDs. Mistakenly thinking they are a gift, I am firmly put right.

Later that night, in another part of town, the hands of the clock edge towards midnight. The humidity of the day is sealed into the windowless church and drums pound along

with the screeching of the sweat-drenched preacher. 'No witches, oh Lord,' he screams into the microphone. 'As this hour approaches, save us, oh Lord!'

His congregation is dancing, palms aloft, women writhe and yell in tongues. A group moves forward shepherding five children, one a baby, and kneel on the concrete floor and the pastor comes among them, pressing his hands down on each child's head in turn, as they try to hide in the skirts of the woman. This is deliverance night at the Church of the True Redeemer, and while the service will carry on for some hours, the main event - for which the parents will have paid cash - is over.

Walking out into the night, the drums and singing from other churches ring out as such scenes are being repeated across the village.

It is hard to find people to speak out against the brutality. Chief Victor Ikot is one. He not only speaks out against the 'tinpot' churches, but has also done the unthinkable and taken in a witch to his own home. The chief's niece, Mbet, was declared a witch when she was eight. Her mother, Ekaete, made her drink olive oil, then poison berries, then invited local men to beat her with sticks. The pastor padlocked her to a tree but unlocked her when her mother could not find the money for a deliverance. Mbet fled. Mbet, now 11, says she has not seen the woman since, adding: 'My mother is a wicked mother.'

The Observer tracked down Mbet's mother to her roadside clothing stall where she nervously fiddled with her mobile phone and told us how her daughter had given her what sounded very much like all the symptoms of malaria. 'I had internal heat,' she says, indicating her stomach. 'It was my daughter who had caused this, she drew all the water from my body. I could do nothing. She was stubborn, very stubborn.' And if her daughter had died in the bush? She shrugged: 'That is God's will. It is in God's hands.'

Chief Victor has no time for his sister-in-law. 'Nowadays when a child becomes stubborn, then everyone calls them witches. But it is usually from the age of 10 down, I have never seen anyone try to throw a macho adult into the street. This child becomes a nuisance, so they give a dog a bad name and they can hang it.'

'It is alarming because no household is untouched. But it is the greed of the pastors, driving around in Mercedes, that makes them choose the vulnerable.'

In a nearby village The Observer came across five-year-old twins, Itohowo and Kufre. They are still hanging around close to their mother's shack, but are obviously malnourished and in filthy rags. Approaching the boys brings a crowd of villagers who stand around and shout: 'Take them away from us, they are witches.' 'Take them away before they kill us all.' 'Witches'.

The woman who gave birth to these sorry scraps of humanity stands slightly apart from the crowd, arms crossed. Iambong Etim Otoyoy has no intention of taking any responsibility for her sons. 'They are witches,' she says firmly and walks away.

And by nightfall there are 133 children in the chicken coop concrete house at Esit Eket.

Fighting the Old Man to a Draw?

Eric Dejesus - 10-11-06

(David's notes in red)

In a dream I was in a class room and an old man was teaching the class. (We can't let the old man teach the class, which includes ourselves and all who associate with us.) He said to the class, "I don't like that Eric, I'm going to challenge him to a wrestling match." (If we let him speak through us he will gain confidence and strength against us.) Then he got up and came over to my desk and looking down on me said a second time, "I challenge you to a wrestling match." He was about 7 feet tall so I followed him outside. (The giant in our life will challenge us and lead us into battle.) I noticed that nobody in my class was interested in watching the fight. (Most onlookers don't even know the battle between the spirit and flesh is going on inside us.) When I got outside everything seemed deserted like a ghost town so we walked over to a playground. (As far as man is concerned, we are all alone in this battle.)

We began to fight and he threw a wild right swing at me and missed. (The right side symbolizes spirit, and the arm symbolizes power. This is a fight of spiritual power; the evil spirits in our flesh against the power of the Holy Spirit within us joining together with our spirit.) I swung back with an uppercut but missed his jaw because of his height. Then he got me in a headlock but I broke free and grabbed him in a headlock and he also broke free. (The flesh and spirit taking turns controlling the mind is a double-minded life.) Then we separated and began to circle each other like as two wrestlers. We cried out as warriors would cry in a battle and smashed into each other as two sumo wrestlers but being equally matched in strength we were both unable to get an advantage. We wrestled like this for what seemed like an hour and finally we disengaged from each other, very exhausted. (Unless we repent of our sins, which weakens the old fleshly man, and believe the promises of our crucifixion and life in Christ, which strengthens the spiritual man, there will be no spiritual victory, only exhaustion. ***(Gal.2:20) I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I that live, but Christ living in me...***)

Looking over he said to me, "I think this is a draw." Replying back I said, "I think you are right," so we both proceeded back to the class and he announced to them that the battle was a draw. (We can't afford to believe or speak that there is a draw for this leaves us unevenly yoked to the old man in a lukewarm life.) He then said arrogantly, "Eric stood up to me, but I have friends in high places and I'm going to bring trouble for Eric; you wait and see!" ***(Gal.5:17) For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are contrary the one to the other; that ye may not do the things that ye would.*** Suddenly I found myself walking in a city I've never seen before. Somehow I understood I was walking to my house. I remember the whole city was white, both buildings and cars, but the people walking around were dressed in black. (The unseen "kingdom of God has come nigh" but the people are walking in

darkness.) When I arrived at my house there were police lines blocking my way. All manner of law enforcement officers were there. (If we don't beat the old man but leave him in control of the class we break God's law and have to pay the penalty.) One who appeared to be in charge came up to me and asked, "Are you Eric?" I answered, "Yes I am but sometimes I'm not sure." (We never really know who we are until the old man is dead.) He then said, "You are evicted and you have to walk around in the street." So then I looked toward heaven and cried out, "Lord, what am I to do without a house?" Then the dream ended. (This is a good teaching the Lord has given to us through Eric. We either put to death the old man or we eventually lose controlling interest in this house we call a body and maybe even the house we call a home. A more primitive lifestyle, enforced by the beast, is coming to the Church as a whole because of this lukewarm draw.)

Suggested reading for overcoming the old man and walking in the steps of Jesus: [Sovereign God For Us and Through Us](#).

Four-Year-Old's Dreams of the Last War

Joshua shared these dreams with his mom, Leisa Miller - 10/14/09
(David's notes in red)

8/15/09

I dreamed I was sitting on a big, orange rock and it broke into seven pieces. (Orange represents a warning. Jesus was broken for a sacrifice to the seven churches but many don't understand and continue to live under the curse, in a time of great danger.) Mom and Dad and some kid I didn't know were there. We had a red rope there to get more people up there on the big rock. (The blood lifts people to stand on the rock of Jesus.) There was another kid who wanted to come up there, whose name was Sir Joshua. (Joshua's carnal man who is respected by the world.) He had a glass sword because Sir Joshua thought that the rock that was very tall and very big was a monster, but it wasn't a monster. (Jesus, who became sin for us, was the monster to the carnal Sir Joshua but wasn't a monster to the spiritual Joshua.) We got him up on the rock with the rope and he went to cut the rock with his sword. The people whom we helped up told him not to cut the rock but he did. (The rock, Jesus, was smitten by the fleshly, immature body of Jeshua/Joshua.)

It went right through the rock; then, every one jumped off the rock and the rock fell upon all of us and crushed us. (Jesus was rejected by the carnal man who will be crushed but He will be given to the spiritual man who will bring forth fruit. This is the orange warning. *{Mat.21:42} Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, The same was made the head of the corner; This was from the Lord, And it is marvelous in our eyes? {43} Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom of God shall be taken away from you, and shall be given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof. {44} And he that falleth on this stone shall be broken to pieces: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will scatter him as dust.* God

will use the beast to crush those who refuse to fall on the rock of Jesus. ***{Dan.2:40} And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron, forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth all things; and as iron that crusheth all these, shall it break in pieces and crush.***)

Then God picked the rock up and stood it back up and raised us all up; then, we were all on the rock again. (In these end-times God will raise up the rock again through the Man-child and disciples.)

10/12/09

I dreamed that there was a big, orange rock and this time I was below and Sir Joshua was behind the rock. (The spiritual and carnal Joshuas are on opposite sides of the Rock of Jesus.) He had a sword and he cut the rock twice -- into three parts. The first time he cut the top of the rock and it looked like a mountain when it began to fall. It was about to fall on me but God saved me in His hands and carried me up to heaven. (***“The stone which the builders rejected”*** will be cut out of the mountain to become a kingdom to consume all the worldly kingdoms at the time when His people are taken to heaven. ***{Dan.2:44} And in the days of those kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom which shall never be destroyed, nor shall the sovereignty thereof be left to another people; but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever. {45} Forasmuch as thou sawest that a stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure.***)

10/13/09

I dreamed about Goliath (the corporate beast) and he gave me some shoes that were orange and were hard as a rock for breaking the top of my trampoline, but I didn't want to and that's why I took them off. He was taller than our house and when I took them off, he said, “Put them back on,” but I didn't. Then, in a couple more minutes, I peeked out and he was trying to live in my bedroom. (The corporate beast will trample the fallen people of God and will try to get the spiritual to join them, but the mature will trample the beast with the spoken Word instead. ***{Dan.8:10} And it waxed great, even to the host of heaven; and some of the host and of the stars it cast down to the ground, and trampled upon them. {Psa.91:13} Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: The young lion and the serpent shalt thou trample under foot. {Isa.63:3} I have trodden the winepress alone; and of the peoples there was no man with me*** (All of the righteous were in in Christ but the carnal were trampled): ***yea, I trod them in mine anger, and trampled them in my wrath; and their lifeblood is sprinkled upon my garments, and I have stained all my raiment.***)

Jesus will lead His righteous people to cast down the wicked from the rock to be broken in pieces. ***{2 Chr.25:11} And Amaziah took courage, and led forth his people, and went to the Valley of Salt, and smote of the children of Seir ten thousand. {12} And [other] ten thousand did the children of Judah carry away alive, and brought***

them unto the top of the rock, and cast them down from the top of the rock, so that they all were broken in pieces.

{Jer.51:19} The portion of Jacob is not like these; for he is the former of (before) all things; and [Israel] is the tribe of his inheritance: Jehovah of hosts is his name. {20} Thou art my battle-axe and weapons of war: and with thee will I break in pieces the nations; and with thee will I destroy kingdoms; {21} and with thee will I break in pieces the horse and his rider; {22} and with thee will I break in pieces the chariot and him that rideth therein; and with thee will I break in pieces man and woman; and with thee will I break in pieces the old man and the youth; and with thee will I break in pieces the young man and the virgin; {23} and with thee will I break in pieces the shepherd and his flock; and with thee will I break in pieces the husbandman and his yoke [of oxen]; and with thee will I break in pieces governors and deputies. {24} And I will render unto Babylon and to all the inhabitants of Chaldea all their evil that they have done in Zion in your sight, saith Jehovah.

Gates of Hell to Open Soon

Leisa Miller - 5-16-07
(David's notes in red)

I dreamt that my husband and I were sitting on our bed in our bedroom with our daughter, Anna, when a strong wind came through our bedroom. It seemed that the wind came in through the door of our room then swept into the closet. The wind was so strong that it caught Anna away into the closet which has a blanket covering the doorway because it has no door. The wind is a spirit because they are the same word in Greek. It swept Anna, meaning grace or favor, into the closet, representing works. A closet is to store clothing that we have worn and represents the works that we have done. *{Rom.13:12} The night is far spent, and the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light. {13} Let us walk becomingly, as in the day; not in revelling and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and jealousy. {14} But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to [fulfil] the lusts [thereof].* Our works and nature and the curse associated with them are passed on unto our physical and spiritual children through our blood and actions. *{Ex.34:7} keeping lovingkindness for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin; and that will by no means clear [the guilty], visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, upon the third and upon the fourth generation.*

It is the grace of God that there is chastening against our sin nature so that we count the cost and lean on the grace of the Lord through His promises. *{Heb.12:7} It is for chastening that ye endure; God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is there whom [his] father chasteneth not? {12:8} But if ye are without chastening,*

whereof all have been made partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons.

{1 Pet.2:19} For this is acceptable (Greek: "grace"), if for conscience toward God a man endureth griefs, suffering wrongfully. {20} For what glory is it, if, when ye sin, and are buffeted [for it], ye shall take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer [for it], ye shall take it patiently, this is acceptable (grace) with God.

{2 Thes.1:4} so that we ourselves glory in you in the churches of God for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and in the afflictions which ye endure; {5} [which is] a manifest token of the righteous judgment of God; to the end that ye may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which ye also suffer.

Once the wind had ceased, my husband and I went to the closet and pulled back the blanket to discover that Anna was not in there. It took just a second to see that she was not in there, but we noticed as our eyes continued to look for her that the back wall of the closet appeared to be loose. What looked like ply board had been fitted to the dimensions of the back wall. My husband pulled it back and found that there was a very large hole behind the ply board. He said to me, "Where is the harness?" I was a bit puzzled. I could not remember having a harness, so I did not remember where I had put it. He began to look through the house for the harness. I ventured into the closet to look into the hole. I peered in and saw that it led down and out. It was like a cavern and was deep. I saw that Anna was laying unconscious on some rocks that were piled up along the wall just below the hole. *Beneath our house and that of our children the curse of our old nature is hidden and waiting for the demons to administer. The blood of Abel, the spiritual man, cries to God from the earth for justice against Cain, the old man. Jesus bore that curse and as soon as we decide to give up and trust in His finished work we begin to partake of His blessings. It is here that the spiritual man, Seth, is born to replace the original spiritual man who was killed. {Gen.4:25} And Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son, and called his name Seth. For, [said she], God hath appointed me another seed instead of Abel; for Cain slew him.*

Just then my husband came up behind me and said, "Take care not to fall in." Then, just as I was about to ask him if there was anywhere I could help look for the harness, a demon came through the hole. *We ultimately fail in trying to restrain the old man in our children because only faith in the blood will drive their demons away.* The closet seemed to look bigger as he approached me. His face was familiar to me, one that I remembered, but hadn't seen in a very long time. *We know the struggles of our children against their demons for we wrestled with the same in our youth.* He walked to me boldly with intention. I put my hand out to him and said, "I command you to leave in Jesus' name." His face twisted and he proceeded with more effort, but moved slower. I said it again, but by then he was right in front of me. I grabbed him and picked him up and began to say as I swung him into a wall that he passed right through, "Leave, in Jesus' name." Then he disappeared through the wall. *These think to take authority over us again through our children but we are different now for we know our rights in Christ.*

Just then, right below where that demon passed through the wall, another hole

appeared in the wall. I got down low to look in the hole. I saw that there was another room with a dirt floor and a black cauldron hanging right in front of a large hearth.

Rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft. ***(Pr.22:15) Foolishness is bound up in the heart of a child; [But] the rod of correction shall drive it far from him.*** A very small demon, looking almost like a little child, came through and another demon came through the larger hole. They tried to corner me. I was not afraid, but I felt that they were trying to keep me from getting Anna out of the pit that she was in, so I turned and jumped into the hole. ***We take the battle to them by faith.***

I now found myself on the ground. Anna was still laying on the rocks, unconscious above me. I looked around and could see people seeming to be in their own worlds. I could see them, but they could only see what they were seeing. ***Most are in bondage because they are out of touch with the reality of Christ that they have been set free.*** Some seemed to be suffering at the hands of others who were hating and/or beating them. I could not see what they could see, but I could hear what they were saying and see how they were reacting. ***They wrestle with flesh and blood, not seeing the real enemy is the demons taking advantage of their old nature.*** I could see one that kept becoming a baby and was being cut up; then he would grow again and become a baby again and be cut up. I could see that something was really happening to him; he was certainly being handled. ***Many spiritual abortions are happening to keep them from coming to the new birth in Christ.***

I saw one being flown around by her tongue by a snake that had wings. ***(James 3:6) And the tongue is a fire: the world of iniquity among our members is the tongue, which defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the wheel of nature, and is set on fire by hell. (Isa.14:29) Rejoice not, O Philistia, all of thee, because the rod that smote thee is broken; for out of the serpent's root shall come forth an adder, and his fruit shall be a fiery flying serpent.*** I noticed, as I sat there on the ground, that there were demons looking at me. They did not seem to be able to come near me. I saw also some very big demons along the wall. They were in chains that did not seem to look strong enough to hold them, but I could tell that they had been there for a while because the ground beneath them was worn. ***Because of grace we do not incur the judgments that we deserve, even when we are still in the world. These demons are held only by that grace but soon that will be gone.***

Some moving rocks caught my attention. They were little pebbles of different colors and sizes floating just off the ground. I touched one and pressed it down to the ground. I released it and it floated right back up just off the ground. I noticed that when I touched them to one another the rocks stuck together, sort of like magnets. ***These are the Words of God, which are heavenly and not of this world and overcome the laws of nature. They fit together to make the truth that sets free. (Ps.119:160) The sum of thy word is truth; And every one of thy righteous ordinances [endureth] for ever. ... "The truth shall make you free."***

Just then I heard my husband. He called down to me from the hole in the wall and said to me, "Leisa, look up." I looked up and just over my head was a large collection of

these rock all stuck together to make this very large rock that was floating above me. As we look up by faith in God we are partakers of the Word of our salvation. Individual Words from God are powerful but not as much as when they are joined to create Christ Who is the Word. Peter alone was the "petros," meaning a detached stone or pebble. The sum of these is the "petra," the great rock of the Word of Christ. **(Mt.16:16) And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God. (17) And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Bar-jonah: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father who is in heaven. (18) And I also say unto thee, that thou art Peter (petros), and upon this rock (Petra) I will build my church; and the gates of Hades shall not prevail against it.** Also, we are to be the Word made flesh. Separately, we may be a "chip off the old block" but joined together we are the body of Christ, the **"sum of thy words."**

The top of it was flat, a perfect flatness for standing, and the top of it was right at the height that Anna was. I reached up and pulled myself up and began climbing the side of it until I got to the top. Once on top, I went over to my daughter and lifted her onto the rock. **Standing on the rock is the only place we can be used to bring our physical or spiritual children there.**

With the weight of us on the rock the rock began to lift up and lifted us up right to the hole in the wall. **Standing on the rock of the Word we are lifted above the curse of sin and death.** As the rock was rising I looked back and saw that the demons who were in shackles had been loosed of their chains, but their shackles were still around their wrists. **Soon the time of grace will be over and the earth will be delivered over to the curse that justice demands. (Isa.24:6) Therefore hath the curse devoured the earth, and they that dwell therein are found guilty: therefore the inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men left.**

My husband helped me in with Anna and I laid her down as he knelt down beside her. I loved to see his love for her upon his face. He laid his hand upon her head and she revived. Then he went and got our other children, Michael, Joshua, and the new baby, and brought them to the hole that now had the rock on the outside of it. He led them out onto the rock and had them sit down. **They brought their children to faith in Christ that overcomes the curse of this world.** He said to them, "I want you to watch for a bit and see the reward of the wicked." Then he turned to me and said, "The gates of hell have been opened." Then I woke up. **Soon the curse will be fully loosed to drive some to Christ and others to total demonic possession and destruction.**

Glory of a Child

Peter - 3/04/08
(Peter and David's notes in red)

In the dream I suppose I found myself sitting at the side of a road, on the curb, and it was gloomy and dark. There were two gray wolves or beast-like creatures with massive fangs that subtly approached me from behind. (The **beasts or wolves** represent wicked men: *Lk. 10:3... I send you forth as lambs in the midst of **wolves**. Eccl.3:18... It is because of the **sons of men**, that God may prove them, and that they may see that they themselves are but **as beasts**.*) They tried attacking me, but I don't remember if I tried to fight them off. What I do remember is that I ran into a dull red mini caravan, which so happened to be on the road, for protection and safety. (The van may represent a means of man-made protection and safety. It was dull, 'dead' red which may symbolize death and sin. *Isa.1:18... though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool.*) As I was shutting the passenger door, one of the beasts lunged at me but I managed to slam the door on it. As a large portion of its body was caught in between the door, it suddenly morphed into a naked man inside the van (I could only see the upper body). This man had streams of blood running down from all over his body. (The persecutors wear as their works the blood of the saints. *Eze.22:4 Thou art become guilty in thy blood that thou hast shed, and art defiled in thine idols which thou hast made.*) During the entire time I was panicking and fearful for my life and trying to survive.

(David's note: As I have meditated on this dream I see that the first man above is the natural man who is in total fear of losing his old life at the hands of the wicked. His reactions are natural but not based on the Word. The man below is the spiritual man, who is 'Christ in you' and whose actions are based in the Spirit and faith. Together these make up who we are. We can choose to be led by either man but the latter preserves life and promotes the Kingdom of God in and around us. A confirmation that these two are Peter is that they are both sitting upon the curb.)

Then my attention was suddenly drawn outside the van to a child who was sitting on the curb. (*Mk.10:15 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall in no wise enter therein.*) He had a large volume of golden curly hair (Golden hair represents submission to the Lord [1 Cor.11:3-16] which strengthens us and sets a crown of glory upon us. *Jdg.16:17... if I be shaven, then my strength will go from me, and I shall become weak, and be like any other man.* The blessings of the Lord, riches, honor and life [Pr.22:4] is set upon His people as a crown of fine gold [Ps.21:3]; sitting curled up in a ball (Humility and weakness; *2 Cor.12:9...my power is made perfect in weakness.... Jer.13:18... Humble yourselves, sit down...*), with his arms wrapped around his knees and with his eyes to only be seen. His eyes were emphasized and I believe they were large and beautiful. (This represents spiritual eyes. *Song 4:1 Behold, thou art fair, my love; behold, thou art fair; Thine eyes are [as] doves behind thy veil. Thy hair is as a flock of goats...* We must see that we have been saved. *2 Pet.1:3 seeing that his divine power hath granted unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of him that called us by his own glory and virtue).*

The lower part of his face (chin, mouth, nose) was tucked in behind his knees. (When attacked we are to not defend ourselves. (Eccl.5:2) **Be not rash with thy mouth, and let not thy heart be hasty to utter anything before God; for God is in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore let thy words be few.** Isa.7:4... Take heed, and **be quiet; fear not.**) He was innocent and harmless. He was clean, but I didn't see the color of his apparel. After I had finished observing, I noticed the same two beasts sneaking up behind him. At this point, there was no awareness of the man being in the van. As I was still locked in the van for my own protection, I was filled with fear, yelling and screaming from the top of my lungs, trying to warn the child that he may run into the van. (Fear and anxiety, both a reflection of unbelief, only locked or bound me in the van -- "sin and death." I was without any peace; only uncontrollable fear and anxiety. Instead we must not retreat to carnal ways, but hold fast to the Gospel). I was hitting the window of the van to get his attention. He acknowledged me but didn't make the slightest movement, sitting very still. (Ex. 14:13... **Fear ye not, stand still, and see the salvation of the Lord, which he will work for you to-day: for the Egyptians whom ye have seen to-day, ye shall see them again no more for ever.**)

The beasts lunged at him and still no movement on his part. The beasts were trying to bite him, but they couldn't get a grip. Their teeth were sliding off him. The beasts swung their claws at him, but there was no critical damage, only tiny scratches on the child, which were brought to my attention. (Innocence and submission to The Lord are his defense. Pr.10:2... **righteousness delivereth from death.**) Again, I was aware that I was still in the van, but I was also outside in the child's presence. The child still remained in the same sitting position as I have described and remained still for the entire time. He said nothing and didn't react in any way to defend himself. The beasts couldn't harm him. (Mt. 5:39 ...**resist not him that is evil: but whosoever smiteth thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also.**)

Suddenly I looked behind this scene and had noticed in the distance a small white house on a green grassy mount. (The house the spiritual man lives in is Christ [Heb.3:6]. We are to abide in Him, the Word, the secret place of the most High.) In front of this house, there was a woman in a white robe inviting me, or beckoning, to partake of something. (The brides invitation to partake of the protection of resting in the Ps.91 **Passover by abiding in Christ.**) The dream ends. I had the impression maybe during or after the dream that this lady looked like my Godmother (I come from an Orthodox Christian religion).

Peter's Interpretation

The woman in the white garment/robe who resembled my Godmother may very well be reflected by: (Pr.6:20) **My son, keep the commandment of thy father, And forsake not the law of thy mother.** The commandments of The Father, based on the New Testament, are **life eternal (Jn.12:50), to believe in the name** (Greek: "nature, authority, and character") **of Jesus Christ and love one another (1Jn.3:23)**. (Of course, the Word defines the steps of love.) I find that these commandments are united to be the same with one another. The law of the mother, based on the New Testament, is **the law of faith (Rom.3:27), law of the Spirit of life (Rom.8:2), and the law of**

Christ (Gal.6:2). Like the commandments, these laws are the same with one another and can be united.

Based on the order of events of the dream, I believe the child represents a manifestation and the fruit of the law of faith, of the Spirit, and of the commandments of the Father. All of these are certainly Christ. The child's characteristics and nature reveals the principles of living by faith and the Spirit of life in Christ, which are one with the commandments of The Father. If we submit to The Lord, remain humble, restrain our tongue and see through our spiritual eyes or senses, we will be walking in Christ, fulfilling the spiritual laws (of faith and of the Spirit of life) and the commandments of The Father. All these spiritual laws are represented by the woman in the white robe who appeared to be my Godmother. She is associated with the white house on the grassy hill or mount. It may have seemed she was inviting me to partake of what was in the house -- Christ. Just as that little child is associated with the woman, he must have been partaking from that house as well. If the woman represents all the spiritual laws and the commandments of The Father, she must also represent the spotless, blemishless Bride who is in perfect obedience to the laws and commandments of The Father. The Bride is the Word of God, who has manifested Jesus Christ. Her white robe must represent the **righteous acts of the saints (Rev.19:8)**. The righteous acts are works of faith -- walking in the Spirit and not in the flesh.

The child and the Bride are one because they manifest the wisdom of God, the Word of God; hence, Jesus Christ. Only as a 'child' can we enter the kingdom (Mk.10:15) and only those who walk in the Spirit. Those who are likened unto a child walk in the Spirit. One verse can describe this dream: (Ex.14:13) **And Moses said unto the people, Fear ye not, stand still, and see the salvation of the Lord, which he will work for you to-day: for the Egyptians whom ye have seen to-day, ye shall see them again no more for ever.**

Whenever we are in tribulation or trial of any form, fear not, stand still and see the salvation of the Lord. Use your imagination, see it spiritually, believe what the Word says about you. Rest. He has already saved you. Humble yourself and He shall never forsake you because He is your Father. A father never forsakes his child (Ps.18:2; 94:12-14). **(Mt.7:11) If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father who is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?** Thank you, Father, for Your grace and love!

I pray that this dream has helped you renew your mind and imagination of who we **truly** are in Christ. May God bless you all.

God's New Creation

Kaile Hamilton - 9/14/08

The night before I had this dream I was making my first plum cake. I watched my mom the last time she made it and it was my turn to make it. To my amazement, God then used that knowledge in this dream:

I saw these enormous hands with a large piece of dough in them, which the Spirit then let me know that I was seeing God's hands and that the dough represented each one of us. As the dream continued, I watched God add all the ingredients to the dough. He let me know that each ingredient represented the gifts, talents and abilities that He has equipped each one of us with to be used for His glory. He then showed me that from the beginning He knew which ingredients each one of us needed and if one were to be left out, we would be incomplete. God then revealed to me that this is why it is so important for His saints to use everything that He has given them for His glory and purpose.

After all the ingredients were added, God started kneading the dough in order to mold and shape it. As He shaped the piece of dough into a uniform ball of dough, the Spirit showed me that this represented God creating each one of us in His image, in His likeness. He then told me that this process of "kneading" began from the moment that He knit us in our mother's womb and would only be complete when we, the dough, surrendered all that it had to give for the uniform dough to be formed. I felt this represented us denying ourselves, taking up our cross and following the Lord.

Then God began to roll the dough out on the baking sheet and began to place all of the plums in their ordained spots and He then took a step back and let it rise. The Spirit revealed to me that the rolled out dough represented the crushing of our old life, the plums represented the fruit from the trials, persecutions and sufferings we would go through as followers of Christ, and when God took a step back to let the dough rise that represented God allowing us to be tested in those trials, persecutions and sufferings so the leaven of the Word could do its work in us. (Note from David: Leaven is a false word in some parables but in some it is the true Word of the Kingdom, as in Mt.13:33: ***Another parable spake he unto them; The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal (spirit, soul, and body), till it was all leavened.***)

As the dough rose, some of the plums fell off, which the Spirit revealed that those fallen plums represented the times that we: do not glorify God with the ingredients He has equipped us with; do not glorify Him with the plums that He brings us through and/or do not allow Him to use the plums to bring us to our cross. After the plums fell off the dough, God pushed His hands down into the cake and placed each one of the plums back where they had been placed in the beginning. The Spirit then revealed to me that this represented us humbling ourselves before God, which then allowed Him to once again use all of the gifts, talents, abilities, trials, persecutions and sufferings to glorify Himself in us.

When I woke up I was in awe of what God had shown me and it touched me that He used something, like making a plum cake, that I knew how much love and work went into making. I was speechless! Praise God!

I was then reminded of the scripture in Isaiah 64:8 which says, ***But now, O Lord, thou art our Father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand.***

Gospel Beats the Old Man

Kevin Rea - 10/18/08
(David's notes in red)

This morning I dreamed that I was on a property of land. It seemed that I owned most of this land, except this one part in the corner of the lot. (The old man still owns this part of the land of the soul, mind, will and emotions.) For some reason, whenever I wanted to use the restroom, I had to go to this corner lot where the restroom was. (The restroom is for getting rid of waste, like Paul's revelation that his former religious life was "dung.") As I was approaching down this path, I noticed this older man with his entourage of friends and admirers hanging around, smoking and drinking. (The old man is the sinner. He is loved by the world and hated by the Father.) I knew that this old man was a bully and had pushed me around in the past. He was all decked out in jean-type clothing (blue-jeans, a black t-shirt and a blue-jean jacket). On his part of the property were all kinds of items, including a VERY large 4x4 all-terrain-type vehicle; it was enormous. (A 'go anywhere, do anything' lifestyle. Many have convenient doctrines that let the old man live the way he wants, like Unconditional Eternal Security, Ultimate Reconciliation and greasy grace. Of those who believe in Jesus, only those who abide in the Word -- that is, in Him -- have eternal life. {Joh.8:31} ***Jesus therefore said to those Jews that had believed him, If ye abide in my word, [then] are ye truly my disciples; {32} and ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. {1Jn.5:11} And the witness is this, that God gave unto us eternal life, and this life is in his Son.***) So, as I passed by him and his entourage of friends, he shouted at me, "Moron!" and started to laugh with his friends. He was so cocky and confident in himself; his friends fed off of his humiliation of me. (The old man has many friends who make up the body of the beast; these are all self-confident on the broad road.)

As I was finished in the restroom, I stopped and just looked into the mirror and started reflecting on that bully old-man and what just happened. (As soon as we are committed to leave the old life behind, we should look in the mirror to see Jesus in us and the old man crucified to receive power to walk as Jesus walked. {2Co.3:18} ***But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are transformed into the same image from glory to glory, even as from the Lord the Spirit.***) Then I heard a voice tell me to "Take him out." After I heard this, boldness rose up in me and my face started to change in the mirror. (We start coming into Christ's image when we

decide to get rid of the old man.) I then exited the restroom back toward this old bully man and his friends. He was kind of caught off guard as I approached him with aggressiveness; as soon as my eye met his, I cracked my knuckles in a fight-type fashion and he started to rush toward me. As he rushed me to try to tackle me, I grabbed him in a headlock Jujutsu move and used his momentum to flip him back over me, as I rolled back with him. As soon as we landed we were both upside down on our backs with our heads touching, but I still had him in a choke hold.

(A little background: I used to train and teach combat jujitsu/grappling, so I believe the Lord is using something I am familiar with for illustration.)

As he broke my grip on the choke, he started to speak discouraging things to me. (This is to destroy your faith so that you cannot conquer him.) At first I didn't say anything back and he got stronger. (We must speak the promises, confessing Jesus before men.) As we were both on our feet, he rushed me again and this time I fell back into what is called a guard position in grappling, where I was on my back and my legs were wrapped around his waist as illustrated below.

(NOTE: The reason I illustrate these positions is because the guard or resting position is to the world, a position of weakness, but from a wrestling/grappling point of view it is a position of strength. I felt very comfortable in this perceived position of weakness.) (God's power is made perfect in weakness.)



It was about at this time that I heard scriptures being spoken to me as I was fighting this opponent. There was someone in the growing crowd of spectators whom I couldn't see but could hear very clearly above the crowd noise; this person was instructing/coaching me. (The Holy Spirit brings the Word to our remembrance, if we put it in our mind and He will instruct us in the battle.) (The Lord later revealed that this crowd was not only was the old man's entourage, but also a cloud of witnesses in Heaven cheering me on. [Hebrews 12:1])

This coach would say certain scriptures to me and I would then speak them and be able to move into better positions over my opponent. As my opponent was throwing punches and speaking negative words to me, I heard the following scripture:

(Gal.2:20) I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I that live, but Christ living in me:

I said this OUT LOUD to my opponent who then weakened enough for me to slip from the guard position into a semi triangle-choke position. He struggled just enough to speak some more negative words back to me. Then I heard another scripture from my coach in the crowd:

(Rom.6:6) knowing this, that our old man was crucified with him, that the body of sin might be done away, that so we should no longer be in bondage to sin;

I then said to him, "My old man has been crucified and I am dead unto sin, but alive unto God in Christ Jesus!"

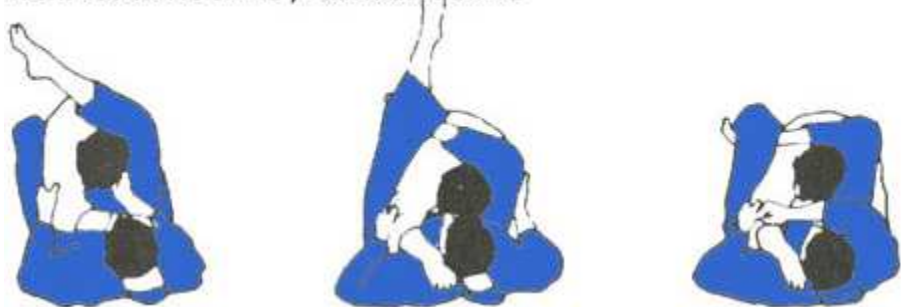
After saying this to him, I noticed that he got really wet and weaker. It wasn't just sweat either. As his clothes got wetter I knew that if I got him into a final triangle-choke position, I could smother him with his own wet arm and finish him off. (The water on the old man is the application of the "washing of the water with the Word" to put him to death.)

The next scripture came as I was pondering this final move.

(1Jn.4:4) Ye are of God, my little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you than he that is in the world.

I spoke this to him and he got even wetter and I then slipped into a full, triangle-choke position as illustrated.

Ashi-Gatame-Jime / Sankaku-Jime



At this point he knew that he was desperately in trouble and had lost much confidence and strength. This triangle-choke position uses the power of the legs to cause a choke around the neck; invariably if the person doesn't submit, they can be choked to death. (Cutting off the "breath," or "spirit" in Greek, of life.) This is where the opponent usually taps, indicating that he is submitting. So, this old man started to tap on my leg frantically, trying to speak but I wouldn't let him go; he then passed out. After a little while I heard, "IT IS FINISHED!" (Jesus killed the old man with these words; He didn't let him live to fight again.)

After this I released my hold; the old man was unconscious on the ground and I believe dead. I then stood up to see his friends, who were now VERY scared of me, quickly come over and drag the old man away with them. (We are a true, fearsome enemy when the old man is dead.) As I looked around the property and the things on it, I understood that they now belonged to me. I looked at the powerful mountain-terrain vehicle, then at the mountain I wanted to climb with it. Then I woke up. (The Lord later revealed that the mountain represents the Kingdom of God.) (The natural life is now under the full control of the Spiritual man. The Promised Land has been conquered. The Canaanites are dead. Their house is yours. Now it is the Spiritual man who can go anywhere and do anything for Christ.)

Greedy Leaders Never Have Enough

Amos Scaggs - 11/02/07

I saw this vision a few days before the Senate investigation of the church ministries who are plundering God's flock for their own greedy lifestyle.

I saw a red heifer being burned to ashes. As it burned for a period of time it turned into a swine. As it burned for another period of time the swine turned into a man. The man turned into a pirate's face with a patch over the left eye. As the man's face burned it turned into a crab.

The red heifer, symbolizing the sacrifice of Jesus, is burned to ashes and then sprinkled in the waters for the priests to be made clean in preparation to serve the temple of God's people.

Instead of offering their bodies as a living sacrifice, the priestly ministry of the church today is largely offering up a life of unclean overindulgence of their flesh. As a swine they are unholy and unfit for their position.

A large percentage of churches today are robbing and plundering God and His people like a pirate. They are just after the money.

The crab is an unclean creature that multiplies and scavenges everything it can, feeding on the flesh of dead fish; so it is with the apostate churches.

Then a large mountain of consuming fire fell on the crabs and consumed them all; so it will be in the day of the Lord's wrath.

There are some drastic changes coming to the churches as we know them today. The image and face of the church will change for all to see.

(Isa.56:11) Yea, the dogs are greedy, they can never have enough; and these are shepherds that cannot understand: they have all turned to their own way, each one to his gain, from every quarter. (12) Come ye, [say they], I will fetch wine, and we will fill ourselves with strong drink; and to-morrow shall be as this day, [a day] great beyond measure.

Integrity, Accountability and the Grassley Investigation

by J. Lee Grady - 12/10/07

Six charismatic ministries are under the microscope as a U.S. Senate committee scrutinizes their spending practices. Is this from the devil—or God?

Depending on how you look at it, Sen. Charles Grassley is either a crusader for righteousness or a devil with horns. Some Christians feared he was the latter this week when the Iowa lawmaker, who is the ranking Republican on the Senate Finance Committee, announced that he has launched an extensive investigation into the spending practices of six prominent charismatic ministries. As soon as news of the probe broke on Tuesday, I started getting calls from people who are worried that Grassley is plotting to take away the tax-exempt status of all evangelical churches in America.

I have been assured by one of Grassley's top associates that he does not have a hidden agenda, and he is not conspiring to deny anybody of religious freedom. What the senator does want is assurance that these six organizations are not taking money that was donated to charity and misusing it to buy mansions, plastic surgeries and other lavish perks.

In letters that were made public on Tuesday, Grassley told Kenneth and Gloria Copeland; David and Joyce Meyer; Randy and Paula White; Creflo and Taffi Dollar; Eddie Long; and Benny Hinn that they have four weeks to send him a boatload of paperwork to prove they are in compliance with U.S. tax laws.

Grassley has been applauded in the past for blowing the whistle on financial abuses among secular nonprofit organizations including the American Red Cross. Now, because of complaints he has received from the public, the senator is turning his attention to these six ministries, demanding that they send him receipts for expensive purchases, minutes from board meetings, audited financial records and detailed compensation figures, among other documents.

Each of the ministries received a letter asking about specific expenditures or questionable practices. Among Grassley's requests:

**** A receipt for the Bentley convertible that Florida-based television preacher Paula White reportedly gave to Texas pastor T.D. Jakes**

**** Information from Bible teacher Joyce Meyer about expensive furnishings in her Missouri headquarters—including a \$30,000 malachite table, a \$23,000 toilet with a marble lid and a \$19,000 pair of Dresden vases**

**** Paperwork explaining how Benny Hinn's ministry purchased his \$3 million home in Dana Point, Calif.**

**** Receipts and other records explaining how Eddie Long paid for his \$1.4 million estate on 20 acres in suburban Atlanta**

** Records about vacation trips to Hawaii and Fiji that Kenneth and Gloria Copeland took using their ministry plane

** Clarification from Atlanta faith preacher Creflo Dollar about his role in raising a hefty portion of a \$2 million gift donated to Kenneth Copeland.

We charismatics certainly are in an awkward spot these days. At the same time that Oral Roberts University (ORU) is under the microscope for alleged financial mismanagement, some of the biggest names in our movement are now accused of bending tax rules and spending God's money on themselves.

I am not going to rush to judgment in this case. I know that Meyer pumps hundreds of thousands of dollars into missionary outreach projects in many parts of the world, and the IRS recently notified her that Joyce Meyer Ministries is operating in compliance with tax rules. Hopefully her answers to Grassley's questions will satisfy the Senate committee so she can continue her programs without interruption.

At the same time I can't understand how some preachers can take their offerings with a straight face. How can anyone, for example, think that it is a wise use of God's money to pay \$10,000 a night for a hotel room on the way home from a foreign ministry trip?

Something needs to be said. Questions need to be asked. That's why I refuse to demonize Grassley for launching this probe.

What is unfortunate about this investigation is that it had to be initiated by someone in the federal government. The Christian public should have demanded a higher level of accountability a long time ago. Why have we been silent when we know certain ministries are operating without a proper board of directors or without any accountability?

I've been praying about all the uncomfortable shaking that is taking place in the church today—from the embarrassing moral failures to the cavalier ministry divorces to the ORU scandal—and I sense that God is the one who is orchestrating these events.

I believe He is raising His holy plumb line over the church today. He is demanding that we come in line with His higher ways. He is decreeing: "I will have a holy people. I will expose greed, arrogance, larceny and corruption, and I will correct theological error that has led My people into materialism, selfishness and idolatry. The process will be painful, but in the end My people will be purified."

I hope every one of these ministries can prove they've done nothing wrong. But if God wants to use a senator to help the American church clean up its act, then I say bring on the reformation.

J. Lee Grady is editor of Charisma. You can read a summary of Sen. Grassley's report and the six letters [here](#).

Comments by John England

We are seeing [many prophecies about this judgment](#) that is now ensuing, starting with those who have lifted themselves up to lofty places of visibility and influence, who have proudly received adulation from many and have taken full advantage to enrich themselves.

Isaiah 56:11 Yea, the dogs are greedy, they can never have enough; and these are shepherds that cannot understand: they have all turned to their own way, each one to his gain, from every quarter.

I believe that after these most visible ones are judged, the investigation will expand to include many thousands of smaller players and eventually to the rescinding of tax exempt status for all of the works of men that we call "churches" and "ministries."

For some time now, the Holy Spirit has made me aware that we are entering the time of the fulfillment of the judgment upon the shepherds that is prophesied in Ezekiel 34 and also upon the prophets in Jeremiah 23. But there is hope for His true sheep in these scriptures, as we see that the Lord Himself intends to gather and minister to His sheep who have been so scattered, mistreated, sheared and thrown to the wolves by the unrighteous shepherds and prophets.

Knowing what I know by the Holy Spirit, it is not hard to see the day approaching when those who are truly God's remnant will hear the voice of their Lord saying, "Come out of her, my people," because these works of men comprise the great whore, which is Babylon. Indeed, many are hearing this call and are coming out in growing numbers, as evidenced by George Barna's surveys revealing the growing number of "un-churched" Christians.

Revelation 18:4-5 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come forth, my people, out of her, that ye have no fellowship with her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues: (5) for her sins have reached even unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.

Those of us who want to be found standing with the Lord in these last days must humble ourselves, repent of all known sin, of all pride, all selfishness and self-sufficiency, all love of the world, all adulation of men and all religion, which is the essence of Babylon. We must learn to hate her and cast off her chains, as well as her baubles.

Harvest Awaits While Laborers Play

{Mt. 9:36} But when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion for them, because they were distressed and scattered, as sheep not having a shepherd. {37} Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest indeed is plenteous, but the laborers are few. {38} Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he send forth laborers into his harvest.

Debbi Rennier - 7- 23 - 06

Over the last three nights the Lord has given me this dream. I saw the most beautiful golden wheat field gently rippling in the breeze. This field was of gigantic proportions, as large as California and Texas combined. I seemed to be floating just above the field and as I gazed downwards, I saw hands reaching up out of the wheat field. The hands were of all sizes and colors. They seemed to be trying to reach or grasp for something or someone.

I then saw a few people, perhaps a half a dozen go into the field and start to help those whose hands I saw grasping. Those they helped in the field also began helping others. This scene was really heartbreaking as there were so many who reached up and so few to help. Many more were missed and overlooked than were saved.

I then looked at the edges of the enormous field and saw much frantic activity. Construction workers were busily building large churches and big houses. I saw business people rushing to work and car dealerships selling expensive cars. They were all totally oblivious to the tragic scene in the wheat field. They rushed about as if nothing was wrong.

I then woke up. The Lord led me to The 10th chapter of Hosea. Then HE spoke: "People keep building and laying-up treasures here on earth. They will be destroyed. Seek that which is lost. Do not waste your time on the foolish things that will perish..."

Heed the Witnesses Before the Falling Away

Polly Thompson - 12-24-05
(David's notes in red)

You have suggested many times that we pray for dreams and visions. When I was a child and young adult I would have dreams in which God would direct me and has many times used dreams to keep me from harm. I became increasingly hesitant to share these dreams because the secular world labels this as "psychic." The dreams or my willingness to heed them "fell away." As you have suggested we do, I recently prayed that they return. I am hoping to share one with you that I had last night. (Our old Babylonish associations caused us to ignore God's warnings in many ways, like this dream points out.)

I was sitting on an enclosed porch attached to the front of the house. (This represents the future or what is in front of the Babylonish house of God. This dream is not a rebuke toward you but God used you to give instruction and warning to His people to be sanctified from Babylon.) It had a ceiling and walls, but an opening at the top that circled the porch. If you looked along the edge you could see a portion of the sky in either direction. (Only a small heavenly view can be seen from that house.) I noticed a flock of birds fly over and I turned my head from side to side, to see as much of them as I could through the small opening, as they passed over. About a minute later, a larger flock flew over. This time I knocked on the window of the house and called for my family to come out and see this large flock of birds. One niece stuck her head out and looked, then went back inside. Then a larger flock flew over, and then another, and another. The sky became filled with birds and the light outside would fade in and out; then I realized that there were so many birds in the sky that they were blotting out the sun. I knocked louder and more often on the wall for my family to come out, but no one would respond. (The elect will call out with intensity for their brethren to heed God's warnings and come out from among them.)

Then the birds began to fly lower and they appeared to be fighting among themselves and birds began to drop onto the roof of the porch. I thought they must be fighting for even the space to move their wings, as there were so many of them. (**"Woe unto them that join house to house"**) The more they fought and the more killing I sensed, the more nervous I became. (The unclean demons of Babylonish religion will gather them together as they spiritually die and lose their spiritual position in "the heaven" and fall to earth, which will bring warfare and death on earth. {Rev.18:2} **And he cried with a mighty voice, saying, Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great, and is become a habitation of demons, and a hold (Greek: prison) of every unclean spirit, and a hold of every unclean and hateful bird. {3} For by the wine of the wrath of her fornication all the nations are fallen... {13:6} And he (the beast) opened his mouth for blasphemies against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, [even] them that dwell in the heaven. {7} And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and there was given to him authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation. {8} And all that dwell on the earth shall worship him, [every one] whose name hath not been written from the foundation of the world in the book of life of the Lamb that hath been slain.**)

Then the hair began to stand up on my neck and the atmosphere was electric with the evil. My skin began to crawl and I opened the door and moved inside, as I could not take it any longer. Just as I turned to close the door, I noticed two men standing on the porch. (The two corporate witnesses whose job it is to call the elect out from among them.) They had obviously come in out of the storm of birds. Their body language and expressions showed regret, as if to say they had just missed me. I thought, surely they know it's not too late. (They were disappointed that through fear you were going into that Babylonish house for shelter.)

I opened the door and asked them in. Three of my family members were there, and their expressions became immediately suspicious and angry. (Daniel Potvin just told

me in his [Dream of Two Witnesses](#), "[And then I heard from God that Jezebel hates men who have the anointing of Elijah and Moses.](#)"

I looked at the strangers and saw kind, gentle men that I felt completely at ease with. (Though ferocious towards the enemies of God's people, the witnesses will be gentle towards the elect.) I asked them to sit down and said I would get them a cup of coffee. I went to the coffee pot and it was empty. I noticed the coffee pot was different from the one I knew, and as I started to make coffee everything was in a different place than I remembered. I couldn't even make a pot of coffee without asking a dozen questions. While I was making coffee, my mother received a phone call. She said it was my brother saying he had "been caught in this, and not to worry because some kind people had taken him in and fed him breakfast and he would be safe until this was over." I looked at the stove and noticed that breakfast was cooked and ready here too, but no one was offering them anything or trying to make them welcome except me and I wasn't even able to make a pot of coffee. (The witnesses will have no affinity for the pre-cooked king's dainties of Babylon and they will know it. The elect's meals are prepared by Jesus, "***The wisdom of God,***" and the simple minded scoffers in our spiritual family will not partake of it. {Pr.9:1} ***Wisdom hath builded her house; She hath hewn out her seven pillars: {2} She hath killed her beasts; She hath mingled her wine; She hath also furnished her table: {3} She hath sent forth her maidens; She crieth upon the highest places of the city: {4} Whoso is simple, let him turn in hither: As for him that is void of understanding, she saith to him, {5} Come, eat ye of my bread (The Word), And drink of the wine (The life of Christ) which I have mingled. {6} Leave off, ye simple ones, and live; And walk in the way of understanding. {7} He that correcteth a scoffer getteth to himself reviling; And he that reproveth a wicked man [getteth] himself a blot. {8} Reprove not a scoffer, lest he hate thee: Reprove a wise man, and he will love thee.***

It was then that I realized this was not my house. It was my parents' house and I hadn't lived here in a very long time. We are told that in order to be beautiful to the Lord we must forget the house of mother and father, which is Babylonish harlot that we were first born in and their leaders. (Isa.45:10; Est.2:7, 13 - Ex.23:19; Isa.1:21, 4:1)

I realized I wouldn't be able to make anyone welcome here except through my personal response to them. So, I turned from the coffee pot and focused on the strangers. They were staring at me and smiling; they were both very calm and appeared to have been waiting for me to give them my attention. (Like Paul, they do all things for the elect's sake.) They looked very much alike: same hair, same clothes, same expression, same calm spirit, almost twins but not quite. (They are brothers, born of one Father.) They kept eye contact and when I calmed I could hear them speaking to me, without words. (They only spoke with the Spirit's Words and not man's.) They had not come in from the storm for refuge. They had seen me on the porch and saw that I was afraid and had come to reassure me. I had been overcome by fear and moved into the house an instant before noticing them. They didn't come into the house for breakfast, coffee, or to escape the storm. (They wanted neither the spiritual food prepared in Babylon nor needed the protection of that place.) They had come inside only for me. (They would

not enter that place except to save the elect among them.) It didn't matter that my other family members were mistreating them. They had come inside to reassure me that I was safe out there. (We will have work to do under God's protection while the Babylonians hide for fear.)

I have a degree in health sciences and I don't know if it was my scientific mind trying to make sense of this, but as I began to wake up, these were the last thoughts of my dream.

This is how it will be when the bird flu comes. Birds will become diseased and confused. (Yes, a natural symbol of what is going on in the spirit realm. These spiritually diseased fowl of Babylon will only bring their disease and death to one another in a false unity.) They will lose track of their flock and join any flock that appears to be moving, no matter the direction or size of the flock, making larger and larger flocks. The larger the flock becomes with these diseased birds, the more confusion and killing will occur. (The flocks of Babylon (Hebrew: confusion) will join in a one world religion that will exclude the elect and will only end in warfare and death as they jockey for the most advantageous position. {Isa.5:7} *For the vineyard of Jehovah of hosts is the house of Israel, and the men of Judah his pleasant plant: and he looked for justice, but, behold, oppression; for righteousness, but, behold, a cry. {8} Woe unto them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no room, and ye be made to dwell alone in the midst of the land! {9} In mine ears [saith] Jehovah of hosts, Of a truth many houses shall be desolate, even great and fair, without inhabitant.*)

Hidden Manna: Urgent Call to the Apostate Church

Deborah Horton's Dream - 10/07/07
(Jan Albayalde's notes in blue)

The first image I remember is several people coming to greet other people. Of two ladies who were coming my way, the one who I thought I was supposed to greet stopped in front of someone else and they hugged, so the other lady came toward me and I thought, "Were we supposed to hug?" because it didn't seem like what we were supposed to do and she wasn't the person I thought was supposed to be for me to "greet" (receive). This young woman was very elegantly and understatedly dressed. (In God's eyes there are only two women -- the True Church and the Laodicean or harlot Church of Babylon. The WEBBOT indicated in last the few weeks the Church is about to take another big hit; another high church official will be exposed and will further the world's, the beast's, actions against the Church. Big scandal went public just last night i.e., Oral Roberts' son and daughter-in-law represent a major portion of the charismatic, evangelical church and hold a lot of sway publicly. Hold on, I'm actually going somewhere with this.)

I remember being surprised by that, too. All I remember was that she had on a very expensive beige-colored sweater with darker pinkish-colored cuffs and it was stunning. But as I looked at the sweater, my eyes were drawn to a button (like a political button) that was on her left front side. It was white and in solid, thick black writing there was the number "11." As I focused in on the button, it ended. (You were impressed by her beauty and wealth. The 11 on the woman could represent the coming destruction or persecution of the rich Laodicean church. Is it coincidence your dream came and the Roberts were exposed on the same day?)

Then I found myself reading the outside of a very thick, hardbound book. Apparently I'd been reading for a while because I was coming to the end of a long, single-spaced list on the right-hand side of the cover. Each item in the list was just a short, no more than four words or so, phrase of some sort. They all must have been mundane, normal stuff, because none of them were outstanding. Then I got to the end and I was stopped cold. The last three items in the list were "survival," "hunger" and "fear." Anything I remembered up to that point from the list was knocked out of my mind by those three words. Then I woke up. I almost never ever dream anything with numbers. (I had the same thought as you -- that this is *Hidden Manna* that you have "been reading for a while." You have read it so many times it's become "mundane" and that is why you were brought up cold, taken by surprise, by the last three words because the Lord was impressing you that this is His survival guide to the Laodicean Church; a call to overcome because hunger and fear are truly at the door. What is *Hidden Manna*? A guide to survive the coming persecution of the apostate church.

If this is a dream from the Lord, maybe the Lord is saying the hour is late, persecution, the "11" is coming to the apostate church and the Lord is encouraging the progression of the book into people's hands; hunger and fear are at the door and they certainly are.

You were to greet (receive) the wealthy, beautiful woman because she is the one who needs the survival manual -- you've been thinking *Hidden Manna* is for the True Church, those already right with God, hence your surprise.)

Note from David: The very thick (600 page, 1 3/8", 7"x10") hardbound book and finishing with the editing notes means Deborah had finished *Hidden Manna*. It is then time to impart this labor of love (hug) to the apostate church to prepare them for "survival," "hunger" and "fear." The number 11 could indeed be a political button. The apostate church has been pushing politically as never before to press retaliation for the 9/11 issue. Also, I have said that they will get the blame and persecution for the great loss of life, past and coming, in the Middle East that will result from their efforts.

In Every Way ... Christ Is Proclaimed

Paul and Lorrie Deeter - 1/17/09

I need to share what was given to Paul and me in the night. We both believe this is about you and your ministry.

Last night I had a dream -- don't remember the dream except some words. When I woke up this morning the same words came again: "**Order of Melchizedek.**" Then Paul said, "Lorrie, I had a dream."

Paul's dream on 1-17-09:

I had received a CD that was made of **pure gold** that had on it -- a revelation that a brother had received. The revelation was that there was a part of scripture that had never been understood by man and, therefore, had never been rightly interpreted; also, the revelation on the CD included the right interpretation.

I was sitting at a desk, working in what seemed to me to be a part of a church, and a brother came in and asked me if he could see the CD, and I showed it to him and told him he could make a copy of it. There was in the room next to where I was computers and copy equipment, so he went there. I continued working at the desk, until another brother came in and asked to see the CD. Then I realized the first brother had left without returning the CD. I told him to look in the equipment in the other room, that the CD was probably left in there. He came back with a CD that had the title of the CD handwritten on it, but it was blank. Then I received what I reckon was a Word of knowledge from the Lord that told me that the brother had taken the original CD to make copies of to **sell for money -- to profit from it.**

After Paul told me of His dream, I said, "Oh my word, this could be ALL of David Eells' teachings!" I then had a thought enter my mind that Jesus did it. I asked Paul where the Bible studies of David Eells were and how I could get to them. He told me to go to Spirit 1 Radio and that led me to them. We then ended up in UBM radio archives.

As soon as I saw Order of Melchizedek in the [one hour programs](#), I said, "Oh Lord, what is this all about?"

We then listened and Paul said, "Lorrie, you and I have never heard this taught this way, EVER!!!" He said this the same as in Paul's dream. Then something came to me. Most people now know that they put a thin layer of gold atop CDs to bind them or to seal the information. Just as God seals us with His Spirit of His truth and His revelation.

Note from David: We have received evidence for years that others are gleaning from our revelations and repackaging them as their own and profiting from them. Good things can be offered by unscrupulous people as a false confirmation of them or their ministry but the righteous elect will not ultimately be deceived. Also, at least the truth is getting out, as the apostle Paul said. □ {Phl.1:15} *Some indeed preach Christ even of envy and strife; and some also of good will: {16} the one [do it] of love, knowing that I am set for the defence of the gospel; {17} but the other proclaim Christ of faction, not sincerely, thinking to raise up affliction for me in my bonds.*

{18} What then? only that in every way, whether in pretence or in truth, Christ is proclaimed; and therein I rejoice, yea, and will rejoice.

In Weakness We Win

Michael Weber - 10/14/08
(David's notes in red)

I was at a football game. I was on a team that was wearing white jerseys and my teammates were younger kids, for the most part. I remember thinking, 'We are going to get killed!' when I saw my younger teammates. The field was on a hill and it seemed like we were at a higher elevation. As we approached the field, I saw a sign that had the opposing team's name on it. The sign read "ASU," which is Arizona State University, but during the dream I didn't think about that; I just noticed "ASU." If you look up their mascot you will find that it is the Sun Devils; it is a picture of a devil with a pitchfork.

This is what their mascot looks like:



So it was us versus the ASU Sun Devils. Right before the kickoff, I remember being very anxious and again thinking that this might not go well. At first the field was muddy because I remember our uniforms having some mud on them. We received the ball first and on a series of plays marched down the field to the Sun Devil's end of the field. I remember that as we moved toward their goal line it seemed like I was a lot bigger than the ASU players. On the last play that scored the touchdown, I remember thinking, 'Should I play quarterback and maybe throw the ball?' Instead, it was a running play and I was running just ahead of the running back blocking. It was interesting because I was a grown man and it was like I was blocking little kids. I blocked several opposing players during the last play and we scored. It started raining about then and the Sun Devils forfeited the game. The score was 7-0. After we scored we were so excited and it was disappointing to see them forfeit but it was a relief in a way. I remember watching the last van loaded with gear pull away in the rain and head down the hill.

Many are wondering just before the big tribulation game against Satan's fearsome team, how such a small, weak and immature-looking bunch on God's side could possibly survive, much less win. God's ***"power is made perfect in weakness."*** ***"Not by might and not by power but by my spirit, saith the Lord."*** It is ***"by my Spirit,"*** or another way to say it, it is the rain, the Latter Rain, and weakness that will cause the enemy to

forfeit the game. Remember Gideon's army, which God whittled down to 300 men so that they could take on an army that was said to be, *"like locusts for multitude; and their camels were without number, as the sand which is upon the sea-shore for multitude.* And what was God's reasoning? *{Jud.7:2} And Jehovah said unto Gideon, The people that are with thee are too many for me to give the Midianites into their hand, lest Israel vaunt themselves against me, saying, Mine own hand hath saved me. {3} Now therefore proclaim in the ears of the people, saying, Whosoever is fearful and trembling, let him return and depart from mount Gilead.*

So children are the best to go against the enemy. *{Mt.18:3} and said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye turn, and become as little children, ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven. {4} Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven.* We must be children in our own strength but wise beyond our years to God's strength. *{1 Cor.14:20} Brethren, be not children in mind: yet in malice be ye babes, but in mind be men. {Eph.6:10} Finally, be strong in the Lord, and in the strength of his might. {11} Put on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. {12} For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers, against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual [hosts] of wickedness in the heavenly [places]. {13} Wherefore take up the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and, having done all, to stand. {14} Stand therefore, having girded your loins with truth, and having put on the breastplate of righteousness, {15} and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; {16} withal taking up the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the evil [one]. {17} And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: {18} with all prayer and supplication praying at all seasons in the Spirit, and watching thereunto in all perseverance and supplication for all the saints..* The Battle begins...

My daughter had a dream, too. She and her grandmother were on a big roller coaster ride, which in the natural are scary and go up and down which is what represents the conditions many are about to endure. In the dream, I went up into a tower that overlooked a city. (Zion is called "the tower of the flock" and represents the bride who will be over the rest of the people of God, as in Esther.) She said that I had a very serious look on my face. I was watching over the city and that was what I was charged to do by the military. (God's General's will set watchmen for the enemy.) She joined me in the tower but did go back to the roller coaster. The people in her dream were barefoot. (The Church will return to her primitive roots by not departing from the original Word given.)

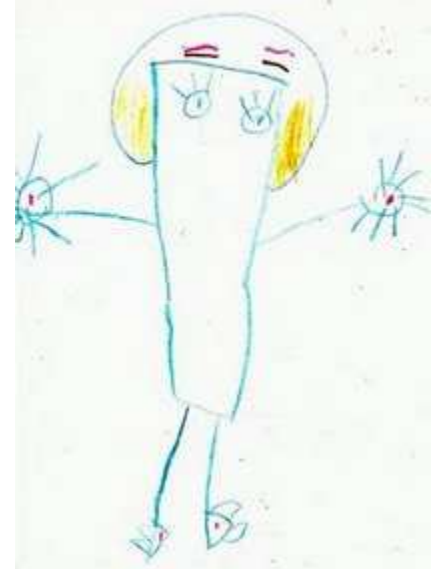
Jesus Appeared to My Four-Year-Old

Jenni Davis - [6/30/09](#)

My name is Jenni and this is my testimony. A candid and completely truthful sharing of how God works in a person's life to save them from themselves and move them on to allowing enough of themselves to die so that Christ can be formed in them- which is the high calling of all Believers. To this day we wait in this joyful hope of Christ forming in us -as we long to be like he is. Pure Love.

The beginning of my "awakening"

On December 3, 2006 my four-year-old daughter drew this picture while I was cooking Sunday breakfast. I have six children and they were all watching Rudolph and I remember seeing my four-month-old twin's feet kicking with excitement. Sophie left the movie and climbed up to the counter and drew this picture; then she went and finished the movie. I looked at the picture and was stunned; it was obvious Who she drew but she didn't even know Who Jesus was! Things were nuts in the house. Breakfast was ready, so I put the picture up to ask her about it later. I was so shocked she drew Jesus because up to that day I had never told them about Jesus -- certainly not crucifixion. I didn't have a firm understanding of it myself and I couldn't have explained it to her. I had never shown her a picture of Jesus or explained anything of faith to her. That is why I was so shocked when she had clearly drawn Jesus. The house was busy and I was running late for a friend's child's birthday party. I fed the kids breakfast, cleaned up, bathed all the other kids and got them ready for the party. I was taking the older four with me and I was leaving the twins with Daddy. I rushed the four older kids to the car, told my husband one of the babies was going to need his diaper changed and headed for the door.



Something (God) stopped me and told me to change him myself. I put all my stuff down, knowing my other kids were in the car and we were late and I changed his bottom. I powdered him up, rubbed down his chest and gave him a hug and kiss. I told him I loved him and he gave me the biggest smile. I then left for the party. Later, returning home, I turned onto the road and pulled behind an ambulance going to my house. Minutes before we made it home, one of my twin four-month-old boys, Baby Cash, passed away of SIDS (Sudden Infant Death Syndrome).

The next morning, my sister had to bathe me. I was too delirious and weak. I leaned against the sink after I stepped from the tub and cried. My sister left the room to get me a warm towel from the dryer. I was so heartbroken and pained and in shock that I could hardly function. Only seconds after trying to steady myself on the sink, I felt the warmest hand on my shoulder. Even totally in shock and pain, I remember thinking how large and masculine my sister's hands were and boy did I feel great love and compassion in her touch. I turned to thank her but there was no one there; clearly God was holding me up.

About a week after Cash's service, I woke up to a voice reminding me of the picture my daughter Sophie drew. Every morning I woke up I was disappointed I was even alive. I didn't have the heart to even live. But the voice that woke me up reminded me of something amazing that Sophie drew which, in my grief, I had completely forgotten about. I tore the house apart until I found it. When I held it in my hands I burst into tears, made myself a pot of coffee and waited for Sophie to wake up. I drank my coffee and stared at that crayon picture and cried and cried with new tears of hope. Clearly Jesus was real and He came Himself for my son.

When she came down that morning, I held the picture out to her, not making a big deal out of it, trying to prompt a casual answer from her. I asked, "Sophie, who is this picture you drew?" She said "Oh, mommy, He had owies on his hands and feet." (Note from David: Notice the nail holes in the drawing.) I said "Where did you see him?" Sophie pointed up and said, "Up there." I asked if she saw him upstairs. She said, "No, I saw him up in the sky by the sun." I asked her if he spoke to her and she said, "Yes." I asked her what he said and she said, "He said He is going to bring everybody's babies back, Mommy."

My faith could not be stronger now. God and I are very close and He is carrying a huge part of my pain. I asked Him to because I couldn't function with that knife in my heart. I told him I wasn't strong enough to carry that load and He is helping me. It is amazing to me the huge signs and people He has sent my way. My family has grown from leaps and bounds since we have lost our precious baby. My older kids even pray before they eat a candy bar. It is adorable and it is not from pressure from me; it is out of their own appreciation for God and His caring for their baby brother. It has taken me almost two years to shake my childhood religious upbringing, which is why I stopped going to church when I was young. The God I was raised believing in was angry and mad and vengeful; not at all the God of comfort and love that I have now learned to know. Our loving Jesus is about grace, love and mercy. He has taken my old hard and broken heart and replaced it with His soft and graceful one. He is changing me day by day, bringing light into my heart to see Him for who He really is -- a loving God.

I will admit, I wonder why God would go to these extremes to comfort me, but allow my baby to be taken. Death and disease knows no age, or race, or good or bad. If that were true, all the bad people would be gone and only good would be on earth. No, death is not a punishment. Death is a result of the fall of man from God's gift of free will. God holds the keys of life and death but He saves the faithful when they pass through during death. I believe He cries with us and wants us to ask for His help and comfort. I am honored and surprised at God's love for me and my family. I know He takes all that the devil means for bad and uses it for our good. I trust in the bigger picture only God can see.

I now know He loves us all this much. He just wants us to love Him back and to talk to Him so He can save us and help us along in this life. He doesn't expect us to be perfect. Look at the love He showed me and I am far from it. He does, however, want to teach

us to be like Him, which is loving; that is His perfect wish for us -- perfect love toward each other. Jesus wants us to believe in Him. He misses us and He wants a personal relationship with us. Don't just recite off prayers to Him; talk to Him. Ask Him for help in your sorrows and thank Him for your good times, too. There is nothing about you He wouldn't just love to have you share with Him and no problem or bondage is too awful that he can't help free you from or for Him to help you resolve. I will never neglect His love again and I thank Him daily for taking care of my Baby Cash.

Let us not forget and wait for the glorious day when He does what He told Sophie that He was going to do. He is going to bring everyone's babies back!" I do believe He is coming soon! What a great God we have!

Jesus Is Calling His Sheep Out Again

Doug Hanson - 11/22/09
(David's notes in red)

Before I share this dream, let me give you the background of the two people I saw in it. The two people were 1.) The son of the pastor of the institutional church I used to attend. His name is Jordan, which I believe refers to death to self. (A type of those who have every reason to stay and inherit the traditions and authority of the traditional church but accept their baptism of death to enter the Land of Promise.) 2.) A teenage girl from that church who was very innocent and godly. Her name is Jessica, which, according to Google, means "God is watching" or "The Lord Beholds." (A type of many who have served the Lord to the best of their knowledge and conscience in traditional religion and are the "apple of God's eye.") The thing about these two is that both of them were raised in the institutional church system virtually from birth and were very loyal to the church building, pastor and what was taught in the church building.

So in the dream these two people, the pastor's son and the young girl, were actually at an Unleavened Bread Bible Study and I saw them sitting at a table with a microphone and I saw it like they were on a TV screen. (This will be very public and heard by many.) They had come out of the institutional church system and were announcing on the microphone that they were renouncing most of what they had been taught in the church building, including the pre-tribulation rapture teaching, and they were embracing a lot of stuff that was taught via the Unleavened Bread Bible Study. As they were talking, they did have kind of a serious look and tone about them as they knew that they would be ostracized and rejected by the people and system that they were renouncing and coming out of. (Historically, in a great revival, there is great persecution from those who are stuck in the traditions of men.) Despite this rejection, they were determined and single-minded to come out of the old way that they had been raised in.

History is about to repeat. **"The things that have been are the things that shall be."** At the end of the Jews' covenant, Jesus, the Man-child, came to lead those with eyes and ears out of apostate Judaism. Now, at the end of the Christians' covenant, the

Man-child of Revelation 12, in whom Jesus lives, will call forth these same people out of apostate Christianity in another great revival, which will be spoken against. As it was in the former rain, so it will be in the latter rain. *{Joh.10:1} Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the fold of the sheep, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.* Those who lead by the authority of men, rather than God. *{2} But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.* This story is told in Ezekiel 34. *{3} To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.* *{4} When he hath put forth all his own, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.* *{5} And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.*

Jesus IS in the Mirror

A Prophecy by Gary Carpenter

Note from David: *{2 Cor.3:18} But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are transformed into the same image from glory to glory, even as from the Lord the Spirit. ... {4:6} Seeing it is God, that said, Light shall shine out of darkness, who shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.* *{7} But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the exceeding greatness of the power may be of God, and not from ourselves. ... {10} always bearing about in the body the dying of Jesus, that the life also of Jesus may be manifested in our body.* *{11} For we who live are always delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that the life also of Jesus may be manifested in our mortal flesh.* *{Gal. 2:20} I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I that live, but Christ living in me: and that [life] which I now live in the flesh I live in faith, [the faith] which is in the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself up for me.* *{Rom. 6:11} Even so reckon ye also yourselves to be dead unto sin, but alive unto God in Christ Jesus.* *{12} Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey the lusts thereof.*

None Diminished

Now do you perceive My wisdom in providing you with the image of Him Who is to fill your hope? Allow no image provided by religion. Permit no image diminished by the reasonings of man. Receive the image I have provided for it is into that likeness that My Spirit shall conform you.

"None diminished! None diminished!" is the word I am imparting to your spirit this day, says the Lord. "None diminished" is My plan. "None diminished" is My will. "None diminished" from the image I provided. That IS the plan of the Father. As you behold the glory of Him Whom I have sent, as you behold that image I have provided to fill your hope, you are changed into that same image, that same hope, that same likeness by the seed of Him Who was planted within you.

"None diminished!" I say again, "None diminished!" This is My plan. This is My purpose. Receive not the counsel, nor the religion, nor the vain speaking of men who would oppose My will. I counsel you this day to incorporate hope with all your speaking. Truly I have spoken unto you, "These things only come by the saying." But where there is no vision, My people shall surely perish. The saying apart from the vision is as futile as the vision apart from the saying. Both are required, says the Lord.

I counsel you to step higher than religion. I counsel you to step higher than the ways of man. I counsel you to step above the darkened reasonings of those who speak as leaders of My people. I counsel you to receive the simple truth that I have sent in Jesus Christ. He IS the image provided for all men to be conformed to. I intend for them to be conformed to that image "none diminished, none diminished, none diminished" says the Spirit of your Father.

His life, the life of Christ in fullness, is the "Land of Promise" which I have given unto My children. Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread to appropriate that life in its fullness as your own, I will surely give it unto you. His life, in its fullness, IS your inheritance! Receive the abundance of this grace. Receive it as your own. Possess it as your land to be inherited. Receive the abundance of this grace which I have provided for My children. Receive the abundance of His righteousness for it is truly yours.

All that I have given Him, the Holy Spirit shall show unto you as being your inheritance to possess. He will lead you step by step. He will go before you and drive your enemies out from before your face and you shall inherit the very life of Christ in fullness, says the Lord. This is My plan. For this purpose I provided the image that you are to be changed into. For this purpose I sent Him Who is the express image of Myself, that you may see the land before you and possess it as your own. For it is yours as a gift. It is yours by inheritance. It is yours to possess by My Spirit, says the Lord. By My Spirit, by My Spirit, it shall be yours!

For I have already given you this land. The work has already been accomplished in Him. The only thing remaining is for you to possess it by faith. But as I am teaching you in this day, first you must fill your hope with the image of Him Whom I have provided. Fill your hope with that image. Think it not impossible. Think no longer these things are impossible. Think no longer this is not My plan, for it is My plan. It is My plan to repopulate the earth with sons who walk as Him, talk as Him, act as Him, who have the same results He had. This IS My will, says the Spirit of your Father.

You will learn, as did those of old, that the battle is not yours, but the Lord's. It is by My Spirit that the transformation is accomplished. For man's efforts are vain and futile to bring forth the life of Christ. The instructions I give are easy for man to do. First, son, fill your hope with the image of Him Whom I have provided. Your hope must become "possessive hope"! Hope that possesses as its own the life of Christ in its fullness. See, see that life in fullness in you. See it, son. This is My plan, it is My gift unto you. It is My gift to My children; His life imparted free by grace to you.

I say again, have possessive hope. Hope that sees His life as your own, for without Him you can do nothing. His life has been given freely by My grace. I have imparted that same life into you. See it as your own. Every attribute of His, see it as your own. See yourself as beholding Him in a mirror of your own life. As you behold Him as in a mirror, the mystery of Christ in you is brought forward by the power of My Spirit and not your labor. Your labor is to see Him! To behold Him! To possess Him in your hope! To hold that image and not be swayed by religion nor the doctrines of men who claim these things are not My mind.

See Him! Behold Him! Possess Him! Know Him! Love Him! Receive Him! He IS your life! His life IS your inheritance, in all of its fullness, says the Spirit of your Father.

Then partake by saying. Be as Abraham of old who spoke what I said concerning himself and would not speak contrary to it. As you speak forth the words of faith, "As He is, so am I, in this world," coupling your words with Godly Hope which possesses the image, the transformation and the change into that image is wrought by My Spirit and not by the work of man.

Enough! Enough! Enough, says the Lord. Enough of religion! Enough! It has been enough! It is past time to cast off the doctrines of men who would speak in the place of God. This very day My Spirit is circumcising from your heart the doctrine of men whose counsel has been darkened to say that the life of My Son is an image to be worshipped afar off and not to be appropriated by every believer who calls upon His name. They do not find such counsel in My Word.

They have chosen according to man's ways and man's reasonings. They have chosen the path of religion which I cannot anoint with life. They have chosen that path which will never lead to dominion. They have chosen the path of religion instead of life. Hear them no more. Harken to them no more, for their words are not the mind of the Father.

As I have spoken unto you, wisdom is the image of Christ woven upon the tapestry of your spirit. The speaking of My word weaves that image upon your spirit. But by that method alone, the process of transformation is slow. I am instructing you this day to incorporate hope with all your speaking. As you incorporate hope of the image with the speaking of My Word, the image of Him Whom I have provided is woven upon the tapestry of your spirit much more rapidly.

You cannot possess a land that you cannot see. Neither can you possess a land that you see afar off if you deem it not part of your inheritance. Understand this day and never forget, says the Lord, that His life IS your inheritance! I desire that you possess that life to the full.

Behold the land of His life that I have spread before you, says the Lord. Behold it with possessive hope that understands His life IS your inheritance. Possess the land by faith as you go forth seeing and beholding His life, saying "As He is, so am I, in this world."

Incorporate hope with all your saying, says the Spirit of Grace, and I will weave the image of Him Whom the Father has provided upon the tapestry of your heart in such rapid measure it shall astound you. This is the Father's plan. For this purpose I have been sent. Few have known His mind. Few have understood His purpose in re seeding the earth with LIFE! The Father is restoring all things according to His original intent and purpose. His intent and purpose is that all who name the name of Christ should walk as He walked, possessing in fullness His life, which is their inheritance.

Why would you fill your hope with images provided by man when I have provided for you the image of life itself! He Who IS life has come in the flesh that you may behold that life. That you may receive that life into yourself and appropriate it as a land to be possessed, for I have surely given it unto you, says your Father.

Have not I said thou shalt have no graven images before thee? A graven image is that which has the mark of man upon it. I have provided the image which has the mark of God upon it. Behold the image of life, Who IS Christ come in the flesh. Behold Him! Behold the image I have provided, says the Lord. Fill your hope with that image.

Fill your mouth with My Word that says His life is yours and you shall surely possess the height and depth, the length and breadth of His life. For I have given you to have life in yourself as I gave to Him to have life in Himself. Possess the life of Christ for His life is your promised land to be inherited. His life is your land of inheritance to be possessed.

My children have become so accustomed to affliction, to mourning, and to hopelessness that on those occasions when they have received the smallest measures of joy and peace from My Spirit, they have tended to camp there and set up monument stones by writing books giving testimony ... as though they had received the fullness of My measure of grace to them. How sad. How sad. How My heart grieves over the smallness of the heart of their Father in their sight.

I intend for My children to possess continents of joy and oceans of peace. Did not My Son say that His joy was to be in you? Did not My Son say that His peace was to be your peace? The land of inheritance is vast, enormous, beyond the capacity of the carnal mind to comprehend. But I have set this life to be inherited before you in the image of My Son that you may behold His glory, and with possessive hope and words of faith, possess the land as My Spirit drives out every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God.

You shall possess this land, says the Lord, in a more rapid manner, as you learn to incorporate hope with all your speaking. I give you counsel and instruction this day, says the Spirit of Grace; "Slow down!" During your times of possession as you confess the Word, incorporate hope with all your speaking. I Myself, by the power resident within Myself, will move to restore the will of the Father in every realm of your life.

The life in the image of Him Whom God has sent is yours for the possessing. It is the gift of grace. His life IS the gift of grace unto you, says the Father. Receive the

abundance of this grace and the gift of righteousness and you shall reign in life by Him. The very life of My Son is My gift of grace unto you. His life is yours. His anointing is yours. His joy is yours. His peace is yours. It is a vast land of promise to be enjoyed by those who will take up the Sword of the Spirit and go forth in the name of Jesus to possess all that life which is your inheritance.

Did I not say to Abram, "Lift up thine eyes," that he might see all the land that was spread before him? Did I not say, "All that you can see, I shall give unto thee and thy Seed"? I did not say, "Behold this land which thou shall not receive as an inheritance." No, I said "This land IS your inheritance."

So I say to you this day, and so I say to all My children. I have spread before you the life of My Son, Jesus Christ, as a land to be possessed by inheritance. I have given this life unto you. It is not a life to be worshipped from afar without hope that it may be possessed. No, I have sent the image of life on purpose that you may behold that image and understand that this life is your land to be inherited. All that you can see, I will give unto you as your faith possesses it.

You cannot possess that which you cannot see, says the Lord. See, behold Him, behold the glory of that life. See it as in a mirror. Possess that life as your own. By My Spirit, I will give it unto you in fullness, says the Lord your God.

Remember the Word I spoke to you saying, "Four hours spent developing godly hope is more productive than four years of mindless confession where there is no hope." That ratio is correct. Those numbers are accurate. I gave them not by chance unto you, says the Spirit of Grace. That IS the measure by which the rate of transformation shall be increased as you learn to incorporate hope with all your speaking. I am able to do a quick work in those whose hope stands as an image in full measure for faith to give substance to. Learn to incorporate hope, Godly Hope, with all your speaking.

Forget not the course that He has set for you, My son. Incorporate hope with your speaking regarding the Gifts of the Spirit. You shall arrive at that clearing more rapidly than you ever thought. Let hope and faith join together that I may manifest the life of Christ in you. From glory to glory, you shall be changed into that same image. Incorporate hope with all your saying, says the Spirit of Grace.

Jesus Rebukes Worldly, Patriotic Idolatry

Garrett Crawford - 5/01/07

I dreamt I was in a building, walking around. I kept seeing paintings and pictures of Jesus of all kinds. In every room there seemed to be a painting or wall mural of Him. This was upsetting because I do not like Jesus paintings because I know they are idols and pagan images. Then I walked into a classroom with about 30 other American Christians. I recall that most of them were women. They were in long dresses, bonnets and/or veils. Jesus was in the front of the class by the teacher's desk. His face was

fuzzy, and I could not make out his facial features. He was standing there talking to the people and He was very angry with them. He was so upset with what these people had been doing. He was telling them to repent. One of the things I heard Him say was that He was upset that they were actually embracing George W. Bush as a Christian and exalting him as a good man. He was really upset that they could not discern that he was a wicked man. This really bothered Him and He was very wroth because of it. You should have seen the room. The women were weeping and wailing, crying out and begging for mercy. Most of them were on their knees and completely terrified and broken. I remember some other things the Lord said. He threatened a plague on them as well for their evils. I don't know if He was merely threatening them with it or if He said that it was absolute.

David: The building is the church and the rooms are the different sects. The different images of Jesus represent the different ways they view Jesus -- Who He is and what He does and what He believes, etc.; they are idols and not the true Jesus. They are "another Jesus," which Paul warned of. The women are the different sects of Christianity who bow down to these idols. Jesus' angry rebuke is a reflection of their need to turn back to the Word and away from their idolatrous religious sects. They are in bed with the beast by confusing the kingdom with worldly government. Their worldly patriotism has caused them to worship one like themselves; a professor but not a possessor of the life and nature of Christ. An honest person only has to read the Sermon on the Mount once to know this. The coming plague represents the coming tribulation just as the judgments on Egypt were all called plagues. Their grief at Jesus' rebuke for their ignorance of Him and their lack of fruit is similar to these verses in Isaiah:

{Isa.32:9} Rise up, ye women that are at ease, [and] hear my voice; ye careless daughters, give ear unto my speech. {10} For days beyond a year shall ye be troubled, ye careless women; for the vintage shall fail, the ingathering shall not come. {11} Tremble, ye women that are at ease; be troubled, ye careless ones; strip you, and make you bare, and gird [sackcloth] upon your loins. {12} They shall smite upon the breasts for the pleasant fields, for the fruitful vine. {13} Upon the land of my people shall come up thorns and briers; yea, upon all the houses of joy in the joyous city. {14} For the palace shall be forsaken; the populous city shall be deserted; the hill and the watch-tower shall be for dens for ever, a joy of wild asses, a pasture of flocks; {15} until the Spirit be poured upon us from on high, and the wilderness become a fruitful field, and the fruitful field be esteemed as a forest. {16} Then justice shall dwell in the wilderness; and righteousness shall abide in the fruitful field.

Jezebel Churches

Darrell Simer - 8/01/08

Darrell Simer had two dreams that are connected that show the sad estate of the Jezebel Church. Rex Veron and David Eells share the interpretation.

First dream

I see the beautiful young girl in her mid 20s, and she appears to be dressed in an old-fashioned Spanish or ballroom-type dress; she is dancing and doing spiritual battle and making proclamations. She has this long elegant sword that she is dancing around with, to make her proclamations. I get right up to her and I notice the sword is made out of PLASTIC; it was just a toy. End of dream. (David: The Spirit in this dream seems to be saying that the making of proclamations in the church by the spirit of Jezebel is powerless play acting.) (Rex Veron: After reading the first dream the Lord spoke to me and said, "This is the present condition of the church that comes to me day in and day out, and they think for their fancy outward appearance and knowledge of My word they can wield my Word and have the victory... I say unto them their words will fall at their feet and will not accomplish that which they speak, for with their mouth they speak great flowing, flowery words but they are void of My Spirit and anointing." **Psa. 5:9 For there is no faithfulness in their mouth; their inward part is very wickedness; their throat is an open sepulcher; they flatter with their tongue. Psa. 59:7 Behold, they belch forth with their mouth; Swords are in their lips, For, they say, "Who hears?" 8 But You, O LORD, laugh at them; You scoff at all the nations. Jer. 9:7 Therefore thus says the LORD of hosts, "Behold, I will refine them and assay them; For what else can I do, because of the daughter of My people? 8 Their tongue is a deadly arrow; It speaks deceit; With his mouth one speaks peace to his neighbor, But inwardly he sets an ambush for him. 9 Shall I not punish them for these things?" declares the LORD. "On a nation such as this Shall I not avenge Myself?" Isa. 29:13 Wherefore the Lord said, "Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men")**

Second dream

I am sitting on the right side of the second row, up front in a church setting. This woman speaker is going over the announcements of the church events and then pulls out this paper, saying, "Someone else please read this," and then hands it to this girl sitting in front of me. She sticks out her hand and says, "Oh! no, no, I don't want to stand up and read in front of all these people." So the paper is placed in my hands. (Rex: This body is out of order with its head as a woman. He has revealed to them their error but they do not want to turn: **Rev. 2:20 But I have [this] against thee, that thou sufferest the woman Jezebel, who calleth herself a prophetess; and she teacheth and seduceth my servants to commit fornication [receiving the seed or word of the world], and to eat things sacrificed to idols [of man's religious organizations]. 21 I gave her time to repent, and she does not want to repent of her immorality. 22 'Behold, I will throw her on a bed of sickness, and those who commit adultery with her into great tribulation, unless they repent of her deeds.** The Word is the Word is the Word and He will not change it for anyone; passing the buck to someone else will not be an excuse. He revealed His will to the woman and how out of order she was. She

decided to hand it to another woman, but He revealed the same thing to her. At this point they chose to hand off to a man.) (David: ***{Isa.3:12} As for my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, they that lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths. {1 Tim.2:12} But I permit not a woman to teach, nor to have dominion over a man, but to be in quietness.***)

I look at her and say the same thing: "I don't want to stand up and read in front of all these people." I turn to my wife (very knowledgeable with big words) and ask her if she will read it, she says, "No, it was handed to you. You read it." (Rex: The man wants to hand off to his wife but she knows her place and refuses to usurp his authority. This is a type of how the true body is to operate. ***1 Cor.11:3 But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God.***)

I don't want to read in front of everybody either, but I know it must be read, so I stand up to read it to the assembly and I notice the words are extremely long and most of the words I don't even know, much less try to pronounce. So I tell everyone, "Please bear with me and I will do my best at reading this." I look at the paper and I tell everyone, "Say, if you all don't mind, I'm gonna read it, but I'm going use my prayer language." (David: In other words I am going to let the spirit speak.) (Rex: ***Rom. 8:26 In the same way the Spirit also helps our weakness; for we do not know how to pray as we should, but the Spirit Himself intercedes for us with groanings too deep for words; 27 and He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He intercedes for the saints according to the will of God. 1Cor. 14:14 For if I pray in a tongue, my spirit prays, but my mind is unfruitful.***" When one prays in their spirit it bypasses the mind and allows one to pray without flesh and therefore not tainted by the mind and what it knows.)

All of a sudden the spirit of GOD comes upon me and instead of reading the paper I give a word of knowledge and sense I'm rebuking the entire assembly. I find myself listening to the words coming out of my own mouth and I am quoting scripture word for word. (David: If the men will take their position by faith, the Word of the Lord will come forth from them and it won't just be a lifeless exercise.) (Rex: This is a true dream from the Lord and it reveals the condition of the present-day church and the Jezebel it has turned into, and its pride of wanting to remain as it is and not turn or repent. This open rebuke is an end of the hour cry of the Lord to His body to turn and repent or His hand of judgment is coming to her. He will put a hook in her jaw and take her to a place she wishes not to go and a fate that will shake her dry bones and harlotry to the core.)

Lk.13:34 "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the city that kills the prophets and stones those sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, just as a hen gathers her brood under her wings, and you would not have it! 35 "Behold, your house is left to you desolate; and I say to you, you will not see Me until the time comes when you say, 'BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD!'

Jezebel Invasion from the East

David Dipace - 8/12/08

(David's notes in red)

(David DiPace sent this dream to me and asked me to give some interpretation to it without telling me what he and Eric Bogan were seeing.)

We have recently reconnected with a local minister, Eric Bogan (you have his testimonies on your site), whose church is about 40 minutes from us. Eric has been the pastor there since early 2006, after the death of his father and after receiving revelation from the Lord through your teachings. Last week, a woman in our assembly named Gloria shared a dream with Eric and me that she had about 12 years ago. She told me that after hearing what the Lord had me to teach on the end times that she felt more assured that I could be the white man in unity with Eric, the pastor, in her dream because my words were so much like his.

Gloria's Dream: I am ushered into this huge church. As I walk through I notice the color of the place is a bright green with dark green floors. I can't tell if it is carpet or grass on the floor. There are huge columns that are actually like trees without the bark that have been finished or varnished. There are several entrances into the sanctuary. As I walk through the church I see two men constantly together. One is the Pastor of the church; he is a young black man that appears older than he actually is. The other is a bit older and is a white man -- the Assistant Pastor. They are in each other's presence constantly. There is no competition or any deception; they were in harmony -- totally in unison. (I believe this is David and Eric who are in agreement with scripture and ministering together in harmony.)

People are continually pouring into the church. The congregation is extremely large and culturally diverse. The people follow the two Pastors all over the building, as if not wanting to be out of their presence. I too follow them with the one that is showing me things (such as who the two men are). There is something going on in the sanctuary. I am up behind the pulpit area and suddenly people are being seated and there is an air of expectation. I ask, "What's happening?" "The Bride is coming," I am told. As questions begin to form in my mind, I am told, "Just watch and you will see." (This is a bride in the estimation of the deceived, as we will see.)

That's when I see her approaching -- all the way from the other end of the huge sanctuary or temple. She is coming, smiling and nodding at people as she passes them; they seem to know her and she knows them. She is so beautiful, perfect, exquisite and diminutive, almost like a doll walking. She is about 5' to 5'4" tall. She's petite and of a slight build. As I watch her approach I begin to realize she's very exotic in appearance. Her coloring is possibly of multi-cultural and her hair is extremely long, coal black and straight. It is pinned up but held by only one pin, which was very strange to me. Her dress was of Asian design; her hair style appeared to be an Asian one, too. (The Asian dress and hair represents her submission (1 Cor.11) to eastern culture or

spirits. The multi-cultural skin means that this woman represents a corporate body from many ethnic backgrounds that return to their assemblies of friends bringing this deception.)

The two Pastors stood at the altar together. This prompted me to ask, "Who is she marrying?" "The Pastor," was the answer from the one with me. "Just watch her. Isn't she beautiful?" he asked. I stood quietly watching her. By now she had made her way to the front of the altar step, just about to come up, or so I thought (remember, I am facing her). The two Pastors are standing there almost in front of me, still facing her and watching, too. All the people are quiet, anticipating her every move. (This woman is not what she appears to be, a gift to the Pastor as a bride would be, but a seducing Jezebel infected with the eastern religions. The Pastor here may represent the man-child ministry or at least the leadership that she is attempting to seduce.)

The bride, instead of stepping up to come onto the altar to the husband, turns to my right/her left. I turn to see where she is going. That's when I see a huge armoire. It is approximately eight or more feet wide by 10 or more feet high. The color is deep, dark, rich, possibly mahogany or cherry wood -- very ornate and polished. I knew instantly it was very old and valuable.

The two Pastors are now to the far left of me. I am up, farther back and nearer to the bride and armoire. She takes a step up (there are a couple of really wide steps -- one just before the armoire and the one it sets on against the wall). She sits on the edge of the one just before the huge chest. She reaches up and pulls the pin from her hair. As she does this she leans forward slightly, and then throws her head back. Her hair whips around the armoire, crossing it some way in the back, and swings back around to the front of her. (Her hair is a sign of submission, according to 1 Cor.11, and when wrapped around this armoire it represents capturing the armoire with what she is submitted to.) She grabs the two long tresses, wrapping them around to the front of herself. She is bent from the waist just slightly, and as she pulls her hair, the armoire falls onto her back, gently. (She has now captured the armoire, which are used these days for cupboards [vessels to drink out of], wardrobes [putting on works or actions], and entertainment centers [entertainment rather than practical, true Christianity]. This Jezebel has captured the vessels of God's house; those who had put on Christ, and submitted them to false doctrine, lying signs and wonders and silly Hollywood playacting.)

Everyone is in awe. She begins to gently rock back and forth, rocking that huge chest (Rocked to sleep). I too am awestruck. For a second I feared for her safety. "What is in the chest?" I ask. The answer was, "The Holy Vessels. Doesn't she bear the weight well? Just watch." I am told. "Look at her," I am encouraged to keep watching. (Babylon took captive the vessels of God's house only to fill them with their own wine [nature] and party to their own destruction [Dan.5:2-5,25]. These spirits are encouraging many to watch the show on TV or internet videos or at the false revivals until they are seduced.)

She has her left side facing me and the one that's with me still stands at my right, just behind my shoulder. I watch her, marveling at what she is doing. Then I begin to look closer, really focusing on the entire picture. Starting from her head I slowly look down. Then I see her feet! They actually startle me; they look so old and ancient. They are wrinkled, calloused, hideous, out of place on this grand little lady, who seems so beautiful. (The feet or walk of this religious spiritual system is very corrupt and very aged under the curse.)

I am staring in horror and disbelief. Suddenly I realize that she is looking directly at me and so is most of the congregation. I feel they are looking at me because they saw her turn to look at me. She is giving me such an evil stare; it quite literally frightens me. The look in her eyes is chilling. I am suddenly pulled back away from her and the dream. I awake to safety; that's how I feel as I awake suddenly -- safe from her. (When the unscriptural walk of these people from the false revivals are discovered their smiles turn to evil stares of anger, revealing the false spirits inside this movement. I believe this is a warning to pastors to study up on this deception and pray against it and educate their fellowships to keep it from infiltrating their assemblies. The lives of many have been ruined by this Trojan Horse revival. We are exhorted to "awake" from this seduction "to safety.")

Revelations & Teachings

- [\(False Revivals - 1\) Toronto Deception](#)
- [\(False Revivals - 2\) Toronto/Brownsville: Trojan Horse](#)
- [\(False Revivals - 3\) Toronto/Brownsville Spin-off "Revivals"](#)
- [\(False Revivals - 4\) Revival Spirits from Eastern Religions](#)
- [\(False Revivals - 5\) Todd Bentley Exposed](#)

Reply from David DiPace:

I want to thank you for your help in confirming the interpretation of the dream. We now have our two witnesses. We will take a look at the studies and the spirit of Jezebel in the church. We know that it exists and that Eric has had to deal with it already in his assembly. This warning will be a great help from the Lord for us at this time.

The Word, Women and Authority

God bless you, sisters in the Lord. Because someone is a servant to another does not make them less valuable or important. On the contrary, Jesus said, ***the greatest among you shall be your servant (Mat.23:11). (Gen.2:18) And the Lord God said, It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him a help meet for him.*** The Hebrew words for “help meet” actually mean a “helper answering to” him. This qualifies the woman to be the servant Jesus wanted, who could be the greatest among us. To be great, we must obey even the least commandment. ***(Mat.5:19) Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.*** Please study the following verses and decide that the Lord is right and not your reason or traditions. If these verses are not ruling you, then, in this, you do not abide in Christ. ***(1Jn.2:24) As for you, let that abide in you which ye heard from the beginning. If that which ye heard from the beginning abide in you, ye also shall abide in the Son, and in the Father. (26) These things have I written unto you concerning them that would lead you astray.*** Our doctrine must be that which we heard from the beginning, which was written in the Scriptures. If you add to the Word with the modern traditional doctrine of liberated women, you will fall under the curses of the Word (Revelation 22:18,19; Galatians 1:8,9). There are multitudes of sisters in this trap who are crying out to the Lord for someone with whom to share their life, not realizing that, if He answered, there would be two people in an unscriptural relationship that was unsuited to either one of them. What they seek as a blessing would be a curse because you cannot rebel against any point of God's Word and be blessed in it. ***(Heb.2:2) For if the word spoken through angels proved steadfast, and every transgression and disobedience received a just recompense of reward; (3) how shall we escape, if we neglect so great a salvation?***

What was fitting and proper 2000 years ago is still right. ***(Col.3:18) Wives, be in subjection to your husbands, as is fitting in the Lord.*** This is not a question of interpretation. This is in black and white and a question of your obedience and respect for God and His Word. Even as babes in the Lord, my wife and I knew we must obey these verses and God confirmed this with a special word to her. He said, “You must decrease and he must increase.” I am sure that this is true in some of your lives, also. Some sisters have told me that their husband just will not take the lead, so they have to. I have said that two wrongs do not make a right. Back off, pray and believe, so that he has to make decisions and, soon enough, he will learn to take the lead.

(Eph.5:22) Wives, [be in subjection] unto your own husbands (not preachers or women's ministries), ***as unto the Lord. (23) For the husband is the head of the wife, as Christ also is the head of the church, [being] himself the savior of the body. (24) But as the church is subject to Christ, so [let] the wives also [be] to their husbands in everything. (33) Nevertheless do ye also severally love each one his own wife even as himself; and [let] the wife [see] that she fear her husband.*** The relationship of obedience that the Church should have to Christ is the same for a woman to her husband. When the church takes the lead, as she has in this day, judgment always comes. This is also true when the wife takes the lead. She is not

abiding in the safety and blessing of Christ because she is not abiding in “that which ye heard from the beginning.”

Many wives disobey their husbands with the excuse that he is unspiritual or does not obey the Word in some way. **(1Pe.3:1) In like manner, ye wives, [be] in subjection to your own husbands; that, even if any obey not the word, they may without the word be gained by the behavior of their wives.** This clearly makes the wife disobedient to the Lord and, many times, ends in divorce, rather than winning the husband. A terrible thing is happening: Wives are being advised by false leaders to divorce their husbands for reasons other than fornication. Jesus gave only one ground for divorce: fornication (Matthew 5:32; 19:9). He also warned, **(Mat.19:6) So that they are no more two, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder. (Rom.7:2) For the woman that hath a husband is bound by law to the husband while he liveth; but if the husband die, she is discharged from the law of the husband. (3) So then if, while the husband liveth, she be joined to another man, she shall be called an adulteress: but if the husband die, she is free from the law, so that she is no adulteress, though she be joined to another man.** Notice that she shall be called an adulteress. She doesn't just commit adultery one time. From then on she will be known as an adulteress. Even being married to an unbeliever is not a good ground to leave them; only if they leave are you free. **(1Co.7:12) But to the rest say I, not the Lord: If any brother hath an unbelieving wife, and she is content to dwell with him, let him not leave her. (13) And the woman that hath an unbelieving husband, and he is content to dwell with her, let her not leave her husband. (14) For the unbelieving husband is sanctified in the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified in the brother: else were your children unclean; but now are they holy. (15) Yet if the unbelieving departeth, let him depart: the brother or the sister is not under bondage in such [cases]: but God hath called us in peace.**

(1Pe.3:1) In like manner, ye wives, [be] in subjection to your own husbands; that, even if any obey not the word, they may without the word be gained by the behavior of their wives; (2) beholding your chaste behavior [coupled] with fear. This is the second time we have seen that the wife is commanded to fear her husband. The wife must fear the Lord and her husband, for he is the Lord's authority. **(3) Whose [adorning] let it not be the outward adorning of braiding the hair, and of wearing jewels of gold, or of putting on apparel; (4) but [let it be] the hidden man of the heart, in the incorruptible [apparel] of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price.** Sisters who desire to be valuable and beautiful in the sight of God cannot be overbearing and domineering, as the spirit of this perverse age is. **(5) For after this manner aforetime the holy women also, who hoped in God, adorned themselves, being in subjection to their own husbands: (6) as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him lord: whose children ye now are, if ye do well, and are not put in fear by any terror.** Sisters, study the example of the great women of the Bible. If your husband is not your Lord, then the Lord is not either. Adorn yourselves with what pleases the Lord and your husband or don't be surprised if everything falls apart.

(Isa.3:12) As for my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, they that lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths. Since World War II, women have taken more and more authority in the Church and men have foolishly acquiesced. Proportionately, the Church and society around it has become more and more corrupt. It was a shame and rebuke to Israel for the wives to manipulate and domineer their husbands. A sister recently asked me, "Wasn't there a woman judge in the Old Testament?" I said to her, "First of all, sister, you are under the New Covenant. The Old Covenant was made with the Jews and God refused to make it with the Gentiles. Don't break your Covenant to go under one that was never made with you. Deborah was a prophetess, which is not an office of an elder or overseer in the New Testament. God prophesied, through Deborah, that a man, Barak, should take the lead to conquer the enemy. No male judge listed in the same chapters ever had to go find another man to take the lead; they conquered the enemy themselves. Neither Othniel, Ehud, Shamgar, Gideon nor Samson called anyone else to do the job – not even a woman." She asked, "Didn't the man she prophesied to insist that she go with him to war?" I said, "And he got rebuked and shamed for it. **(Jdg.4:9) And she said, I will surely go with thee: notwithstanding, the journey that thou takest shall not be for thine honor; for the Lord will sell Sisera into the hand of a woman.** For a woman to have been given the honor of killing Sisera was not honoring to the man."

Our God says to us in our Covenant, **(1Ti.2:11) Let a woman learn in quietness with all subjection. (12) But I permit not a woman to teach, nor to have dominion over a man, but to be in quietness.** (Notice the words "a man" are used here, not any word that means "husband." This likely means that this submission to the man is meant to include society at large: business, secular government, etc. Anything a woman speaks to a man that he does not already know could be construed as teaching but we could not possibly interpret this so broadly. I haven't found another verse that says that a woman cannot witness to a lost man what God did for her and we cannot forbid what the Scriptures do not forbid. Anna, the prophetess, **spoke of him** (Jesus) **to all them that were looking for the redemption of Jerusalem (Luk.2:38).** On the other hand, the woman is forbidden to hold the office of an evangelist just a few verses after this, as we shall see. **(1Ti.2:13) For Adam was first formed, then Eve; (14) and Adam was not beguiled, but the woman being beguiled hath fallen into transgression.** Notice that this is as valid a reason today as it was then. Satan knows that the woman can be more easily beguiled and the man can be more easily tempted to follow her, as with Adam. **(Gen.3:12) And the man said, The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat. (13) And the Lord God said unto the woman, What is this thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat. (16) To the woman He [the Lord] said, I will greatly multiply your pain in childbirth, in pain you shall bring forth children; Yet your desire shall be for your husband, and he shall rule over you** (a command from the Lord). **(17) And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake ...** Notice the first sin that brought the curse on

humanity was the man submitting to his wife, instead of the Lord, and do you think it would not bring a curse today?

(1Co.14:33) ... As in all the churches of the saints, (34) let the women keep silence in the churches: for it is not permitted unto them to speak; but let them be in subjection, as also saith the law. Notice that this is not just an outdated Jewish custom, as some say, because God was speaking to the Gentiles in Corinthians. Notice that “all the churches” obeyed this and both the Law and the New Testament gave this as a “commandment of the Lord.” **(37) If any man thinketh himself to be a prophet, or spiritual, let him take knowledge of the things which I write unto you, that they are the commandment of the Lord**. One sister wrote me, saying, “I can’t find any law in the scriptures stating this. Perhaps it was the law in the synagogue, being a Roman law.” I replied, “The law of the Lord says, **(Gen.3:16) ... and he shall rule over thee**. **(17) And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife ... cursed is the ground for thy sake**. Notice that it was a law, with the curse as a consequence. The law of the Lord was before the law of Moses and is differentiated in Scripture. **(Luk.2:22) And when the days of their purification according to the law of Moses were fulfilled, they brought him up to Jerusalem, to present him to the Lord** **(23) (as it is written in the law of the Lord, Every male that openeth the womb shall be called holy to the Lord)**, **(24) and to offer a sacrifice according to that which is said in the law of the Lord, A pair of turtledoves, or two young pigeons**. The law of the Lord here was quoted from Exodus 13:2,12, while the law of Moses was not until Exodus 20. The law of the Lord was even in Psalms. **(Joh.10:34) Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, ye are gods** (Psalm 82:6)? Here is another. **(15:25) But [this cometh to pass], that the word may be fulfilled that is written in their law, They hated me without a cause** (Psalm 69:4). The law of the Lord was given to Adam before the law of Moses. **(Gen.2:17) But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die**. In Numbers 30, under the law of Moses, a woman was under the authority of her father or, later, her husband, even to the extent of binding or loosing her very words.”

(1Co.14:35) And if they would learn anything, let them ask their own husbands at home (The husband is spiritual leader of the wife, not pastors or women’s ministries.): **for it is shameful for a woman to speak in the church**. **(36) What? was it from you that the word of God went forth? or came it unto you alone?** **(37) If any man thinketh himself to be a prophet, or spiritual, let him take knowledge of the things which I write unto you, that they are the commandment of the Lord**. Obviously, God knew that many calling themselves “prophet” or “spiritual” would come along, thinking that they know more than the Word. **(38) But if any man is ignorant, let him be ignorant**.

(33) ... As in all the churches of the saints, (34) let the women keep silence in the churches: for it is not permitted unto them to speak ... The silence here is prohibiting teaching and taking authority, as we see in Timothy. **(1Ti.2:12) But I permit not a woman to teach, nor to have dominion over a man, but to be in**

quietness. Paul said the women can pray or prophesy. **(1Co.11:5) But every woman praying or prophesying ...** So this silence or quietness does not include praying because that is to God and not to men. Neither does this include prophesying because that is from God and not the woman. A prophetess has the gift of prophecy but is not a prophet, which is an office of an overseer, having authority to teach and command in the Church. Women can have many ministries but not the five-fold ministries. Only men are permitted to be bishops or overseers, which include the offices of the five-fold ministries of apostle, prophet, pastor, teacher and evangelist. **(1Ti.3:1) Faithful is the saying, If a man seeketh the office of a bishop (overseer), he desireth a good work. (2) The bishop therefore must be without reproach, the husband of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, orderly, given to hospitality, apt to teach; (3) no brawler, no striker; but gentle, not contentious, no lover of money; (4) one that ruleth well his own house, having [his] children in subjection with all gravity; (5) (but if a man knoweth not how to rule his own house, how shall he take care of the church of God?) (6) not a novice, lest being puffed up he fall into the condemnation of the devil. (7) moreover he must have good testimony from them that are without; lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.**

(1) Faithful is the saying, If a man seeketh the office of a bishop (overseer), he desireth a good work. (2) The bishop therefore must be without reproach, the husband (Greek: “male, man”). One man pointed out to me that the word “man” in 1 Timothy 3:1 is *anthropos*, meaning “one,” which is true. Then I pointed out to him that verse two says that a bishop must be a man of one wife and he could not accept it. Then I pointed out that this is in agreement with the verses which are just above this. **(2:11) Let a woman learn in quietness with all subjection. (12) But I permit not a woman to teach, nor to have dominion over a man, but to be in quietness.** Here he said that this only spoke of wives submitting to their husbands. I pointed out that the Greek, *gune*, here is used all over the New Testament of both married and unmarried women, so the word means “women.” Also, I pointed out that women were commonly married as young teenagers in pre-arranged agreements and, so, most all women were married unless widowed. So this would mean that the young teenagers could teach and exercise authority over the men but the elder, wiser women could not. This simple Bible reasoning did not phase him, for he was raised with the woman in authority in his house and in his church and he had a Jezebel spirit. I told him that since he had done so much research to prove me wrong and had only come up with these desperate twistings of the Word, he had proven my point.

I also pointed out that all elders, bishops, pastors, etc., had to be men. **(3:2) The bishop therefore must be without reproach, the husband ...** (Greek: “male, man”). Since the bishops must be men and the elders were called bishops in the Word, then all elders must be men. **(Act.20:17) And from Miletus he sent to Ephesus, and called to him the elders of the church.** Here he said unto them, **(28) Take heed unto yourselves, and to all the flock, in which the Holy Spirit hath made you bishops, to feed the church of the Lord which he purchased with his own blood.** Elders in the early church were not assistants to the pastors but held the offices of the five-fold ministries of apostle, prophet, pastor, teacher and evangelist. Now you see that these

must all be men. Also notice the word “feed” here. It is the Greek word *poimaino*, which means to act as shepherd or pastor. Now you see that pastors, whether in the wider sense of the five-fold ministries or in the narrower sense of the individual pastor’s position among the five-fold ministries, cannot be women.

The Lord clearly separates the office of bishops from the service of deacons, which is the Greek word *diakonos*, meaning “a servant.” Paul separated these, too, in order to point out that the bishops have spiritual headship while the deacons are other ministries or services that do not have this office. **(Php.1:1) Paul and Timothy, servants of Christ Jesus, to all the saints in Christ Jesus that are at Philippi, with the bishops and deacons. (1Ti.3:8) Deacons in like manner [must be] grave, not double-tongued, not given to much wine, not greedy of filthy lucre; (9) holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience. (10) And let these also first be proved; then let them serve as deacons, if they be blameless. (11) Women** (Greek: *gune*, is used of both married and unmarried; hence, the word means “women”) **in like manner [must be] grave, not slanderers, temperate, faithful in all things. (12) Let deacons be husbands of one wife** (Greek: *gune*; woman) **ruling [their] children and their own houses well.** Notice the command in both cases is to the women of the deacon, who is the husband. **(13) For they that have served well as deacons gain to themselves a good standing, and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.** Deacons are not described as an office in any Greek manuscript. Only the KJV mistranslates this as “used the office,” rather than the original meaning, “served well.” The word “deacon” just means “to serve.” This word is used in the New Testament in a church capacity all the way down to a household servant.

In this text, the deacons are those who have been given an administration that could necessitate taking authority over men, as in Acts. **(Act.6:1) Now in these days, when the number of the disciples was multiplying, there arose a murmuring of the Grecian Jews against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration. (2) And the twelve called the multitude of the disciples unto them, and said, It is not fit that we should forsake the word of God, and serve** (Greek: *diakoneo*; i.e. “serve”) **tables. (3) Look ye out therefore, brethren, from among you seven men of good report, full of the Spirit and of wisdom, whom we may appoint over this business.** In this case, only a man could be placed in an administrative capacity because it was over men, too, who were concerned with their widows. In a case where authority over men is not involved, women can be deacons. **(Joh.12:2) So they made him a supper there: and Martha served** (Greek: *diakoneo*; i.e. “serve”); **but Lazarus was one of them that sat at meat with him.** In a larger sense, we are all called to be deacons. **(26) If any man serve** (Greek: *diakoneo*; i.e. “serve”) **me, let him follow me; and where I am, there shall also my servant** (Greek: *diakoneo*; i.e. “serve”) **be: if any man serve** (Greek: “Diakoneo” i.e. serve) **me, him will the Father honor.** From physical laborers (John 2:5,9) to our Lord Himself, Who said, **I am in the midst of you as he that serveth** (Greek: *diakoneo*; i.e. “serve”) **(Luk.22:27);** one who serves or ministers is a deacon.

Some say that women can be elders in the Church because the Word mentions “elder women.” **(1Ti.5:1) Rebuke not an elder, but exhort him as a father; the younger men as brethren: (2) the elder women as mothers; the younger as sisters, in all purity.** Both the Greek word for “elder,” (*presbuteros*) and the English word “elder” are used for both the physically older and the spiritually older. In this text, God is clearly speaking of the physically older because the opposite is mentioned, too: the younger men and younger sisters. Since the spiritual elders were ordained in the early Church as five-fold ministers and a woman is not permitted to teach or take authority over the man or be an overseer, we know that this verse cannot be used in that way. Both Peter and John, who were apostles, called themselves elders (1 Peter 5:1; 1 John 1; 3 John 1). *Vines Expository Dictionary of New Testament Words* says of this verse: “The feminine of the adjective is used of elder women in the churches, 1 Tim.5:2, not in respect of position but in seniority of age.”

Some will destroy every other verse on the subject by making this verse say that Junias was a woman apostle: **(Rom.16:7) Salute Andronicus and Junias, my kinsmen, and my fellow-prisoners, who are of note among the apostles, who also have been in Christ before me.** The Zondervan Pictorial Encyclopedia of the Bible says, “Whether the name here is masculine or feminine is uncertain.” If it is saying Junias, or Junia, as is sometimes translated, is an apostle, then Junias must be a man by every other text on the subject. God's Word does not contradict. If Junias is a woman, then the verse is not saying she is an apostle but only noted by them. This is the only way that this verse fits with every other verse.

Older women (in the Lord) are called to teach the younger women things concerning the home, children and right relationships to the husbands, but not doctrine. **(Tit.2:1) But speak thou the things which befit the sound doctrine: (3) that aged women likewise be reverent in demeanor, not slanderers nor enslaved to much wine, teachers of that which is good; (4) that they may train the young women to love their husbands** (Christ, our husband, tells us that the only way we can love Him is to keep His commandments and so it is with the woman and her husband.), **to love their children, (5) [to be] sober-minded, chaste, workers at home, kind, being in subjection to their own husbands, that the word of God be not blasphemed.** In God's ideal society, the women should be “workers at home,” not competing with men as the breadwinners, unless, of course, they are the only breadwinners. If the world would obey this, there would be many more jobs for men and far fewer homes that had no breadwinner at all. This would distribute the wealth more and have less people on welfare. The woman has authority under the husband and over the household and the children. **(Eph.6:1) Children, obey your parents in the Lord: for this is right. (2) Honor thy father and mother (which is the first commandment with promise). (1Ti.5:14) I desire therefore that the younger [widows] marry, bear children, rule the household, give no occasion to the adversary for reviling.**

When I was young, there was a woman who I thought taught very well in our denomination. When I read these verses, I was confused. I felt that the Lord told me that He would use for good anyone who put themselves in the position of authority. All

vessels of honor or dishonor are God's (Romans 9). We prayed for a man in a mental institution to be saved. The next day, two mentally deranged people came up to him and were suddenly in their right mind. One man said, "Take this Bible and read it." The other one brought him about 20 scriptures to read and told him she didn't know why she was to give him this message. As soon as they did this, they went right back to being crazy by hugging the wall or cringing in the corner. That man was saved. He went to thank them for their kindness but they didn't know what he was talking about. The man said he didn't own a Bible. The lady said she had never spoken to him. There was no sign that they were even believers. That God uses people does not mean that they are in His will, nor does it mean that they will even be saved, if they are in personal disobedience. ***(Mat.7:21) Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father who is in heaven.*** ***(22) Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy by thy name, and by thy name cast out demons, and by thy name do many mighty works?*** ***(23) And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.*** We can preach, teach, cast out demons and prophesy, but if we are not sent by God and just doing our own egotistical will, we are building our house on sand. Paul said that if he didn't keep his body in submission he would be reprobated. ***(1Co.9:27) but I buffet my body, and bring it into bondage: lest by any means, after that I have preached to others, I myself should be rejected*** (Greek: *adokimos*; i.e. "reprobated"). God's people need help and He will use whomever they submit to but that does not mean these ministers are personally submitted to God. ***(Mat.7:26) And every one that heareth these words of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, who built his house upon the sand:*** ***(27) and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and smote upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall thereof.*** Some say, "Wouldn't God speak to these women to warn them against exercising authority over men?" He has many times. The rich man wanted Abraham to send Lazarus to warn his family. ***(Luk.16:29) But Abraham saith, They have Moses and the prophets; let them hear them.*** In other words, they have the Word with all these commands and they are responsible to obey them. ***(30) And he said, Nay, father Abraham: but if one go to them from the dead, they will repent.*** ***(31) And he said unto him, If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, if one rise from the dead*** ***(as Jesus did).*** Those who hear God's Word and willfully rebel will have judgment. Their house will fall. ***(Heb.10:26) For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more a sacrifice for sins, (27) but a certain fearful expectation of judgment, and a fierceness of fire which shall devour the adversaries.*** Warn these women so that they repent while there is time. I am not saying all who are ignorant of these verses or their true application for our day will be lost but they certainly may not be as great in the Kingdom as they were thought to be on earth. ***(Mat.5:19) Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.***

It appears that both Priscilla and Aquila were instructing Apollos concerning "the way." **(Act.18:26) and he (Apollos) began to speak boldly in the synagogue. But when Priscilla and Aquila heard him, they took him unto them, and expounded unto him the way of God more accurately.** As I said, ignorance is an excuse. It only says they expounded unto him "more accurately," not perfectly. Even the apostle Paul was receiving Words of Knowledge and Wisdom concerning correct doctrine during these days and after, when he was writing his epistles. We have the benefit of all this to study and restudy but most of his contemporaries did not. The Scriptures teach that the responsibility of sin is not imputed until after one receives knowledge of the truth. **(Jas.4:17) To him therefore that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin. (Rom.4:15) for the law worketh wrath; but where there is no law, neither is there transgression. (5:13) for until the law sin was in the world; but sin is not imputed when there is no law. (7:8) but sin, finding occasion, wrought in me through the commandment all manner of coveting: for apart from the law sin [is] dead. (Heb.10:26) For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more a sacrifice for sins, (27) but a certain fearful expectation of Judgment ... Jesus even said of the Pharisees, **If I had not come and spoken unto them, they had not had sin: but now they have no excuse for their sin (Joh.15:22).** We really shouldn't condemn individuals for disobeying the command, **"I permit not a woman to teach, nor to have dominion over a man, but to be in quietness"** until we have explained from Scripture that their actions are wrong. However, this clear command and all the others cannot be overthrown by any testimony of what Priscilla did. The Scriptures testify of both good and evil things that people did but the commands must be obeyed.**

Some use this verse given through Paul to say that all these other verses restraining women do not apply. **(Gal.3:28) There can be neither bond nor free, there can be no male and female, for ye are all one (man) in Christ Jesus.** This is not saying that we are not distinct but that we are not divided and are all one in Christ. This does not mean that the woman need not obey the man any more than it means that the children need not obey the woman (Ephesians 6:1) or bond-servants their free-masters (Colossians 3:22). Paul, by the Lord, wrote these other verses, too. Do you think the Lord and/or Paul was schizophrenic? The Lord, through Paul, made it plain that even though they are one, there is a difference between a man and a woman. **(1Co.11:3) But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God ...** Those who would destroy this distinction would destroy society and bring us under the curse. **(9) for neither was the man created for the woman; but the woman for the man.** Notice the word "man" is used here, not "husband," meaning that this submission carries over to the work place, church government and secular government. Also, the woman is still "for the man" today, so this is still in effect.

I am only asking you to believe the Word so you don't get deceived by this perverted society. **Not one elder in our New Covenant was a woman.** None of the 12 or the 70 or those who followed after them were women. God just corrected me. He said, "Except Jezebel." That is one I had not thought of. Jezebel illegally exercised authority in the

church. **(Rev.2:20) But I have [this] against thee, that thou sufferest the woman Jezebel, who calleth herself a prophetess; and she teacheth and seduceth my servants to commit fornication** (To receive the seed or word of the world, in this matter, is fornication for a Christian.), **and to eat things sacrificed to idols.** (Spiritually, it is idolatry to obey a Harlot religious system, rather than the Word, on this matter.) **(21) And I gave her time that she should repent; and she willeth not to repent of her fornication. (22) Behold, I cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of her works. (23) And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he that searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto each one of you according to your works.** Do you think it is an accident that this rebellious woman elder was threatened, along with those who submitted to her, with great tribulation? Ahab was destroyed because he followed his wife, Jezebel. She was the leader who represented the Harlot, who was destroyed by the Beast. **(1Ki.21:23) And of Jezebel also spake the Lord, saying, The dogs shall eat Jezebel by the rampart of Jezreel. (24) Him that dieth of Ahab in the city the dogs shall eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the birds of the heavens eat. (25) (But there was none like unto Ahab, who did sell himself to do that which was evil in the sight of the Lord, whom Jezebel his wife stirred up.** In a perfect parallel to this, the Beast (dog), in Revelation 17:16, devours the corporate Harlot; and the birds (Revelation 19:17) devoured the corporate Beast that she rode (17:3). **(Rev.18:4) And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come forth, my people, out of her, that ye have no fellowship with her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.** Notice that both Jezebels were women who illegally took authority over men.

I woke up about 2:00 one morning and began talking to the Lord about some things. One of them was the scriptural foundation for what we call women's ministries. I had noticed some women getting more self-willed and rebellious against their husbands after associating with a women's ministry. He told me that there were a lot of independent and/or divorced women in these ministries and, if the commands to women are not taught to them, they would leaven the whole body. He said that if the elder women did not teach these commands, all would be in rebellion. (Peter said that if any man speaks, he should speak as an oracle of God [1 Peter 4:11], meaning we should teach what God teaches in His Word.) He said that if they were teaching other doctrines than those covered by those commands, they were out of order. These other doctrines were to be taught by His elders or the husbands at home (1 Corinthians 14:33). (This is probably because the woman was beguiled [1 Timothy 2:14]). Then He told me to take my concordance and to survey the direct commands given to women in the New Testament.

I did a quick survey and was shocked. Under the word "wife," there were six commands, all of them concerning submission to the man. Under the word "wives," there were six commands. Five were clearly concerning submission to the man and one was commanding her to be "faithful in all things" (3:11), which has to include submission. Under the word "woman," there were 12 commands, all of them concerning submission to the man. One more command was given to Timothy to tell the woman to

take care of their widows. Under the word “women,” there were seven commands – six concerning submission to the man and one was concerning modesty, so that she would not tempt the man (2:9).

I was surprised at these results and went back to the Lord in prayer. I said, “Lord, all of these commands are concerning the woman’s submission to the man or not tempting the man by dressing modestly.” He said, “The reason that I gave the woman no other commands than these is because all other commands were to be given through the man. Even these scriptural commands were given through men. The woman is under the man’s authority; he is her head. I will not go around him. I have not done so, even in the Scriptures.” God showed me that He was being careful to not undermine the authority of men. ***(1Co.11:3) But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man ...*** Single women, scripturally, are under the authority of their father when younger (1 Corinthians 7:34-38) or the elders, if they are widowed or probably divorced (1 Timothy 5:1-16). However, it is only proper that elders counsel single women in other company (1 Thessalonians 5:22). Widowed or divorced women are responsible for their own words and actions but the married and younger women have a covering, as Moses taught. ***(Num.30:3) Also when a woman voweth a vow unto the Lord, and bindeth herself by a bond, being in her father's house, in her youth, (4) and her father heareth her vow, and her bond wherewith she hath bound her soul, and her father holdeth his peace at her; then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she hath bound her soul shall stand. (5) But if her father disallow her in the day that he heareth, none of her vows, or of her bonds wherewith she hath bound her soul, shall stand: and the Lord will forgive her, because her father disallowed her. (6) And if she be [married] to a husband, while her vows are upon her, or the rash utterance of her lips, wherewith she hath bound her soul, (7) and her husband hear it, and hold his peace at her in the day that he heareth it; then her vows shall stand, and her bonds wherewith she hath bound her soul shall stand. (8) But if her husband disallow her in the day that he heareth it, then he shall make void her vow which is upon her, and the rash utterance of her lips, wherewith she hath bound her soul: and the Lord will forgive her. (9) But the vow of a widow, or of her that is divorced, [even] everything wherewith she hath bound her soul, shall stand against her.*** We were taught by the Word not to make vows or promises but I have disallowed my wife or daughters when they have made rash statements that were against the promises or that would bring a curse, if they were not disallowed.

I have fellowshiped with many churches and many sisters in ministry who do not have this conviction. I do not feel under the Law to correct them. I try to be led by the Holy Spirit. It is God’s business to correct His people. It is my job to obey Him. I have done so. I will not judge you but the Word of God will. ***(Joh.12:48) He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my sayings, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I spake, the same shall judge him in the last day.*** Please be sure you are on the right side on this subject.

In the following vision consider what will happen in the tribulation to come to the women who rule and the men who submit. God said He would not protect them from death. (Please also read [Hearken and Escape](#).)

The following is a powerful prophecy given through Steven Crowder which points out the rebellion of the corporate woman America and a general rebellion of women in the church, government and home, leading to destruction.

Jezebel Will Die by the Curse

Reuel Stewart - 9/06/06

(David's notes in red)

I dreamed I was at David's house and we were having a Bible study about women teaching in the Church, and the further along we went I noticed that people started to leave out the back door of his house and by the time we got to the end of the study there was hardly anyone left. It was just David and me and one or two other people who had stayed until the end.

So we all said our goodbyes and went out the back door. As I stepped out I started to walk around to the front lawn of his house and then my phone rang and I saw the one calling me was a young man who had recently fallen away and at first I was thinking about not answering but he kept on calling so I answered the phone.

He right away started to talk to me about the Bible study that we just had. He said that David was giving false teachings about the subject. He was trying to tell me that women can teach in the church so I asked him if he had any verses to show me in the Bible that say women can teach in the church and he was not able to show me even one, so I just started to show him verse after verse that said women are not supposed to be teachers. The more verses I showed him the more angry he got with me to the point that he just started to yell at me. I told him that all I was doing was reading him verses out of the Bible and that is what I believe we are supposed to be following. I told him that he was not able to show me even one verse to prove what he was trying to say. At that point he just hanged up the phone. I was kind of surprised at how he had gotten so mad at me for simply showing him verses. (Reuel, who lives several states away from us, did know, as we did, that this young man had received some demons but didn't know that he had just received the Jezebel spirit that makes people believe this doctrine contrary to all scriptures. We had received the same exact angry, unreasonable reply from him to the scriptures. **{1 Tim.2:12} But I permit not a woman to teach, nor to have dominion over a man, but to be in quietness. {13} For Adam was first formed, then Eve; {14} and Adam was not beguiled, but the woman being beguiled hath fallen into transgression. {Rev. 2:20} But I have [this] against thee, that thou sufferest the woman Jezebel, who calleth herself a prophetess; and she teacheth and seduceth my servants to commit fornication,** [Spiritual fornication is receiving the seed of the world, and not our husband, like a harlot. Jezebel was known in the Old and New Testaments for women teaching and domineering over men.] **and**

to eat things sacrificed to idols (partaking of doctrines of false religion). **{21} And I gave her time that she should repent; and she willeth not to repent of her fornication. {22} Behold, I cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of her works. {23} And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he that searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto each one of you according to your works.** The children of Jezebel today who do not repent will die in the great tribulation, which is the second half of the tribulation.)

As I was pondering everything that had just happened, I looked over to the left side of David's house where his carport would be but there was no carport, just a window. (Reuel didn't know this but I had seen a window of revelation there and no carport in a vision about a greater anointing coming to me a few months before this dream.) His neighbor on that side of his house had a long picnic table and there were about three or four older ladies and about six or seven younger ladies around the table and they were all talking about something. (Reuel didn't know this but these women were in the yard of a neighbor lady who has been known to be critical, angry and very domineering to men.) So I started to walk over toward their house and leaned up against David's window. (This is a window of revelation into the spirit realm.) Once they saw me I heard one of the older ladies tell the other girls that they should not talk to me about what they were talking about. It was then that I realized that it was an older lady whom we knew who had told them that. (Reuel didn't know that this lady had this Jezebel doctrine and had imparted it to the young man through the false revival spirits. It is one of the common spirits passed on in this movement and causes much divorce and false direction among them.) One of the other older ladies told her not to worry, *let's try to talk to him, we might be able to convince him*, so they started to talk to me about women being able to teach in the church. I asked them if they had any verses to show me in the Bible that say women are allowed to teach in the church, and they were not able to give me even one verse, so I started to tell them verse after verse and after a while noticed that the younger ladies started to move closer and closer to me and it seemed they were really listening to what I was saying. This just made the older ladies very mad at me, so they got up from the table and started to walk back and forth in their yard. I could see demons in their eyes and one by one the younger girls started to turn back toward the older women and as they did they got demons too. In just about one minute they were all walking back and forth, chanting what seemed to me to be some kind of demonic chant.

At that point I figured there was nothing more I could say to them. I decided I would go back in the house and tell David what had just happened. I was in deep thought at this point so I didn't notice that everyone had already gone to bed so I accidentally walked into the wrong room. I opened the door and looked in and I saw two of your sons who were in bed sleeping. It was then that I realized that it was late. I looked at my watch and it was about 12:15 AM. I tiptoed out of the house so as not to wake anyone. I then crossed the street on the right side of his house, the opposite side as the women on the left at the picnic table, and when I got to the corner all of a sudden I got lifted up in the air and there was this big tree above me and it seemed that I was caught in the

branches. (This represents crucifixion by the Jezebel church on the left, where Jesus puts the goats.) About the same time when I was in the tree I looked over to the left of his house and I saw all the girls come running around the front of your house and two of them came over to where I was caught up in the tree. They had video cameras and were mocking me and they were trying to film me. I then looked over to the other women who had been running around his house and they had shovels in their hands and were trying to dig up the foundation of the house. At first I was a little worried but I noticed that as they tried to dig they were not able to even make a dent in the ground because their shovels could not even penetrate the dirt. (When our foundation is the Word it is like the Rock that cannot be destroyed as the sands of men's beliefs.) I then began to descend from the tree and the two ladies who were filming me ran away and I walked over to the back entrance of the house. As I got to the door there were a couple of the girls who hadn't noticed that I was approaching because they were facing the house. They were still trying to dig at the foundation so as I walked passed them and through the door. They got startled and threw some kind of dust on me and ran away screaming.

I then told David everything that had happened, right up to the part where the girls had thrown something on me when I walked back in the house and he told me not to worry about it and that it couldn't hurt me. He started to walk to the back door and so I went with him. I remember the shirt I was wearing smelled kind of funny so I threw it away and put on a clean shirt. (We must cast off the unclean garment polluted by the Jezebel spirit if we want to walk in the kingdom of God. We are commanded to "**put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ** (the Word), **and make not provision for the flesh, to [fulfil] the lusts [thereof].**") We then walked away toward the right side of the house, opposite from the picnic table, and walked to the beach. After we arrived at the beach we started to walk up a mountain that was at the end of the beach. As we made our way up the mountain (the kingdom of God) I noticed there was this big yellow snake up ahead of us that had come up out of the water and was trying to cut us off from our path. (The corporate worldwide dragon/beast, the old serpent, which persecutes the church in Rev.12 & 13. The second stage is the beast which came out of the waters in the second half of the tribulation when the Jezebel children will die.) When we got closer to it, I began to see thousands more snakes all over. (Members of the serpent's body who make war on the saints. Also, the serpent's bite in the wilderness represented the curses of this world on the unrepentant.)

We just kept on going up the mountain until we got surrounded with snakes. At that point I realized that they could not hurt us (because of being in the kingdom) and David just bent down and picked up the first snake we saw and it was not able to hurt him. Then I bent down and picked up another one and it looked like a viper-type snake, only it was pure yellow (they are afraid of us). The snake tried to bite me over and over, but its teeth could not puncture my skin. (The curse and deception represented by the snake bite is ineffectual on those who change their shirts.) We then continued to walk up the mountain, and when we got to the top of the hill there was this big house with a big two- or three-story deck on the front of it. (The tower of the flock of Zion, which is the place of holiness, safety and the presence of God.) We got rid of the snakes and went

up to the top deck and we could see all the way down the mountain where there were thousands of the snakes in the valley. (The valley of the shadow of death, which the righteous pass through with clean garments and fear no evil.) People were screaming and running all over as the snakes attacked them. A lot of people were dying in the streets. I then said that maybe I could get a job getting rid of the snakes because they could not bite me. (This is the job Reuel has now. Reuel means "the shepherd" or "friend of God.") David just smiled and at that point went back into the house. As I walked back into the house I saw my older sister who asked me what was going on outside. I told her about the snakes and then I said that we didn't have to worry about them, that as long as we put our faith in the Lord, they couldn't hurt us. At that point I woke up. (It is possible, according to the Bible codes, that Hillary Clinton will become President circa 2010 after Obama is assassinated. This would be a sign of the Jezebel spirit having taken over America and its apostate church. She will greatly persecute the church which will go underground.)

Prior to the Destruction: The Spirit That Strengthens All Things Feminine

Through Steven Crowder

"A spirit has arisen in your country, My son,—a spirit that was put in place, according to My will, decades ago. It is growing in strength and influence, and no one shall be able to stop its progress, says the Lord. Those who attempt to do so shall proceed forth in vain—it will be as futile as attempting to stop the rain from falling in Noah's day. This is the great judgment upon your country, and no one will be able to stop it. I will cause it to run its course in your nation, and when things are in their proper place, it is **then** I will cause the foretold catastrophic events to take place that will crush this modern day harlot known as the United States of America."

"The spirit of the strong woman riding atop the devil's beast has been going forth and conquering with great subtlety and deception for scores of years in your country, and the purpose in this is to bring forth My desired results as a judgment upon your nation—My great judgment that will lead to her fall, says the Lord. Therefore, make your ear attentive to My words that I shall speak to you here, and then go forth and warn those of My people who will listen so that they will understand that it is the hand of the Lord at work in this matter concerning your country. You must warn them not to intervene in this matter with their prayers, for in this they can only attempt to hinder My purposes, for these things **shall** come to pass, and they **must** come to pass, for it is the judgment that I have chosen for her [the United States of America] and set into motion years ago."

"I have shown other watchmen of Mine the horrendous judgments that will come upon your nation, the stars falling from heaven, and the mists and vapors that will fall upon her, leaving countless dead in their wake. What I am showing you here is what will occur just prior to and leading up to these horrific events, for many have cried out to Me, 'Lord, when will these things come to pass, and what will be the sign of their coming?'

Have I not said that I will do **nothing**, unless first I reveal it to My servants the prophets?" [Amos 3:7]

There are many of My watchmen scattered about, warning My people that danger looms upon the horizon, but sadly, the great majority of those who call themselves My people only listen to them in order to placate their itching ears. To put it more simply, their hearts can not truly comprehend what the Lord is saying to His people, for so many have chosen beforehand that they will only hear what they want to hear and then discard the rest, lest it become bitter within them. My son, when I told other servants of Mine; those who would actually do all that I told them, to eat of the book or to eat of the scroll, was it not sweet in their mouth, yet it made their stomachs bitter? And yet these blessed ones of Mine partook of this bitter meal out of their obedience and out of their love and devotion to Me. It is this type of compliance that is pleasing to your Lord, and yet the great majority of those who call themselves by My name have never learned to walk in this type of obedience. Instead, they have deceived themselves into thinking that if something becomes bitter to them it must not be of Me—this is the lie that they've chosen to believe in order to keep them from suffering! And sadly enough, this is the great lie that so very many have been given over to—so many in fact, that if you saw it, your heart simply would not be able to endure it or even to comprehend it! This is how great the deception has become in these last days, for sadly the great majority has chosen to deceive themselves into believing only in part that which I have tried to show them, discarding the rest as though it is of no use to them. My pearls have truly been cast before them, and yet they have foolishly trampled them underfoot! I am not speaking of the world here My son, but of those who call themselves My people! Let it be known that those who have chosen to follow this course will receive a much greater judgment in the coming days than those who have willingly bore their crosses and who have chosen to suffer rather than to only obey Me in the parts that they have chosen. Those who have chosen suffering rather than the fleeting pleasures of this world are the ones who have produced their fruit in the great furnace of affliction, and this fruit can never be taken away from them—it has been stored where moth and rust can never touch it, and where the thief can never take it away. Soon, the wheat [those of Mine who have produced true fruit of the Holy Spirit] shall be safely set aside into the barns of My choosing—the safe places that I have reserved for them, while the tares [those who resemble the wheat and grow in the same field, yet who did not bare the fruit of the Holy Spirit] shall be bundled up together to be burned in a very hot oven. And it is in this oven that the last chances will be given to them to produce fruit meet for repentance—the same fruit as the thief upon the cross brought forth in his last hours upon the earth. Although his life was indeed over, yet he was spared an eternal punishment and was granted a place in the eternal Kingdom and the Paradise of God. This shall serve as an example for the many who will be thrown into the great furnace of affliction in the days to come. Selah."

"Do not be surprised or discouraged My son when this message is only received in part by some who hear it. There will be those who will attempt to lift you up with great flatteries, and those who will outright despise you for speaking as My mouthpiece, saying in their hearts, 'Who is he that he should speak the words of the Lord?' There

will be those who will truly be blessed by this message, while others will be blessed only in part, seeing that they've chosen to believe only the parts that they desire, while forgetting the rest. Do not let your heart be heavy or troubled by the rejection that you will see, for they are not rejecting you, but they are actually rejecting Me and casting aside My words, and I the Lord will deal with them accordingly. As for you My son, go forth into that which I have allotted for you, and be careful to guard your heart from the snare of pride, for in that which you have proven yourself faithful in, more shall be given. And think not that My hand is not upon you anymore when there are periods of peace and silence, for the Lord knows of your endurance and He will place you in restful places as He sees fit."

"The spirit of the strong woman riding atop the devil's beast has been at work in your country for decades now. She is haughty and proud, yet reserved and cunning. The spirit of theatre has been upon her, causing her to act out her part with great deception. Although she smiles widely in her heart while inflicting cruelty, she will not allow her facial features or her body language to disclose this. It takes great spiritual discernment in order to see this, for its veil is very deceptive and very convincing. This is why I sent you to the stable, and why I kept you there for many days. What was it that you saw while you were there, My son?"

I said, "Lord, I saw a beautiful woman who lived solely for the purpose of controlling the great beasts that she rode upon. This woman possessed exceptional strength and poise, and she was very influential. She received great adulation and many prizes for her mastery of the horses she rode upon. As I watched her, I began to discern many things in my spirit, things that troubled me."

And the Lord said to me, "What were these things that you saw?"

I said, "Lord, there were many things out of place in this woman's life, as she truly lived to master her control over the horses she owned. Her marriage was one that was based out of convenience rather than love, and I saw very little affection between her and her husband. Rather than seeing two lovers, I saw a man who was used for the talents he possessed. He was used to build things and to fix things in this woman's quest for more, more and yet still more. And although she was married to this man whose name means the rock, she refused to take his name, continuing to go by a name that she was not even given by her own father. This prideful thing caused me to shake my head and to ponder why it was this way. And sadly, Lord, I saw that the union of this couple brought forth a child whom she's orphaned due to her dedication toward mastering the control of these great beasts that she sits upon. I was appalled to see that in her quest to master these horses, it was really the beast itself that was controlling her."

And the Lord said to me, "You have seen correctly in this. What is the name of the child that this woman has brought forth?"

I said, "The boy's name is Travis."

And the Lord said to me, “What you have seen here is very symbolic, and a foreshadow of what is happening in the spirit realm. The boy’s name means ‘Travesty.’ The woman goes by the name of her own choosing, although she is married to a man named Rocky—the name that means ‘the Rock.’ This is what has become of many of My people in your country. Pay close attention to Me as I explain this.”

“Claiming to be married to and reserved for Me; the great Rock of their salvation, many of My people have chosen to go their own way, choosing to go by the names of their own choosing and bringing forth children in a great travesty—children that eventually become orphaned, this being due to their parents being controlled by the beast. These children that they bring forth are an easy prey for the enemy, seeing that they have absolutely no influence from the one that bore them, and in many ways they’re abandoned and must fend for themselves during their lifetime.”

And the Lord said to me, “What is it that you have observed concerning the heart and the influence of this woman who sits upon the beast? I placed you for many months as a fly upon the wall so that you could observe her and learn. Tell me now, what is it that you have seen?”

I said, “Lord, I saw a great disdain that was brought forth toward all men, although it was veiled with a smile and a type of feminine pose that I was able to see through. What I saw was actually more masculine than it was feminine, and it was concealed by a front that was very beguiling. I saw a great disdain for men that poured forth from this woman, and it affected all of the women around her and within her sphere of influence. And once in the spirit I actually saw this woman standing with other women of like-spirit. She was boasting and saying, ‘The actual purpose of men is to serve us and to kiss our backsides.’ Lord, I feel badly saying this, but that’s exactly what was shown.”

And the Lord said, “You have seen correctly in this.”

I said, “Lord, this woman was rich, and she was married to a man who was also rich, and through her wealth she was able to control people with a cruelty that was also masked behind a beautiful smile. While buying herself many expensive things, she stated that she simply could not afford to pay her servants any more than the meager wages she offered them. And what shocked me the most is that I saw other women coming to her and paying her to teach them how to be just like her! And these women also had a great disdain for men, saying in their hearts, ‘You may clean up after our animals, but you can never be our friend.’ And it was common to hear them say things such as, ‘Typical male reasoning,’ and ‘Typical male response,’ as their prideful boasting poured out of their lips. At this I wanted to become violent, but I was restrained from doing so. Lord, what does all of this mean?”

And the Lord said to me, “My son, I have placed you within the confines of the stable in order to show you the heart of the spirit that is sweeping your nation. It is cruel and cunning, using the wiles of a woman who has patiently waited for her chance to control things. The beast she is riding upon is none other than your adversary the devil, and

although she attempts to control him, it is actually he that is controlling her. This is a spirit, and it is going to run its course in your country, using its influence to bring forth My desired results, and then her end will come before the whole world.”

“I am raising up the spirit of the strong woman in your country, and in her quest for power she will act very cruelly, although her feminine wiles will cause her to appear beautiful. She will have a great disdain for men, and will treat them as mere servants to fulfill her needs, although she will claim to be submissive. This spirit is going to affect every facet of your society, including politics, religion and especially the entertainment industry.”

I said, “Lord, just how will this affect our country, and how will it manifest itself?”

And the Lord answered my request and said, “In the entertainment industry, women and men are going to change positions. You will more and more see women becoming the heroines, with the men serving them and being made to look foolish. You will more and more see women leading the way as hunting and fishing guides and carpenters and supposed ‘experts’ in the fields that men once dominated. You will see more women in professional sports, and women dominating the music industry. Many of the songs that they will bring to great popularity will speak in demeaning ways about men, and this will influence many. And; as is presently the case, the most popular music will be about sex and love, as this theme will continue in its ever-seeking quest to deceive people that sexual lust is to be equated with true love. Some of the worst examples that you will see will come from the television, as beautiful women will be used to seduce many, this being due to their physical attractiveness and their talents in being able to act. They will be like so many beautiful puppets on the stage, spitting out lines that have been created by those who are completely given over to doing evil—people called ‘screenwriters’ and ‘songwriters’ who abhor the Lord and desire to play out this hatred by flaunting their well-conceived words and scenarios in front of all people. Increasingly, the good versus evil theme will be artfully projected as woman versus man; with man being the evil character and this will seduce many into siding with this way of thinking and acting. When you hear them singing the words, ‘I am woman, hear me roar,’ know that the time of the end is drawing very near for your country, and that her judgment will soon come quickly and without mercy.”

“You will see women rising in power and influence within the world of religion, with an ever-increasing abundance of them pastoring churches and teaching My Word from the pulpit. Is it not written in My Word by the apostle Paul that *“I do not allow a woman to teach or exercise authority over a man, but to remain silent”*? [1 Timothy 2:12] And was it the apostle Paul speaking, or was it the Lord? Paul was merely a messenger, a chosen vessel as it were, to speak My words. There is nothing wrong with a woman sharing with the brethren that which the Lord has given her, but that is a completely different thing than it is for her to stand up in front of all and teach! In your country you are going to see more and more women standing before all and teaching from My Word, and the people will love to have it so, says the Lord. For it is easy to teach from the well of knowledge, and there shall be many brilliant ones that will stand up and

boldly proclaim the Word of God, all the while not knowing that they are only a small part of the overall plan that the Lord has in order to bring this spirit of the rebellious woman into its final place of power before the great hammer falls. These women will be greatly influential, speaking of the great things that your Lord has done, but this will not be the type of preaching that comes from being led by the Holy Spirit. At best it will be earthly, speaking to the natural man to come and get 'saved' by Jesus in order to prevent an eternity in hell. And this type of preaching will be very common in the days to come, and there will be those who will come forth in order to receive Me into their lives. But, there will be those who will go on from there and who will make Me not only their Savior; but more importantly their **Lord** and **Master**, and they will see the need to forsake man's systems and they will gather only unto Me and will not attach themselves to the systems of man any more. These will indeed be the blessed ones of My flock, says the Lord."

"Within the world of religion, you are going to see the powerful woman growing in strength and influence, and the feminine things that reside in the area of the soul shall become more and more manifest. There will be movements coming that will operate completely within the emotions, with great deceptive fits of crying and wailing—and these will be called manifestations of the Holy Spirit. No more laughing and barking like dogs, but weeping and wailing and crying—all in the name of the Lord. It shall be said in that day; and rightly so, that the time of great sorrows is soon to be upon us, therefore the great bouts of weeping. This too shall be a great deception, for it shall be wailing from the soul and not out of conviction brought forth from the Holy Spirit, and all the while the people will say, 'We are weeping due to the time of great sorrows—behold how the Lord will bottle our tears and pour them back down upon us as a great blessing!' I say to you that you will see manifestations in that day that will absolutely stun you due to their completely carnal nature, and yet the people will continue to say that it is the 'sweet anointing of the Holy Spirit upon them.' This too will be the fruit that will come forth from the emotions of men and women, due to the strength and influence of the spirit that shall strengthen all things feminine."

"It shall be not only women who will be affected by this spirit, says the Lord, but men also who shall open up to it and become affected. The evidence of this will be in them bowing down to and serving these strong women in an undue manner. This manner shall go way past that of normal servitude, as it shall be geared at lifting women up to a highly elevated place, and submitting to them with great zeal. Men who are affected by this spirit will also become much more emotional, even to the point of acting effeminate as part of their walk. There will be men who are infected by this spirit who will have great ministries that will become geared more and more toward the 'emotional' side of things, and they too will become highly influential in the days to come. Sadly though, what they will equate with the blessings of the Lord in that day will be no more than great emotional outpourings that are a direct result of the leavening of this spirit. It is written in My Word '*Not by might, nor by power, but by My Spirit says the Lord of hosts.*' [Zechariah 4:6] and that which you shall see in that day shall not be done by the power of My Spirit, but by the power of the spirit that I shall allow to rise in power and that people shall be given over to in that day, says the Lord."

“In the political arena, you are going to see women rising into more and higher positions of authority, says the Lord. This spirit that is at work in your country will empower them to boldly enter into places that have in the past been dominated by men. Ultimately, you will see a woman attain to the highest office in the land, being swept into office by those who are under the influence of this spirit. As part of the political campaigning, you will see evidence of this powerful spirit at work if you’re looking for it—it will be very obvious to you in that day. Whether this woman will attain to the highest executive office in the land due to running as number one or number two on the campaign ticket does not matter—she will attain to the highest position at My appointed time, whether it be due to winning by attrition or winning by election. And, at that time, you shall see the great many rejoicing in this so-called victory, not knowing all the while that it is the Lord who has set their table before them and they shall eat a very bitter harvest. Of this new leader, it has been said decades before that she shall be ‘Well-dressed and beautiful, but cruel in heart.’ Her heart shall be as far from the Lord as north is from south, and she shall lead the country into its final ruin. Again, when you hear the words ‘I am woman, hear me roar,’ take great heed, for the time of the end in your country is soon to be upon you, and you will stand absolutely shocked at what you will see happening in the days to come, says the Lord.

“When I cursed the woman in the Garden of Eden, part of that curse was that her desire would be for the man’s position of authority, for it is written, *‘your desire shall be for your husband, and he shall rule over you.’* And so it is in your country My son, for women are now heading into the final phase of the great takeover that has been ordained years ago, and what the people shall call a great blessing shall in fact be a great curse—a terrible judgment that will mark the end of the United States of America—a country that had; years before, sold itself out to do evil.”

It is written in My Word that *‘a house divided against itself can not stand,’* and in this case the house is your country My son—the United States of America. I have and I will cause the men and women of this country to be divided against one another, and then her end will come. Do not pray against what your Lord has already ordained, but warn the people of this coming judgment and tell them to get their hearts right before the Lord, to hold on steadfastly to what is right, even though everything around them may be going completely off course and contrary to the Lord’s will. I am the Lord, and I will protect My own in that day. Although they will walk through the valley of death, they will not fear, for I will be with them. There will be great mourning in that day, for the slain of the Lord will be many, and this will include friends and family as well as those who have persecuted you. In that day, says the Lord, fear will be far from you, although you will lament those who have fallen by the sword and by the multitude of pestilence about you. And in that day, says the Lord, you will know without a doubt that it was by My hand that you stood, and that you are My people—and blessed will you be in that day! This is the word of the Lord.”

I received this word in 2001--sometime between January and July. The Lord was saying that the saying "I am woman, hear me roar" would be one of the earmarks that would become popular when this spirit really got going, succeeding in elevating a

woman to great political power. The Spirit of God said that a woman would ascend to the highest office in the land, and said that she would attain that position either by election or attrition. My thinking in this is that there could possibly be a woman running on the ticket as the Vice-Presidential candidate, only to become President at a later time. It is said that this woman; once she gets into office, will be the last President.

Interestingly enough, I heard that song being sung as an advertisement for a network on TV called "The Oxygen Network" recently--I was surprised to hear it.

Your Brother,
Steven Crowder

As you can see, in church, home, and government, women are to be subject unto the man. This is the only way both will be happy. God bless you to be humble to this word. Pray for women's ministries that they will be part of the solution and not part of the problem. Pray for me if you think me wrong. At least give me credit for being convinced by Scriptures. God bless you.

Your servant in Christ,
David Eells

Here is a letter from a dear sister who was moved by this article and passed it around.

"I am SO glad to hear you are teaching The Word, Women and Authority! It has made me understand that I was living in TERRIBLE sin and has impacted my life greatly! It is a very difficult change that is occurring in me but one my Father has promised to finish in me! In fact I have begun to share the message with some of my girlfriends and other women. I expect eventually to have egg thrown in my face for it....but so far, the Lord has truly blessed everyone with this message....it is making a HUGE impact in their lives also...albeit very slow progress (I have 42 years of wrong thinking to undo). But I praise God for your diligence and obedience in sharing this word...and I praise Him from whom all blessings flow...I know He will finish the work He has begun in me! God bless you and your family!"

Respect

Ben Lucas

We are talking about love and this is another, "How To."

A special note to ladies---- this is a scriptural and common sense way to keep your husband loving you and only you, including in the romantic sense, forever! And a way, to protect him, from, and/or to reclaim him from any midlife crisis or other relationship crisis. This principle has worked for centuries, and will always work for those ladies who will live it. Please understand no one who has tried it has ever said it was easy and there is a world of difference between believing it and living it. For proof, remember the

many times some of you have seen "The Hunk" who has eyes only for the fat lady that you think he must have picked up at the circus, or for some other ugly (looking, to you) lady.

Another point that must be mentioned is many men are influenced and some are owned by the devil. It is impossible for a rational person, male or female, to respect the devil. If you think you or someone you love is in this situation write for more information.

Here is the verse---

(Eph 5:31 AMP) However, let each man of you (without exception) **love his wife as** (being in a sense) **his very own self; and let the wife see that she respects and reverences her husband**—that she notices him, regards him, honors him, prefers him, venerates and esteems him; and that she defers to him, praises him, and loves and admires him exceedingly. (Webster's list of English words with the same or nearly the same essential meaning as "Respect" and "Reverence." The latter includes the word "Adore" in the sense that does not apply to deity. From the notes from the Amplified Bible)

I know that for most American women the response to this will be, "Impossible!" "I can't do that!" "Why would I want to do that?" But when you understand the nature of the beast, you will be enabled to use this scriptural principle, to help him become the "Man," he is supposed to be. (Man is capitalized on purpose for emphasis.) You can, by reading this and living it, improve, enhance, shape, complete and even over time, enable him to be less of a beast, at least to you.

The reason the Scripture orders the wife to respect her husband is because he needs it. He needs it to become the Man our Father designed him to be. Remember the scripture **"it is not good for the man to be alone,"** and **"I will make a help meet for him,"** (KJV). Helper-- counterpart (Young's Literal Translation). Suitable-- adapted-- completing-- (Amp).

Many, if not most, mid-life crisis's are not really about sex. And very few adulterous relationships are about sex. They are about, "look at me," "pay attention to me," "listen to me." And if you could hear his true heart's cry it would be "Please listen," "I need for you to pay attention to me, please!" Rejection, especially continued rejection, hurts a man as bad or worse than a bullet wound. Most boys and men have not asked girls and women for dates because of their fear of rejection. A long continued "Leave me alone" and/or "the silent treatment" is the worst possible thing that can be done to a man (or woman). In real life, "leave me alone" carried to its logical conclusion is outer darkness. Solitary confinement is the worst punishment ever devised. Briefly the mid-life crisis or other illegal relationship usually develops, when you won't and she will, pay attention to him. Ladies, I know better than most that there are many exceptions, but in counseling men I find FAR fewer exceptions than women are willing to believe.

To illustrate how desperately the man needs your respect, in the sense of the definition above. Let's look at Jesus prayer, and use it to show that even Jesus wants and I believe needs (at least to some degree) the type of respect that we're talking about.

(John 17:24 KJV) Father, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my glory, which thou hast given me: for thou lovedst me before the foundation of the world.

Jesus wants His bride to pay attention to Him and to truly see His glory and excellence, His very self. Is He male? You bet He is! His prayer makes His maleness unmistakable. So, is it wrong for the man to want and even need your attention, your respect? No it's simply the nature of the beast. It's the way God made him, the male half of mankind.

If you will think about it, this definition of respect is love in action. And if you will think about it a minute more, you will realize that you need and want to respect him. In fact, women were created by God, Himself to respect their husbands. How many times have I heard, (and you have heard) "I love him, but I just can't respect him." This complaint is a woman simply stating her built-in nature and need to respect her husband. And how desperately deprived and hurt and neglected and betrayed she (rightly!) feels when he does and/or says things in such a way that she cannot respect him. In reality, a woman is truly a woman, when she recognizes that the man is her other half, just as truly as she is his other half. We complete and complement and help each other, or we're supposed to, by God's command. Instead of, "Adam and Eve," think Adam one and Adam two, and when they are properly together/completed, they are mankind.

Notice, God said this part of His creation was not good, because the man alone was incomplete. Interestingly this is the only part of God's creation that He didn't approve, but thankfully (at least I am thankful) He did fix this part. Because man alone is still incomplete.

Bible believing, and obeying ladies are ordered to respect their husbands. Or, if you want to be treated like a queen, treat him like a king. Or the basic golden rule, "Do unto others what you would want done to you"" and I always add, "If you were in their situation." A man has a built-in craving for attention. Remember the one who squealed his tires, fell off of, or didn't fall off of, his bicycle or some other silly thing(s) just trying to get your attention?

He needs your respect, your attention, and your admiration, to be complete in his own eyes and in God's eyes. And yes, your completeness depends upon you being able to respect your husband.

I'm really sorry to have to add this ladies. I know the husband is supposed to LOVE, lead, to nurture, to supply, and to praise and respect his wife. But something horrible has happened in America. Men don't lead, don't know how to lead, and are afraid to lead. So you will probably have to start this as a do it yourself (with God's help) project. But if you will respect him, he will love you and pay attention to you. And thus he will learn to love properly and to become the Man our Father planed and you expected (Rightly!) him to be/become.

Ladies, this chapter was an article in an E-zine series on love. In case you think I missed it, you might be interested that, I did not get, and have not received since even one letter, attacking these conclusions, from a man.

Husbands, Love Your Wives

We are still discussing LOVE. We, Christian husbands, have orders (they are not suggestions!) to love our wives. We will highlight the ways and reasons to love her, and explain "How to" Biblically, love your wife. Please know. no one who has ever tried to really love his wife over time, without regard to personal cost, (there is a cost!) would ever suggest that it was easy or cheap. Words alone or from the teeth out are not really loving. But you can, if you WILL, love your wife. Jesus Christ is our King, and HE is also our ever living and continuing example.

It is VERY important to realize that it is impossible for a rational person to continue to love a devil. I know it's a big joke to some, but many women are influenced and some are owned by the devil. If you or someone you love is in this situation write for more information.

(Eph 5:33 KJV) Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself; and the wife see that she reverence her husband.

1. Notice there are no exceptions! Every husband is ordered to love his own wife, and to love her, as he loves himself. Let's take a moment and comment on the different culture we are living in today. In Paul's day a man who hated himself was so rare that Paul, Jesus and others used this expression to talk about love. Those who hate themselves are, unfortunately, not rare today. And so I note, "A person who hates himself, consciously or unconsciously, has nothing with which to love his wife or his neighbor." Or, ---- ***even the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel. (Prov.12:10)***

Briefly scriptural Love is: ***(Mat 22:37 KJV) Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. (Mat 22:38 KJV) This is the first and great commandment. (Mat 22:39 KJV) And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. (Mat 22:40 KJV) On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets. (Mat 7:12 KJV) Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets.*** That is, to love others as you love yourself, you do unto others what you would want them to do for you if you were in their situation. Thus Paul tells us to do the golden rule to our wives, which is, doing to and for them what we would want done to and for ourselves, if we were in their situation. Here is a hint---The most common complaint of wives is "He won't talk to me." The most common complaint among husbands is "She won't listen and pay attention to me." There are some causes and reasons that are not the husband's or the wife's fault and most of these problems are relatively easily fixed by learning how.

The reason we can say for certain that the two, “do unto others” and “love your neighbor as yourself” are the same, is the phrase Jesus gives with both, “for this is the law and the prophets.” Or, The Old Testament command is “Love God and your Neighbor” and the New Testament command is the same. Gentlemen, may I suggest, with Paul, that your wife is the closest neighbor you have, Love her!

But there is more, it is not enough to love her as you love yourself. **(Eph 5:25 KJV)** ***Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it;*** The Holy Spirit through Paul the Apostle says; Husbands, (Every one of YOU!) love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church! Love her in the same way, to the same degree, and with the same faithfulness, intensity, and passion that He loved the church. Always remembering Jesus gave Himself for her, dying a criminal’s death in her place and for her. Since I do a lot of counseling, I would like to suggest that at least a few American Christian husbands might want to consider thinking about the above, with the idea that personal improvement just might be possible. In my experience most Christian wives are ecstatic when their husbands are even willing to think about changing for the better.

Oh, by the way. It is interesting to note that Jesus continues loving us when we mess up and even when we disobey. Thus we must continue, like Jesus, to love our wives as long as she obeys us as well as the church (I mean in real life, not religious words) including you, obey Christ.

I know a man is never happier with his wife as when she understands that he is so involved or committed to the current project that he doesn’t have time for her right now. But this should be VERY rare in Christian marriage! How many times has Christ been too busy to pay attention to you and your earnest prayers? Football games, unless you are actually in the game personally, do not qualify for the above. But sadly it has become a standing joke in America, even for Christians.

(Mat 19:5 KJV) ***And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh? (Mat 19:6 KJV)*** ***Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.*** Jesus is quoting Genesis here and He is saying leave your father and mother in favor of your wife. Stick to (Cleave to) your wife more than the culture, more even than the TV. The culture we are a part of is described in; **(Isa 3:9 KJV)** ***The show of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not. Woe unto their soul! for they have rewarded evil unto themselves. And; (Jer 6:15 KJV)*** ***Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? nay, they were not at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore they shall fall among them that fall: at the time that I visit them they shall be cast down, saith the LORD.***

Yes, our American culture is anti-Christian and anti-genuine love! This culture, fed by the media, constantly characterizes Christianity as dumb and sex as love. But the sex act without love is only that, just an act, without any lasting meaning to the parties

involved. And about Christians being dumb, ignorant, etc. please consider what happens to God's people, God's own people who forget and/or in an effort to fit in, refuse to learn God, His ways, will and commandments. **(Hosea 4:6 KJV) My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.** The only explanation I can offer for America's present condition is, "God has forgotten our children." Thank God for the exceptions!!

Jesus left heaven for His bride and He suffered for her and not just, on the cross. **(Heb 5:8 KJV) Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered;** We must as Christians (or just as true men! So unlike the large males so evident in today's culture.) grow up out of our culture, leaving it, and our ignorance of God's true will and love, along with our father and mother. And then with our own true love and God's love, love our wives truly, transparently, and obviously in front of God, the children, and this twisted culture! Yes, they will laugh at you, exclude you, and may kill you for it. The devil can't afford for that kind of light to be in this world, it exposes the irrationality of Sin.

Apparently few Christian American husbands know there are big teeth in this commandment to love your wife, including, among others, **"if you don't love your wife your prayers will be hindered."** (1 Pet 3:7) Or in plain English, God is obligated to treat you in the same way you treat your wife. How long since you have had a direct and obviously supernatural Word from the Almighty? Other scriptures with teeth include, "inheriting what the unbelievers inherit" and "Depart from me all of you who continue in your sin." There is also Matt 25:45-46, which continues to apply even if you consider your wife and/or mother in law to be the VERY least of His sisters. How are you treating your wife like Christ today?

For starters, you might want to consider the famous Proverbs 31 woman. Have you ever considered seriously what her husband did to help make and shape her into the Proverbs 31 woman? Maybe you could do it too, Just a hint this principle works in all but fatally dysfunctional marriages. The Bible says, her husband continually praised her. (Pro 31:28)

A special note, to husbands; an insincere and/or lying praise, and/or a constantly repeated praise, or complement, is worse than none! If you won't take time for her and won't take time to think about the many ways you can let her know you appreciate and approve her efforts, it will not work! Women aren't dumb, especially when it comes to relationships. Make sure your attempts to praise and approve her are not, and do not appear to be, contrived or insincere to her.

Gentlemen LOVE your wives! Because some may think the above only applies later in eternity, let me share a more immediate reason. Someone has said, correctly, "Hell hath no fury like a woman scorned!" If you are, not loving your wife, believe me, you and God are not the only ones who know. She knows! And the above applies and may have

some bearing upon your present situation. I say again Christian Gentlemen, "LOVE your wives!"

E-mail From a Humble Brother

I went to crime hills and met a crazy lady. Her house is a pig pen. It needed painting 15 years ago; the swimming pool is empty. This lady is lost. She said to me, "Watch what you say to me. I get hurt easily." Which means 'don't tell me what I'm doing wrong.' This lady is a church hopper, runs after the "spirit" and wants to catch whatever she can catch. She believes every wind of doctrine. She is out of control, overweight, and thinks all men want to have sex with her. She has never come under submission and is a total rebel. She has a Jezebel spirit and is a granola bar Christian: nutty, fruity and flaky. No matter what I tried to say she didn't want to listen. I tried to bless the house and the Lord's anointing would not come on me strong. I felt the Lord was with me but I could do nothing. I was talking to walls. She needs help -- prayer, prayer and more prayer. She needs to shut down and get right with the Lord. Clean up her house. There is a man that has lived there for 20 years that she has fornicated with. She is not married and she would not listen to me. She tells me she gets many visions and she does many things for the Lord. This is her will, not The Lord's. She tells me how spirit-filled she is but ministers in the soulish realm. She is in crisis because her little world is coming unglued. Her fellow man is very sick and she is not in control.

This morning I prayed for her and asked The Lord what to do and The Lord told me to read Dave Eells teaching on women and authority. I was just having words with Dave on women's role in the church and I disagreed with him. The Lord corrected me through this crazy woman. I love people and don't beat up on women but God's Word says what it says. Women are never to have authority over men or to teach doctrine. It is forbidden. She can never be a pastor or elder. America's women are in total rebellion against God's word, including Joyce Meyer. All 12 apostles were men, not women; the 70 evangelists were men; not women; the elders and deacons were men, not women. God set it up that way. We can't reason or try to fit our opinions into God's Word. The Word of God is our final authority. Jesus commanded not to add to or subtract from His Word. Women are not to be teachers or lord over men. That is plain and simple. I owe Dave Eells an apology.

Wife Submits and God Moves

A sister in an African fellowship associated with UBM had a problem. Her husband was a traditional Christian in a very loose sense of the word. He asked her to stop reading the Bible and also Sovereign God. He was showing signs of great stress when she talked about the truths of the Bible. He told her he would take her to the minister of their church who is known to be a man of the letter and no spirit.

The local brethren and us advised her to obey ***{1 Pet.3:1} In like manner, ye wives, [be] in subjection to your own husbands; that, even if any obey not the word, they may without the word be gained by the behavior of their wives; {2} beholding your chaste behavior [coupled] with fear. {3} Whose [adorning] let it not be the outward adorning of braiding the hair, and of wearing jewels of gold, or of putting on apparel; {4} but [let it be] the hidden man of the heart, in the incorruptible [apparel] of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price. {5} For after this manner aforetime the holy women also, who hoped in God, adorned themselves, being in subjection to their own husbands: {6} as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him lord: whose children ye now are, if ye do well, and are not put in fear by any terror.***

We also advised her that it would be best to back off sharing with him and let us all just agree for her situation and that the Father would call him. She received a scripture about "a rebellious woman" and then she asked God if that scripture was meant for her as a person. God said no, and confirmed the "no" with five tails of a coin in a row. We believed the religion her husband belongs to is a rebellious woman.

She submitted and went with him to be evaluated by two ministers of her husband's religion who declared her to be demon-possessed! She then told them that they may take her to be delivered if that is their finding. They took her to a respected man of God who told them they were in error and to leave the woman alone so she can seek after God. Praise the Lord!

She just submitted to her husband as we all prayed that God would move on her behalf and HE did because she was submissive to her husband and obedient to God!

John the Baptist Ministries

Kendall Remmick - 2/07/10
(David's notes in red)

About three weeks ago, the Lord sent me a short dream. I figured that I shouldn't take any dreams from the Lord lightly and that I should share it.

I was walking down an old, familiar street with a friend whom I never did see in the dream. I knew the person standing next to me was a friend, but did not know who. This street is the one I used to walk home on every day from school when I was in first and second grade. (A revelation of the path of immaturity.) My friend and I walked by one house that had some low evergreen bushes in them, about two feet high. There was a woman sitting on a chair in the midst of the bushes. She was pregnant and had her hands on either side of her stomach, in anticipation of giving birth. In appearance, she was actually a silhouette of a woman, yet still three-dimensional. Inside the silhouette was black darkness like deep space, with no stars (outer darkness). Staring at her was like looking through a portal into darkness. (The apostate, immature church in whom is

the absence of God's light.) As we walked past her, either my friend or I said, "She is about to give birth to Twins." (The twins represent the end-time Jacobs and Esaus born to the immature church. Jacob is the father of the 12 patriarchs, like Jesus was the father of the patriarch-apostles to the end-time Church. Esau represents those who have sold their birthright. These two types will be separated at birth and Esau will persecute Jacob the man-child.)

At this point, we looked away and continued to walk forward a few steps. I then stopped and noticed I had a very small lawnmower in my right hand. The woman who was in the small hedge was behind us now and the yard had gotten very big. The grass needed to be mowed but it wasn't green; it was a golden, yellow-brown-like wheat and I realized we were there to mow the lawn. (The time of harvesting or cutting down the flesh of the church in repentance to prepare for the coming of the man-child ministry.) I looked down at the little lawnmower in my hand. The top side of it looked like a regular lawnmower, but the bottom side where the blades were looked like a house fan with a safety screen on it. (A corporate John the Baptist ministry will breathe out the winds of the Spirit to cut down the flesh of the church before the birth of the man-child ministry.) I began to laugh and said, "I can't mow this lawn with this little thing! This lawn is huge!" (Meaning there is an abundance of flesh in the world-wide church.) My friend said, "Well, set it down on the grass and let's see how it does." So we sat it down on the grass. (These ministries will be tested before the anointing.) Surprisingly, it cut well but we realized that the lawnmower was too small, so we agreed we needed to go home and get a bigger lawnmower. Then I woke up. (When the anointing comes on the world-wide John the Baptist ministries from "home," or heaven, the people will be prepared for the coming man-child ministries. {Mat.11:10} ***This is he, of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, Who shall prepare thy way before thee.***)

When I was writing this, this verse came to me: (Amo.7:2) ***And it came to pass, that when they had made an end of eating the grass (the beast will devour the grass, or flesh, of God's people, as Nebuchadnezzar did for seven years.) of the land, then I said, O Lord GOD, forgive, I beseech thee: by whom shall Jacob arise? for he is small (immature).***

The lawnmower is the ministry before the latter rain. (John the Baptist ministries will baptize for the death of the flesh before the man-child brings the latter rain.) The dry grass is the saints who will die to their flesh, unlike the grapes, as a type of the sinners filled with the world.

John the Baptist came in the anointing of Elijah and will also come again in our time to fulfill this revelation: {Mat.17:10} ***And his disciples asked him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elijah must first come? {11} And he answered and said, Elijah indeed cometh, and shall restore all things: {12} but I say into you, that Elijah is come already, and they knew him not, but did unto him whatsoever they would. Even so shall the Son of man also suffer of them. {13} Then understood the disciples that he spake unto them of John the Baptist.***

Judgment Has Come

Ruth Lang – 1-13-06

I was meditating on Matt. 10:15 for a few days. I asked the Lord, "Lord, what judgment is there, that is to come upon the nations, that shall be worse than that of Sodom and Gomorrah?" Then the Lord revealed to me **suddenly** that the true judgment was that they were utterly consumed & given over to their perverted flesh or reprobated.

The Lord is saying earnestly to me that, likewise, judgment has come upon the nations and it is, **THE DRUNKEN REVELLERY OF THE FLESH THAT IS CONSUMING THE NATIONS.** The Saints of God shall know this hour and be sobered by it.

Our God shall NOT BE MOCKED.

"Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrah in the day of judgment, than for that city"(Matt 10:15).

Judgment is upon the nations. TAKE HEED! FOR IT IS SO, DECLARES THE LORD.

Judgment has come, HAS COME, HAS COME, ... IT HAS COME.

This is truly the Hour of Judgment, I SAY IT IS SO declares the Lord !!! This is worse than that which destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, for in my mercy, says the Lord God, I destroyed Sodom, but in this hour, I SAY, that the judgment that IS and IS TO COME, shall be far worse! It shall be to the utter depths of darkness!

The judgment of DRUNKEN CONSUMING FLESH is upon the nations! BEWARE AND TAKE HEED UNTO THIS HOUR... BE SOBER, BE SOBER, ... AS THE WORLD REVELS IN A DRUNKEN STUPOR ALL AROUND THEIR FLESH, I SAY UNTO YOU, ... BE SOBER! ... I SAY UNTO YOU, BE SOBER AGAINST THE DRUNKEN HOUR OF JUDGMENT.

Be sober, for YET the depths of darkness WILL BE KNOWN, and this world will be consumed & overtaken I SAY CONSUMED AND DRUNKEN IN THEIR PURSUIT AND POSSESSION OF FLESH. I say, I say, Judgment HAS INDEED COME.

Beware, take heed unto this hour and Be SOBER against the DRUNKEN HOUR.

The disciples of Jesus Christ shall know that truly this is the hour!

They shall know this is the hour of judgment, I tell you shake the dust off of your feet!"

Judgment of the Church

Dee Hoetmer - South Africa - 6/10/08

I was pacing the floor not willing to give forth this word and the Lord gave me Ezekiel 33

Ezekiel 33:1 ¶Again the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, 2 Son of man, speak to the children of thy people, and say unto them, When I bring the sword upon a land, if the people of the land take a man of their coasts, and set him for their watchman: 3 If when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet, and warn the people; 4 Then whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head. 5 He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul. 6 But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take any person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the watchman's hand. 7 So thou, O son of man, I have set thee a watchman unto the house of Israel; therefore THOU SHALT HEAR THE WORD AT MY MOUTH. AND WARN THEM FOR ME. 8 When I say unto the wicked, O wicked man, thou shalt surely die; IF THOU DOST NOT SPEAK TO WARN THE WICKED FROM HIS WAY, THAT WICKED MAN SHALL DIE IN HIS INIQUITY, BUT HIS BLOOD WILL I REQUIRE AT THINE HAND. 9 Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul. 10 ¶Therefore, O thou son of man, speak unto the house of Israel; Thus ye speak, saying, If our transgressions and our sins be upon us, and we pine away in them, how should we then live? 11 Say unto them, As I live, saith the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: TURN YE FROM YOUR EVIL WAYS; FOR WHY WILL YE DIE, O HOUSE OF ISRAEL

For the Lord has mingled a perverse spirit in her midst for she desired not the truth in her innermost parts. She desired the trinkets and baubles of ministry, to be seen and heard and not that I be seen and heard. She desired to be looked up to instead of the cross looked upon; the sacrifice of My Son that would bring all to true righteousness, humility, compassion and truth if the work of My Son was truly understood by them. The work of redemption was completed on the cross and it is only as My children live a crucified life that they are fully sanctified and fit for My use. But those with a perverse spirit do their fleshly works from unclean hearts and call it MY Ministry?

I have allowed the perverse spirit in her midst to come into full bloom, so to speak, for now it will reap the full reward for such unclean works. The works of the flesh mingled with the moving on My Spirit; the mixture, the uncleanness of My church has become a stench in My nostrils and her cup of abominations has reached the Throne Room. Shall I then not recompense into her bosom all her unclean works? Should I stand by forever while the name of My Son is profaned? Should I stand by when the harvest is ripe but all the while My church is full of abominations? No I will utterly destroy those of unclean hearts, with perverse spirits and make an utter end of their abominations! I will bring to an utter end all of her house and her perverse children and doctrines that they have spawned and spewed forth throughout the earth. I will make desolate the places where they thought they were fat and rich with the things of the spirit and the things of the world and uncover their skirts so that the world will see their shame.

1 Timothy 6:5 PERVERSE DISPUTINGS OF MEN OF CORRUPT MINDS, AND DESTITUTE OF THE TRUTH, SUPPOSING THAT GAIN IS GODLINESS: FROM SUCH WITHDRAW THYSELF.

I will make an utter end of those who have denied the wooing of My Spirit to come back to the ancient paths, I will make an utter end of her and her household who have chosen to remain unhealed due to their pride and self love and I will bring judgment and correction to the many who have spurned and denied the words, My Words, through My true prophets.

A perverse spirit has long ruled in many of My churches and congregations and the cup is full of their vain imaginations, vain glorious ways and self exaltation. The cup of MY wrath is also full of their unjust judgments, harsh and critical ways both towards the true children of the Most High Lord and Father and towards those they esteem lesser than themselves. What a putrid stench reaches My very Throne Room. It is not only the sins of the world and their love of mammon that I came now to judge but also those of My own household who walk in the same spirit as the world.

Would I as righteous judge shake the Babylonian systems of the world and not shake My church who have become as the world? Will I judge one and not the other but NO My Word says I will judge My own household first. I will uncover all the hidden things and expose you to the world for your hypocrisy, for your lack of love for the widows and orphans, for you have feathered your own nest first and given only the crumbs to the needy and the poor. You have exalted yourself and your ministry. Was not the ministry

of My son to the wretched, the poor, the lepers and the outcasts of society? Did not He lay down His life for others? NOW YOU BEGIN to see just how wretched, poor and naked you truly are. You have stored up treasures for yourself on earth and not in heaven. You gave not that cup of water to the beggar, you stopped not to dress the wounds of those bloodied and you did not stop to bind up the broken hearted. MY true people are servants of even the most wretched and yet you wouldn't let the wretched into your churches for fear that they may stink up your pews.

Do you not see that you have become wretched, poor and naked while you thought of yourselves as blessed because you had no material need? YOU HAVE BEEN BLINDED BY THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD AND ALTHOUGH I HAVE WOOED YOU AND WOOED YOU, YOU HAVE NOT ANSWERED. There is no fragrance of My Son emanating from many in My church but rather a stench of mixture and pride, of control and manipulation, of lust and greed. WHAT HAS MY SON TO DO WITH ANY OF THESE UNCLEAN THINGS?

REPENT O'MIGHTY MAN, REPENT O 'MIGHTY WOMAN OF ALL UNCLEANNESS, OF ALL MIXTURE IN YOUR LIVES FOR HOW WILL I JUDGE AND SHAKE THE EARTH AND NOT JUDGE THOSE OF MY OWN HOUSEHOLD? The doctrines you have taught have made many under you teaching twice the sons of the devil than you are! They have become blinded by the prince of the air and know it not for you have not taught them well. HUMILITY IS WHAT I DESIRE AND NOT VAIN GLORY, MERCY IS WHAT I REQUIRE AND NOT INDISCRIMINATE JUDGMENT, SELFLESSNESS IS WHAT I REQUIRE AND NOT SELFISHNESS.

DO YOU NOT NOW SEE JUST HOW FAR YOU HAVE LEFT MY WORD, FOR YOU HAVE TAKEN ONLY PORTIONS OF MY WORD AND MADE IT DOCTRINE BUT IT IS IN THE SUM OF MY WORD THAT MY WHOLE TRUTH LIES! YOU HAVE TAKEN THAT WHICH SUITS YOUR FLESH AND MADE IT THE COMPLETE GOSPEL AND CONVENIENTLY LEFT OUT THE SCRIPTURES THAT SPEAK OF HUMILITY, OF NOT LAYING UP TREASURES FOR YOURSELVES ON EARTH, OF LOVING ONE ANOTHER.

Did not Ananias and Sapphira think they could keep things hidden? Did not My Son call the religious leaders of His day a generation of vipers and filthy whited sepulchres and tell them they were of their father, the devil? Was not Jerusalem utterly destroyed? So why then do you think in your hearts that this is a false word from a false prophet? REPENT AND RETURN TO ME WITH YOU WHOLE HEARTS SO THAT YOU MAY BE SPARED FROM THE COMING JUDGMENTS, THE LIKES OF WHICH HAVE NEVERTOFORE BEEN SEEN.

Matthew 23:33 Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?

Matthew 23:27 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness

Acts 5:3 But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land? 4 Whiles it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own power? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God. 5 And Ananias hearing these words fell down, and gave up the ghost: and great fear came on all them that heard these things.

Matthew 23:37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! 38 BEHOLD YOUR HOUSE IS LEFT UNTO YOU DESOLATE.

It Is Judgment from the Father, Church!

Ellie McBride - 9/04/08

(David's notes in red)

I dreamed I went to my parents' home. Upon arriving, I learned that their neighbor was having a party and that Mom was at the neighbor's house. I walked next door to their neighbor's house and found Mom; she was drunk. So I escorted her home. (Ellie's mother is the church, which is drunk on the world and not abiding in the Father's house.)

As I was leaving my parent's house I heard my mother cry out. I ran back to find my father was angry with her and had his hand raised to hit her with a silver-colored hanger in his hand. I immediately got between them and prevented him from hurting her. (The Father is angry with the church. A hanger is for clothes that are in a closet not being used. {Rev.19:8} And it was given unto her that she should array herself in fine linen, bright [and] pure: for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints. It is misguided to try to save the church from the Father's chastening but by intercession on their behalf that God would grant repentance and then deliverance that is needed.)

I decided to take my mother with me. As we were about to walk out the door I looked down at her and saw that her bottom lip was quivering like a child who knew she was in trouble and wanted to cry. (The church will experience grief for their rebellion when they find the Father is not pleased with their idolatrous ways.)

Then like a magnet she returned to my father's side, and I as well. She was looking up at him and appeared very sad and remorseful. I began to say to my father, "Look at her, Father, she is sorry; she is sorry." "Forgive her, Father; forgive her." Then he embraced her and the dream ended. (Oh, praise God! This appears to be a promise

that through chastening the elect in the church will repent and be saved from further judgment. Repentance is necessary to withhold judgment.)

Judgment on Apostate Ministries

Joyce Chasteen

(Notes in red by Joyce and David)

First let me share a little background to this dream I received in 1992. I was in New Orleans sharing my faith and making disciples when I noticed that a lot of people could not grasp or see the Real living Jesus. After a long day of sharing my faith and running into this wall of apathy, I prayed under my breath, "They just don't get it."

That night I was given this dream:

I was in a black cast-iron helicopter, seated with Jesus. I was surrounded by total PEACE. I was there to observe what was happening below. In the air were other black cast-iron helicopters, also. (The helicopters were cast-iron, strong and shielded. This represents the protection afforded those who are seated with Christ in heavenly places. They will witness the judgment but not be affected by it. The helicopters are "in the air" for our battle is not against flesh & blood but principalities and powers, rulers of the air.)

To my right was a skyscraper that resembled the Bank One Tower in downtown Fort Worth. I looked down and noticed several tornadoes sprouting on the ground, growing in numbers and growing in intensity. I looked again at the skyscraper. The skyscraper began to shatter. (The skyscraper represents man-made prosperous mega churches; towers of Babel. Those who try to reach to the heavens without Jesus, the foundation they build on is SELF.) Some of the shattered glass came into the helicopter and into my mouth and on my arm. I spit out the glass and wiped the glass from my arm. (Jesus showed me in 1992 that 8 years later these ministries would briefly influence me. The shattered glass represents their easily shattered false teachings. The shattered glass went in my mouth because I spoke these false teachings, but later spit them out. The glass was on my arm because my works were influenced by these teachings. The megachurch ministers are being bribed as we speak to join into a corporate false prophet to trap the harlot body into the U.S./U.N. Tower of Babel.)

I looked down again and there was a theological seminary building. (I used to live down the street from the Southwestern Baptist Seminary so I recognized it as a theology building.) Jimmy Swaggart ran out of the building and down the stairs. He was running as if he was very frightened. (Some megachurch leaders will discover the trap they and their followers have been led into as their rights are taken away and the mark of the beast approaches.) (Fear of judgment coming to apostate teachers and their false doctrines that are taught in the prosperous religious institutions of man.) He was wearing a nice shiny suit and he got into a green Mercedes Benz. (The Mercedes represents materialism and the color of the car is green, which represents money.) The

wind took the Mercedes and it was being blown around in a circle very fast. (They will be very disoriented because of their lack of understanding and the judgments to come.) The earth split open and the Mercedes crashed into the uprooted earth. (Just as the "earth opened its mouth" and swallowed Korah, Dathan, and Abiram because they were usurping the authority of the truly ordained servants of God.)

I then looked down and saw BLIND EYES on a man who was running without shirt and shoes. (The blind eyes represent the ministers to whom it is not given to know the mysteries of the kingdom. The lack of a shirt represents the ministers who have not put on the Lord Jesus Christ's teaching and works. Having no shoes says that they have not been shod with the preparation of the true gospel of peace. They and their lukewarm churches are BLIND and NAKED.) The man was yelling, "The occult! The occult!" (As in Jesus' day, the apostates will blame their problems on the true servants of God, who to them are always of the devil. However, their judgment is from God and only through the mouth of God's servants.)

END OF DREAM

You see the judgments are on the false teachers, false doctrines, religious institutions, prosperity preachers and those who have profited at the expense of the blind, lukewarm sheep. Jesus answered my prayer with understanding in 1992. The apostates "just don't get it."

An interesting confirmation is that the skyscraper in the dream was across the street where I worked in 2000 in Ft. Worth. A tornado hit downtown Ft. Worth and that skyscraper was shattered and stood condemned for years. The glass came into our building and we had a lot of damage. I picked that glass off my desk and carpet for months. Things that make you go hmmmmmm!

Judgment on Apostate Leadership

Fred Delaney - 10/02/07

Evil clouds are overhead and out of them are protruding very long fingers. These clouds are very dark and gray in color. The purpose of these clouds are to bring judgment upon the leadership of the churches and ministries that are causing His people to stumble and fall. From now on, the judgment will be more precise as we are entering into a militarized church and state here in the US and in the world. Depending on our relationship with our Father, this will be a time of wrath or blessings. These clouds are demoniacally evil. The fingers are tornadoes and will expose those that are not in the will of our Father. These tornadoes have been dispatched to places, homes and businesses in rebellion against the Word of God and are prideful and selfish.

As I was watching the destruction of these tornadoes, they were restrained from killing the leadership of these churches and ministries. But, time is running out for those who refuse to repent.

The tornadoes I saw in the vision were in East Manatee County working towards the West. When I received this vision, I recorded the vision and date, and told no one. A little over a week later, my wife awoke in the morning in shock as she had received a dream about these tornadoes. In my wife's dream, these tornadoes were thin, long. There were approximately 8 tornadoes in the East Manatee County and heading towards the West as they were releasing their judgment.

A week later I was in Michigan. The evening of my arrival, the tornado sirens went off every half hour approximately 8 times. I believe we need to be on our knees now before this becomes reality!

Our Lord gave me this scripture, and after cutting and pasting from my Bible software, I had to look twice at these lines 20 & 21.

(2 Chronicles 7:14) If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land. 15 Now mine eyes shall be open, and mine ears attent unto the prayer that is made in this place. 16 For now have I chosen and sanctified this house, that my name may be there for ever: and mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually. 17 And as for thee, if thou wilt walk before me, as David thy father walked, and do according to all that I have commanded thee, and shalt observe my statutes and my judgments; 18 Then will I stablish the throne of thy kingdom, according as I have covenanted with David thy father, saying, There shall not fail thee a man to be ruler in Israel. 19 But if ye turn away, and forsake my statutes and my commandments, which I have set before you, and shall go and serve other gods, and worship them; 20 Then will I pluck them up by the roots out of my land which I have given them; and this house, which I have sanctified for my name, will I cast out of my sight, and will make it to be a proverb and a byword among all nations. 21 And this house, which is high, shall be an astonishment to every one that passeth by it; so that he shall say, Why hath the LORD done thus unto this land, and unto this house? 22 And it shall be answered, Because they forsook the LORD God of their fathers, which brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, and laid hold on other gods, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them.

2/04/08

At this time, the tornadoes are allowed to kill people so that we will awaken to serve our God and not Satan.

Whom will you serve?

As for me and my house, we will serve The Lord Jesus Christ!

(2 Peter 2:1) But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. 2 And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of.

3 And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not. 4 For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment; 5 And spared not the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly; 6 And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrha into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after should live ungodly; 7 And delivered just Lot, vexed with the filthy conversation of the wicked: 8 (For that righteous man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed his righteous soul from day to day with their unlawful deeds;) 9 The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished: 10 But chiefly them that walk after the flesh in the lust of uncleanness, and despise government. Presumptuous are they, selfwilled, they are not afraid to speak evil of dignities. 11 Whereas angels, which are greater in power and might, bring not railing accusation against them before the Lord. 12 But these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand not; and shall utterly perish in their own corruption; 13 And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness, as they that count it pleasure to riot in the day time. Spots they are and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you; 14 Having eyes full of adultery, and that cannot cease from sin; beguiling unstable souls: an heart they have exercised with covetous practices; cursed children: 15 Which have forsaken the right way, and are gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Bosor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness; 16 But was rebuked for his iniquity: the dumb ass speaking with man's voice forbad the madness of the prophet. 17 These are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever. 18 For when they speak great swelling words of vanity, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through much wantonness, those that were clean escaped from them who live in error. 19 While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage. 20 For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning. 21 For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them. 22 But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

Kill the Old Man or Be Killed

Take No Prisoners

It is kill or be killed, brethren. Either we kill the carnal Canaanite in the land of the soul and take his property or he will kill us as the spiritual man. ***{Mat.16:21} From that time began Jesus to show unto his disciples, that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and the third day be raised up. {22} And Peter took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall never be unto thee. {23} But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art a stumbling-block unto me: for thou mindest not the things of God, but the things of men. {24} Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man would come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. {25} For whosoever would save his life shall lose it: and whosoever shall lose his life for my sake shall find it. {26} For what shall a man be profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and forfeit his life? or what shall a man give in exchange for his life?***

The carnal man of the land must die for the spiritual man to live in his house and raise his own crops of fruit.

Gospel Beats the Old Man

Kevin Rea - 10/18/08

(David's notes in red)

This morning I dreamed that I was on a property of land. It seemed that I owned most of this land, except this one part in the corner of the lot. (The old man still owns this part of the land of the soul, mind, will and emotions.) For some reason, whenever I wanted to use the restroom, I had to go to this corner lot where the restroom was. (The restroom is for getting rid of waste, like Paul's revelation that his former religious life was "dung.") As I was approaching down this path, I noticed this older man with his entourage of friends and admirers hanging around, smoking and drinking. (The old man is the sinner. He is loved by the world and hated by the Father.) I knew that this old man was a bully and had pushed me around in the past. He was all decked out in jean-type clothing (blue-jeans, a black t-shirt and a blue-jean jacket). On his part of the property were all kinds of items, including a VERY large 4x4 all-terrain-type vehicle; it was enormous. (A 'go anywhere, do anything' lifestyle. Many have convenient doctrines that let the old man live the way he wants, like Unconditional Eternal Security, Ultimate Reconciliation and greasy grace. Of those who believe in Jesus, only those

who abide in the Word -- that is, in Him -- have eternal life. *{Joh.8:31} Jesus therefore said to those Jews that had believed him, If ye abide in my word, [then] are ye truly my disciples; {32} and ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. {1Jn.5:11} And the witness is this, that God gave unto us eternal life, and this life is in his Son.*) So, as I passed by him and his entourage of friends, he shouted at me, "Moron!" and started to laugh with his friends. He was so cocky and confident in himself; his friends fed off of his humiliation of me. *(The old man has many friends who make up the body of the beast; these are all self-confident on the broad road.)*

As I was finished in the restroom, I stopped and just looked into the mirror and started reflecting on that bully old-man and what just happened. *(As soon as we are committed to leave the old life behind, we should look in the mirror to see Jesus in us and the old man crucified to receive power to walk as Jesus walked. {2Co.3:18} But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are transformed into the same image from glory to glory, even as from the Lord the Spirit.)* Then I heard a voice tell me to "Take him out." After I heard this, boldness rose up in me and my face started to change in the mirror. *(We start coming into Christ's image when we decide to get rid of the old man.)* I then exited the restroom back toward this old bully man and his friends. He was kind of caught off guard as I approached him with aggressiveness; as soon as my eye met his, I cracked my knuckles in a fight-type fashion and he started to rush toward me. As he rushed me to try to tackle me, I grabbed him in a headlock Jujutsu move and used his momentum to flip him back over me, as I rolled back with him. As soon as we landed we were both upside down on our backs with our heads touching, but I still had him in a choke hold.

(A little background: I used to train and teach combat jujitsu/grappling, so I believe the Lord is using something I am familiar with for illustration.)

As he broke my grip on the choke, he started to speak discouraging things to me. *(This is to destroy your faith so that you cannot conquer him.)* At first I didn't say anything back and he got stronger. *(We must speak the promises, confessing Jesus before men.)* As we were both on our feet, he rushed me again and this time I fell back into what is called a guard position in grappling, where I was on my back and my legs were wrapped around his waist as illustrated below.

(NOTE: The reason I illustrate these positions is because the guard or resting position is to the world, a position of weakness, but from a wrestling/grappling point of view it is a position of strength. I felt very comfortable in this perceived position of weakness.) *(God's power is made perfect in weakness.)*

It was about at this time that I heard scriptures being spoken to me as I was fighting this



opponent. There was someone in the growing crowd of spectators whom I couldn't see but could hear very clearly above the crowd noise; this person was instructing/coaching me. (The Holy Spirit brings the Word to our remembrance, if we put it in our mind and He will instruct us in the battle.) (The Lord later revealed that this crowd was not only was the old man's entourage, but also a cloud of witnesses in Heaven cheering me on. [Hebrews 12:1])

This coach would say certain scriptures to me and I would then speak them and be able to move into better positions over my opponent. As my opponent was throwing punches and speaking negative words to me, I heard the following scripture:

(Gal.2:20) I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I that live, but Christ living in me:

I said this OUT LOUD to my opponent who then weakened enough for me to slip from the guard position into a semi triangle-choke position. He struggled just enough to speak some more negative words back to me. Then I heard another scripture from my coach in the crowd:

(Rom.6:6) knowing this, that our old man was crucified with him, that the body of sin might be done away, that so we should no longer be in bondage to sin;

I then said to him, "My old man has been crucified and I am dead unto sin, but alive unto God in Christ Jesus!"

After saying this to him, I noticed that he got really wet and weaker. It wasn't just sweat either. As his clothes got wetter I knew that if I got him into a final triangle-choke position, I could smother him with his own wet arm and finish him off. (The water on the old man is the application of the "washing of the water with the Word" to put him to death.)

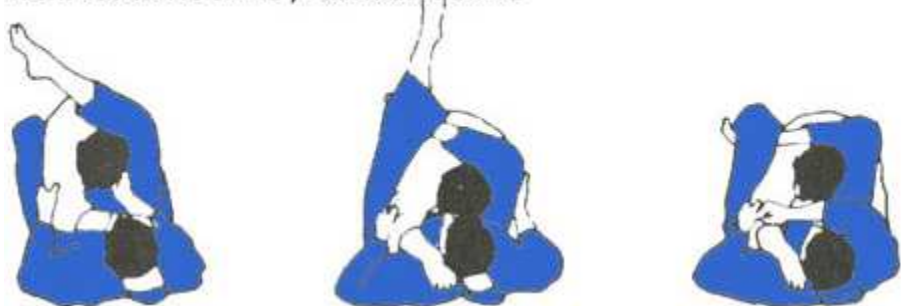
The next scripture came as I was pondering this final move.

(1Jn.4:4) Ye are of God, my little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you than he that is in the world.

I spoke this to him and he got even wetter and I then slipped into a full, triangle-choke position as illustrated.

At this point he knew

Ashi-Gatame-Jime / Sankaku-Jime



that he was desperately in trouble and had lost much confidence and strength. This triangle-choke position uses the power of the legs to cause a choke around the neck; invariably if the person doesn't submit, they can be choked to death. (Cutting off the "breath," or "spirit" in Greek, of life.) This is where the opponent usually taps, indicating that he is submitting. So, this old man started to tap on my leg frantically, trying to speak but I wouldn't let him go; he then passed out. After a little while I heard, "IT IS FINISHED!" (Jesus killed the old man with these words; He didn't let him live to fight again.)

After this I released my hold; the old man was unconscious on the ground and I believe dead. I then stood up to see his friends, who were now VERY scared of me, quickly come over and drag the old man away with them. (We are a true, fearsome enemy when the old man is dead.) As I looked around the property and the things on it, I understood that they now belonged to me. I looked at the powerful mountain-terrain vehicle, then at the mountain I wanted to climb with it. Then I woke up. (The Lord later revealed that the mountain represents the Kingdom of God.) (The natural life is now under the full control of the Spiritual man. The Promised Land has been conquered. The Canaanites are dead. Their house is yours. Now it is the Spiritual man who can go anywhere and do anything for Christ.)

Spirit Man in the Image of Christ

Cornelius Bosch - 10/25/07

(David's notes in red)

I dreamt of a baby being carried by an invisible man. (The baby is the fruit of Christ in you, manifested in the spiritual man who is invisible.) With them also walked a normal man of flesh and bone who seemed to know the invisible man. They spoke to each other. (They are part of the same body and communicate constantly.) The baby was very comfortable being carried around by this invisible man. The baby had a small round mirror in his hand and when he looked into the mirror, he could see the face of the man who carried him and they smiled at each other. The spiritual man is coming into the image of Christ as he sees by faith that we no longer live but Christ lives in us. (2 Cor.3:18) *But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are transformed into the same image from glory to glory, even as from the Lord the Spirit.*

At one point there seemed to be a struggle between the man of flesh and bone and the invisible man. (The flesh lusts against the spirit and the spirit against the flesh.) The invisible man had a long axe in his hand and hit the man of flesh in the middle of his chest and he died. (The sword of the spirit, the Word of God, will put to death the carnal man so that only the spiritual man becomes known in our bodies.) He then seemed to just "step over" and become the same as the invisible man and they were joined by a lot of the same invisible people. (When the old man dies there is nothing to be seen in us

by this world but the spiritual man who is then in the image of Christ but walks in the body of the carnal man taking his land.) I also had the distinct feeling that all the other invisible people that I saw in the end were Jews, pointing to the "All Israel" in Romans 11. (Yes, the spiritual New Testament Jews are those who are circumcised in heart and the flesh is cut off.)

Those who walk by faith are in this process of Christ coming in the spiritual man through the death of the old self-life.

The Battle to Take the Land

Reuel Stewart - 8/14/08

(David's notes in red)

I was in a dungeon in the center of a castle that I knew to be the enemy's. There were about 8 to 10 other people who were there locked up with me. All of a sudden it was like an unseen being opened the door to the dungeon and gave us all swords. ("Reuel" means "friend of God" in Hebrew. These Josephs are in prison in Egypt, in bondage to the old man, awaiting their release to dominion authority to rule over the wicked.) The sword I was given was a long two-edged sword that took two hands to wield.

{Heb.4:12} For the word of God is living, and active, and sharper than any two-edged sword, and piercing even to the dividing of soul and spirit, of both joints and marrow, and quick to discern the thoughts and intents of the heart.} We immediately began to fight our way out of the dungeon through the hallways and up the stairs of the castle. (Use the Word to conquer the old man and the spirits that empower him. ***{Eph.6:12} For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers, against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual [hosts] of wickedness in the heavenly [places].}***)

There were what seemed to be endless amounts of enemy troops that continued to attack us all the way out of the castle. It seemed like we fought nonstop until we got outside of the castle walls. I began to notice by this point that we had all gotten a lot better at swinging our swords and we were able to take on more and more enemies at a time. ***{Lev.26:7} And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword. {8} And five of you shall chase a hundred, and a hundred of you shall chase ten thousand; and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword. {9} And I will have respect unto you, and make you fruitful, and multiply you, and will establish my covenant with you. {10} And ye shall eat old store long kept, and ye shall bring forth the old because of the new. {11} And I will set my tabernacle among you: and my soul shall not abhor you. {12} And I will walk among you, and will be your God, and ye shall be my people. {13} I am Jehovah your God, who brought you forth out of the land of Egypt, that ye should not be their bondmen; and I have broken the bars of your yoke, and made you go upright. {14} But if ye will not hearken unto me, and will not do all these commandments... {17} And I***

will set my face against you, and ye shall be smitten before your enemies: they that hate you shall rule over you; and ye shall flee when none pursueth you.

I also noticed that we all fought close together in a group, in a circle sometimes when we were in open areas as if to defend each other's backs so the enemy could not sneak in behind us. (We must pray for one another constantly to strengthen one another so others may strengthen us. {1 Thes.1:2} **We give thanks to God always for you all, making mention [of you] in our prayers;** {1:3} **remembering without ceasing your work of faith and labor of love and patience of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, before our God and Father.** {1 Tim.2:1} **I exhort therefore, first of all, that supplications, prayers, intercessions, thanksgivings, be made for all men.** {1 Thes.5:17} **pray without ceasing;** {18} **in everything give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus to you-ward.** {Jn.16:24} **Hitherto have ye asked nothing in my name: ask, and ye shall receive, that your joy may be made full.** {Jas.4:2} ... **ye have not, because ye ask not.**)

When we got out of the castle there was a large field (overcoming the world) that we had to cross which led to a big river that flowed past the other end of it. As we fought our way to the river (of life in the Word), we looked up ahead and there was a dock with a ship that was tied to it. I somehow knew at this point that our castle was miles upstream from where we were and that we needed to get on the ship and sail upstream to our castle. (We always go contrary to the direction of the world.) We fought our way onto the ship and overtook it and began to sail upstream. I thought about everything that we had gone through and it was hard to imagine how we had been able to make it this far against so many enemies with there being so few of us. {Joshua 23:8} **but cleave unto Jehovah your God, as ye have done unto this day.** {9} **For Jehovah hath driven out from before you great nations and strong: but as for you, no man hath stood before you unto this day.** {10} **One man of you shall chase a thousand; for Jehovah your God, he it is that fighteth for you, as he spake unto you.** {11} **Take good heed therefore unto yourselves, that ye love Jehovah your God.** {12} **Else if ye do at all go back, and cleave unto the remnant of these nations, even these that remain among you, and make marriages with them, and go in unto them, and they to you;** {13} **know for a certainty that Jehovah your God will no more drive these nations from out of your sight; but they shall be a snare and a trap unto you, and a scourge in your sides, and thorns in your eyes, until ye perish from off this good land which Jehovah your God hath given you.**)

It seemed as if we had been fighting for a very long time, but we knew that there were going to be a lot more battles up ahead. We were all very sober at this point. We knew that the enemy was very mad that we had escaped and that they were going to send a large army after us to defeat us. (Pharaoh's army came to bring Israel back into captivity to serve them.) So we sailed upstream until we made it to our castle and we were greeted by other friends of ours who were excited to see us. We told them about everything we had been through. We now all began to make plans to defend against what we knew was to be a major attack from the enemy. One thing I noticed was that our entire army, even with the eight or 10 of us who just got there, only

consisted of about 50 men. For some reason I didn't think that numbers were much of a factor at this point. Our plans did not only involve defending our castle, but also attacking the enemy's castle. (We must take the battle to the enemy constantly and not just wait until he hits us unawares. Fight for his ground instead of yours. {2 Cor.10:3} *For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh {4} (for the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but mighty before God to the casting down of strongholds), {5} casting down imaginations, and every high thing that is exalted against the knowledge of God, and bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ.)*)

The final plan was that we would defend the best we could, but if the enemy began to push us back we would fall back to a little tunnel at the far rear of our castle that led to the river where we had a few ships that we could get on if we had to. (If we plan to fall back we will but we must plan to stand. {Eph.6:11} *Put on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. {12} For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers, against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual [hosts] of wickedness in the heavenly [places]. {13} Wherefore take up the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and, having done all, to stand. {14} Stand therefore, having girded your loins with truth, and having put on the breastplate of righteousness, {15} and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; {16} withal taking up the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the evil [one]. {17} And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: {18} with all prayer and supplication praying at all seasons in the Spirit, and watching thereunto in all perseverance and supplication for all the saints.)*

Almost immediately after we had finished making our plans we looked up at the river in front of the castle and I saw the entire river filled with hundreds of ships and tens of thousands of troops unloading on the beach. They filled the entire field in front of the castle. {Mt.26:53} *Or thinkest thou that I cannot beseech my Father, and he shall even now send me more than twelve legions of angels? {Lk.8:30} And Jesus asked him, What is thy name? And he said, Legion; for many demons were entered into him. {31} And they entreated him that he would not command them to depart into the abyss... {33} And the demons came out from the man...* Once the entire field was full, then they attacked all at once and the battle began. There were so many of them they just began to pour over the walls from all directions and we all began to fall back to the tunnel. Now the tunnel was only about 15 feet wide so we were able to hold back the enemy pretty well once we got there. We decided to send about 40 of our guys to go ahead on one of the ships to attack the enemy's castle (more should be attacking the enemy than defending our ground) while the other 10 guys and I stayed back to keep fighting the enemy that were in our castle. This may sound like crazy thinking with such ridiculous odds against us but we all agreed that it was the best decision to make at the time because we could only have a few of us fight at a time in the little tunnel. The ship left and the 10 of us who stayed back kept on fighting in the little tunnel. Now the fight went on for what felt like hours. I kept noticing that the longer I

fought the faster I kept getting with the sword. We got so good with the swords that we were able to push the enemy farther and farther back. I began to feel like there was nothing the enemy could do to stop us. (Confidence comes from practice and victories. {1 Tim.6:12} ***Fight the good fight of the faith, lay hold on the life eternal, whereunto thou wast called, and didst confess the good confession in the sight of many witnesses.***)

Then someone behind me said that soon the enemy would send one of their best guys against me and that he would be hard to beat. I could not imagine that they had someone that could be much of a challenge, being that by this point I was taking on dozens of enemies at a time. Not soon after he said that, the enemy stopped attacking and backed up about 50 feet or so. This huge guy covered with massive armor and all kinds of different weapons on him stepped forward. (The giant in the land, self; Goliath, who was felled with thoughts and words.) We began to fight right away. I noticed that he was at least as fast as I was at swinging his sword and every time I thought I had found a weakness in him, it seemed like he had the right weapon to counter whatever I did. (The flesh is trained to resist the thoughts and Words of the Spirit.) This fight went on for what seemed like about one hour. After a while I began to realize that I could swing my sword at the speed of thought. Once I realized this I quickly got to the point that I could move my whole body, arms and sword at lightning fast speed by simply thinking it. (It is not a war of fleshly ability but of the thoughts and Words of God.) Once this happened I destroyed my foe almost instantly, chopping him in pieces. I was amazed at what had just happened and felt like there was nothing the enemy could do to stop us now.

I then heard another voice behind me say that now they would send their two very best and most powerful guys to attack me and that even though I could swing my sword at lightning speed it wouldn't be enough to beat them. Again I couldn't think of how they had anyone who would be able to stand up against us now, but sure enough, almost immediately I saw two guys come forward and they began to walk toward me. At first glance I looked at them and they didn't really seem like much of a threat because they didn't have any armor on and if anything they were dressed in kind of fancy clothes. They had no shield either, just a little sword almost the size of a knife. When they reached me I instantly took my sword and knocked both of their swords out of their hands. Now they had nothing to fight with so I was really wondering what they were going to be able to do now that they had no weapons. I cut one of them in half at the waist but as my sword went through him it was like his body just sealed himself right back together and there was just a faint line that showed where I had cut him. This puzzled me for a moment but I quickly went and attacked again and this time cut both of them into about five or six pieces, but the same thing happened again -- all of their wounds just seemed to instantly seal up again. They continued walking toward me at a steady pace. I was not sure what to do next. The only thing that I could think of doing was maybe if I chopped them up fast enough and into enough pieces then maybe they could be beat. So I swung my sword as fast as I could at lightning speed and literally in a matter of about two or three seconds chopped both of them into thousands of little pieces about the size of the tip of my pinky, but the same thing happened. All the little

pieces of them just kept holding together. I could still see all the cut marks all over them. I didn't really know what else to do so I just kept on swinging my sword as they kept walking toward me until they backed me up to our end of the tunnel and as they were about to get out on our side I heard a voice behind me say that those two guys could only be killed with fire. It was like at that moment I realized I could command fire to destroy them. (The enemy changes tactics so that we have to depend on the Lord's guidance constantly and not the methods of the past. In this way we are speaking the current Word of the Lord and not relying on the dead letter.)

So I put my sword up for a moment and I rebuked them and a fireball came out of me and instantly consumed both of them. Once they were consumed, the other 10 guys and I who were behind me all ran full speed at the rest of the enemy that was in the tunnel and destroyed everyone in our path until we got all the way to the other end; and at unnatural speeds we destroyed everyone of them who had been sent to attack us until our castle and land was completely rid of them. (When the enemy's influence is gone from our own camp, then we are truly a terror to him, as it was with Jesus and His apostles.) We then got on a ship and sailed downstream to the castle of the enemy where our other friends who had gone ahead of us and were fighting a major battle with the enemy. We joined up with them and we all fought together until the entire enemy was destroyed and we had conquered their castle.

Why is there not the great wisdom and authority to conquer the enemies now? When the men of Israel were beaten and fled before the men of Ai and the hearts of the people melted the problem was found to be one man's hidden sin in the midst of the camp. He was guilty of the blood of those who died because Israel found no power against their enemies because of his sin. **{Josh.7:7} And Joshua said, Alas, O Lord Jehovah, wherefore hast thou at all brought this people over the Jordan, to deliver us into the hand of the Amorites, to cause us to perish? would that we had been content and dwelt beyond the Jordan! {8} Oh, Lord, what shall I say, after that Israel hath turned their backs before their enemies! {9} For the Canaanites and all the inhabitants of the land will hear of it, and will compass us round, and cut off our name from the earth: and what wilt thou do for thy great name?**

{10} And Jehovah said unto Joshua, Get thee up; wherefore art thou thus fallen upon thy face? {11} Israel hath sinned; yea, they have even transgressed my covenant which I commanded them: yea, they have even taken of the devoted thing, and have also stolen, and dissembled also; and they have even put it among their own stuff. {12} Therefore the children of Israel cannot stand before their enemies; they turn their backs before their enemies, because they are become accursed: I will not be with you any more, except ye destroy the devoted thing from among you. {13} Up, sanctify the people, and say, Sanctify yourselves against tomorrow: for thus saith Jehovah, the God of Israel, There is a devoted thing in the midst of thee, O Israel; thou canst not stand before thine enemies, until ye take away the devoted thing from among you.

...{20} And Achan answered Joshua, and said, Of a truth I have sinned against Jehovah, the God of Israel, and thus and thus have I done: {21} when I saw among the spoil a goodly Babylonish mantle, and two hundred shekels of silver, and a wedge of gold of fifty shekels weight, then I coveted them, and took them; and, behold, they are hid in the earth in the midst of my tent, and the silver under it.

As we see, one problem was personal greed, as with Ananias and Sapphira, who cared not for the Christian community spirit but hoarded for themselves. As we see, the money was to be devoted to the Lord. **{1 Tim.6:5} wranglings of men corrupted in mind and bereft of the truth, supposing that godliness is a way of gain. {6} But godliness with contentment is great gain: {7} for we brought nothing into the world, for neither can we carry anything out; {8} but having food and covering we shall be therewith content. {9} But they that are minded to be rich fall into a temptation and a snare and many foolish and hurtful lusts, such as drown men in destruction and perdition. {10} For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil: which some reaching after have been led astray from the faith, and have pierced themselves through with many sorrows. {11} But thou, O man of God, flee these things; and follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness. {12} Fight the good fight of the faith, lay hold on the life eternal, whereunto thou wast called, and didst confess the good confession in the sight of many witnesses.**

Also we see that hiding a Babylonish garment will rob the power necessary to defeat the enemies. This garment represents secretly putting on the works of that which pertains to apostasy and sin. Are there hidden sins in your life? You will weaken your faith and the faith and hands of those around you to conquer the enemies? Their loss and destruction will be your fault. Achan and his family were stoned to death for his hidden sins.

{Mt.10:26} Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known. {1 Cor.4:5} Wherefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and make manifest the counsels of the hearts; and then shall each man have his praise from God. {2 Cor.4:2} but we have renounced the hidden things of shame, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by the manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God.

{Pr.28:13} He that covereth his transgressions shall not prosper: But whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall obtain mercy. Confess your sins to righteous brethren and have them pray for you. {Jas.5:16} Confess therefore your sins one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The supplication of a righteous man availeth much in its working.

War to Put Off the Old Man and Beast

Peter K. - 2/11/08

(Rory and David's notes in red)

The dream takes place on a battle field and it was gloomy (there was no sunlight). (The field is the world in all its darkness.) I shouldn't even call it a field since the area of battle was quite small and it appeared that it was in a dungeon of some sort. (We were in bondage to the man of flesh like Israel in Egypt.) I was dressed in a Spartan's uniform (he represented the saints' battle in the body of the old man), similar to the uniform in the movie "300" with the red cape or cloak (representing sin). There were many other Spartans surrounding me. It appeared that Spartans were warring against other Spartans. (The body of the beast will make war on the body of Christ. Both are in a body of flesh. {2 Cor.10:3} For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh.) The battle had not begun yet but we were all in position for battle. (We are coming to the tribulation war between these two.) Another Spartan and I were positioned beside the king or general of our army. The king (who was elevated on something which may have been a chariot) was holding a spear and in the distance across from him there was an enemy Spartan sitting on a horse. The battle begins.

Immediately on the right, the enemy attacked thrusting his sword by me and killing my king, who throws his spear and kills the Spartan on the horse. (First we get the revelation that Jesus died to conquer the old man and his spirits, including their head, the devil.) At first, it appeared that I was the target but miraculously it missed me and killed the king instead. (We deserved to be the target but Jesus took the blows as in Isaiah 53.) I was frightened and confused, not knowing what to do or where to go. I began to charge into battle with my sword in a state of weakness, still in fear, clueless, and unskillful in war. We all had swords (representing words), but mine may have appeared larger. I would swing my sword without any strength or power, cutting some enemies, but not injuring any as I had expected. I believe the sword could have been heavy, but I am certain that I was weak. ("The spirit is willing but the flesh is weak". "My power is made perfect in weakness".)

As the battle continued, a number of miraculous things happened and nothing could harm me. Praise the Lord!! The enemy (opposing Spartans), one by one, were charging at me with their swords but before they could swing at me they cut their own throats. ({Ps.37:14} The wicked have drawn out the sword, and have bent their bow, To cast down the poor and needy, To slay such as are upright in the way. {15} Their sword shall enter into their own heart, And their bows shall be broken. Like Judas who hung himself with his own hands.) This happened a couple times and with some, after they had cut their throats, I would either jab them or dodge them and continue in battle. Other Spartans would thrust their sword at me but I would get ahold of the blade with my bare hand, bend it like plastic, and jab my sword in their back.

As the battle proceeded and enemies were being defeated, I was also able to swing my sword with strength. ("When I am weak, then am I strong.") As these miraculous

things were happening, I became confident, stronger, and courageous with no sense of fear in me. I felt like a helpless child at the beginning of battle, but now I felt like a champion soldier. I must have been maturing. In one instance, a couple of young men, dressed in modern apparel, came out of some form of shelter which was among the battle turf. Maybe it was a small cabin, but I couldn't make out what it was. As I had momentum built up, I stabbed one in the eye with my sword settled in his head. He said, "I'm a Christian," and the other I sliced, not knowing what happened afterwards. (In our youthful exuberance we sometimes battle with Christians and wound them, not realizing we have done this.) When he had spoken this, I pulled my sword out of his eye socket and continued on my way as he continued with his. Again, at the end of the battle I became skillful, stronger, and courageous. I was the only Spartan standing with not a scratch on my body.

I proceeded to my right and entered what seemed to be a market or warehouse with rows of racks of textiles or garments. They appeared to be white. (**{Rev.3:18} I counsel thee to buy of me (with your old life) gold refined by fire, that thou mayest become rich; and white garments, that thou mayest clothe thyself, and [that] the shame of thy nakedness be not made manifest; and eyesalve to anoint thine eyes, that thou mayest see.**) By the end of the battle we will have given our lives to be dressed in righteous acts of the sanctified ones. (**{Rev.19:8} And it was given unto her that she should array herself in fine linen, bright (Lampros) [and] pure: for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints.**)

Now this market had light what appeared to be sunlight seeping in from somewhere or there was sunlight at the end of this market. It was quite bright compared to the previous scene of the battle field. (The light was coming from the Lampros garments. **{2 Cor.3:18} But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are transformed into the same image from glory to glory... {4:6} Seeing it is God, that said, Light shall shine out of darkness, who shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. ... {10} always bearing about in the body the dying of Jesus, that the life also of Jesus may be manifested in our body. {11} For we who live are always delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that the life also of Jesus may be manifested in our mortal flesh.)**

Suddenly, I heard what sounded to be yelling and laughing which wasn't very pleasant to me. I peeked down one of the rows and saw two or three little girls or children. (The spiritually immature leaders. **{Isa.3:12} As for my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, they that lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths**) wearing strange outfits and I think they could have been wearing masks. When I had woken up, they reminded me of superheroes or villains. (**{Jn.10:8} All that came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.**) They seemed to be rowdy and rebellious. (**{Isa.30:1} Woe to the rebellious children, saith Jehovah, that take counsel, but not of me; and that make a league, but not of my Spirit, that they may add sin to**

sin ... {9} For it is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of Jehovah.

They were holding something, maybe a weapon, in their hands. I think they may have injured another child. (**{Mt.24:48} But if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord tarrieth; {49} and shall begin to beat his fellow-servants, and shall eat and drink with the drunken; {50} the lord of that servant shall come in a day when he expecteth not, and in an hour when he knoweth not, {51} and shall cut him asunder, and appoint his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be the weeping and the gnashing of teeth.**)

In fear and disturbance I hid in between the racks of textiles/garments and saw them quickly run by me and exit out of the way I came in. (**Escaping the sons of perdition who will quickly depart from the way.**) I proceeded to leave the market and go outside, stepping onto dessert sand. (**Joining the children of Abraham, "as the sands of the sea..."**) It was extremely bright and the sunlight was beautiful. I looked up into the sun and it wouldn't harm my eyes (**beholding the glory of the Lord**). It was a beautiful and glorious sunshine and I felt a sense of rest and peace. (**Having entered into the rest through faith.**)

From what I remember, I wasn't wearing the Spartan uniform anymore but rather I had been wearing something different. (**By the end of the tribulation, the saints will have put off the old man and put on the new man.**) It could have been a breastplate (of righteousness) and I believe I was still holding my sword (**the Word of God**). I looked to my right and saw a mother and her child entering into a form of shelter. (**The man-child and Woman; the saints enter into the Arc; the Psalm 91 Passover of the secret place of the Most High.**) It could have been a broken-down vehicle that they were entering into (humbleness). In the dream, I had the impression that they were poor and needy. (**{James 2:5} Hearken, my beloved brethren; did not God choose them that are poor as to the world [to be] rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he promised to them that love him? {6} But ye have dishonored the poor man. Do not the rich oppress you, and themselves drag you before the judgment-seats? {7} Do not they blaspheme the honorable name by which ye are called?**) The dream ends.

Peter's interpretation:

When I woke up, I immediately began to meditate on the dream and acknowledged that it was The Lord's power and strength throughout the battle. I asked the Lord for a word out of the Bible and I thanked Him. (**{Ps.30:3} O Jehovah, thou hast brought up my soul from Sheol; Thou hast kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit.**) (The Lord sure kept me alive!!) My finger landed on **"thou hast kept me alive,"** and it was highlighted in my Bible. Praise God!!

Then I decided to read the entire chapter and to my surprise I found that it applied to my dream.

(Ps.30:5) For his anger is but for a moment; His favor is for a life-time: Weeping may tarry for the night, But joy cometh in the morning. (At the beginning of battle it was dark and I was scared and weak. I had entered the sunlight or morning at the end.)
(Ps.30:6) As for me, I said in my prosperity, I shall never be moved. (Nothing could harm me after I had discovered that I was invincible and secured by the Lord.)
(Ps.30:10) Hear, O Jehovah, and have mercy upon me: Jehovah, be thou my helper. (The Lord was definitely my helper.)

Ps.30:11 Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing; Thou hast loosed my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness; After the battle, I entered into a market of textiles or garments. Textiles are usually used to manufacture garments, therefore, going through this market or warehouse may have represented the process of sanctification or “putting on Christ.” At the end of the market, I was no longer wearing the cloak which was scarlet red; ***(Is.1:18) Though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be white as snow.*** Furthermore, there was sunlight seeping into this textile market; ***(1 Jn.1:7) But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus his Son cleanseth us from all sin.*** After exiting the market, I was in peace and rest. I had taken off the cloak and had put on peace and rest; I had been girded with “gladness.” I had put on the fruit of Christ. There are many other verses that indicate to “put on”: ***Rom.13:14 But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to 'fulfil' the lusts thereof.*** ***(1 Cor.15:54) But when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall come to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.*** ***(Eph.4:22) that ye put away, as concerning your former manner of life, the old man, that waxeth corrupt after the lusts of deceit;*** ***(23) and that ye be renewed in the spirit of your mind, (24) and put on the new man, that after God hath been created in righteousness and holiness of truth.***

I asked the Lord for another word: ***(Pr.22:15) Foolishness is bound up in the heart of a child; But the rod of correction shall drive it far from him.*** (This represents our chastening Lord driving the foolishness out of us.)

And I asked The Lord again for a further interpretation; my finger fell on Ps.146:7, but I continued to read further. ***(Ps.146:7) Who executeth justice for the oppressed; Who giveth food to the hungry. Jehovah looseth the prisoners; (He will deliver us from bondage to the old man and feed the spiritual man.)***

(8) Jehovah openeth the eyes of the blind; Jehovah raiseth up them that are bowed down; Jehovah loveth the righteous; (9) Jehovah preserveth the sojourners; He upholdeth the fatherless and widow; But the way of the wicked he turneth upside down. (He opened our eyes. We were once married to and fathered by this world and its god but now they are dead to us. We are adopted sons and married to our Lord.) In the sunlight (day), The Lord preserved and protected the child and woman, which can be symbolized by the shelter that they had entered into.)

The king with the spear may have represented carnal wisdom and guidance, since a Spartan's king was the brain of operations. A spear was possessed by King Saul and he turned out to be disobedient and walking in flesh. When that king died, I had nothing to rely on but God. **(2 Cor. 12:9) And he hath said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my power is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my weaknesses, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.**

I believe this battle represented my life and those who will fight with me. As I have said above, I got stronger and matured during battle by The Lord's power. In Exodus, Moses fears and lacks confidence to approach Pharaoh, but the Lord reassures him that He will be with him. **(Ex. 4:12) Now therefore go, and I will be with thy mouth, and teach thee what thou shalt speak.** It's only further into the scriptures it can be seen that Moses transformed into someone with boldness and authority. The flesh is cut off from speaking as we walk in weakness and in faith. As The Lord cuts the throats of the flesh (as in the dream) from speaking, He brings us through sanctification.

Many Dying in Shallow Water Christianity

Bob Aicardi - 12/19/99

(David's notes in red)

Many ministers actually do the work of the devil and the old man by taking from the saints the sword they need to conquer the old man. Because of this, the old, carnal man conquers the spiritual man who becomes "twice dead and plucked up by the roots," as Jude said.

In a dream I was looking for a close friend who was in trouble. I called out to her with a sense of life-threatening urgency. I walked into an enclosed building and found a pool inside. As I approached the pool I saw nothing but bodies floating face down. All in the pool were dead; no one in the building was alive.

I proceeded to the next door connecting to a second building. Inside again were corpses in the shallow end of the pool with living people in the deep end. A class of instruction was being conducted on "how to commit suicide" by what appeared to be religious leaders. I saw my friend taking instruction from the pastors and she was preparing to end her life as those already face down in the shallow end. I was angered and I walked straight up to her, taking her face into my hand, gazing into her eyes and saying, "Don't you want to follow Jesus?" I then said, "You are confused. This is not the way of Jesus." Then I woke up.

The pools each represent the experience of the Word (water - Eph. 5:26) in the life of believers in that particular sect of Christianity. To spiritually die in the shallow waters is to not experience enough of the Word to bring death to the old man and life to the new man. The pastors that do not teach anything but a popular flesh-pleasing word are

killing God's people. Come out from among them and find the words of life or you will die with them.

{Joh.6:66} Upon this many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him. {67} Jesus said therefore unto the twelve, Would ye also go away? {68} Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.

As with Bob's dream, I had one (see below) where the preachers were killing Christians face down in the water of the Word.

Carnal Ministers Killing with the Word

David Eells

I found myself in front of a large church. I walked through the front door and standing in the foyer was an "old man" in a suit. I avoided this old man as if he were a rattlesnake and went into the sanctuary, so called. I saw there a large double sink, full of water. In the water were babies; they were face down and most were dead. I quickly went to the sink, picked up a baby and held him in the air. He spoke to me, saying, "Thank God, I knew he was going to send someone."

Interpretation: I was made to know that there are many carnal ministers (old man - Eph.4:22; Col.3:9,10) who are trying to wash up the people of God (babies in the sink) by the letter of the Law (water - Eph.5:26) and are instead killing them. ***(2Co.3:6) who also made us sufficient as ministers of a new covenant; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.*** The letter of the Law that is taught by the Pharisees of today gets our eyes on our own earthly ability or inability (face down). Many are they that sit under the condemnation of the Law, which is a powerless false gospel, only to give up in their failure to please God and go back into the world or die on a church pew. We cannot pick ourselves up by our bootstraps or be saved by our own self will. This is an understanding that is from the earth (face down). Seeking this is to be "ever learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth" that sets free. Jesus purposely spoke in parables so that only those who have eyes and ears for heavenly things would understand (Mt.13:10-14). These seek a knowledge that is born from above (face up). ***(Mat.16:17) And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Bar-Jonah: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father who is in heaven.*** As always, those whose understanding is "face up" will be fought by those whose understanding is "face down." The good news of the promises is the power of God given freely to save the one who believes (Rom.1:16). These promises get our eyes on God's ability and provision (face up). These promises give faith (Rom.10:17) to get grace (Eph.2:8) in order to have the power to live the Christian life and cease from our works.

Latter Rain Delivers Many from the Harlot

Wayne Wilson - 7/07/09
(David's notes in red)

First dream - 7/06/09

Myself and another man were visiting the house of a former pastor of an apostate megachurch I used to attend. He wasn't the main pastor but was involved as assistant pastor and also with the singles of the church. Nothing memorable really happened inside the house. When we walked out of the house the events seemed to begin. It seemed at that time also we were both in some type of formal attire. (There is nothing memorable about what goes on inside apostate Christianity. The real party begins when we leave the house of the apostate leadership. That is what the rest of this dream is about.)

As we walked out the driveway and onto the street, it started to rain. (The latter rain outpouring will begin in the streets. It will be outside the confines of the apostate church.) It was one of those rains you knew was going to break loose and come down very hard. Instead of worrying about getting wet, it felt exciting as to whatever was going to happen next. Well, it did start to rain very hard and within minutes there were three to four inches of water on the ground. (The revival will be the greatest and it will be exciting with great expectations of the things God will do.)

The next thing I knew, we were caught up in a torrent of water being carried down the street. I don't remember being wet, just carried and joyful. We started going faster and faster as we were being carried through the city streets at a supernatural speed. I just remember seeing houses and buildings go by like that of driving next to a picket fence: very, very fast. (The outpouring of the Spirit with signs and wonders will spread down every street, across the nation and around the world very fast.)

Then I found myself driving in some type of vehicle on a sunny and pleasant day on a fairly wide street in a residential neighborhood in the country. (In the midst of this outpouring of the Son, even those on the broad road will take notice.) I was approaching an intersection and there was a large, descending banister with a ramp coming down from the sky. (This represents Jacob's ladder or literally, staircase, where the angels come down to minister and up to bring petitions.) It seemed to touch the ground and was swinging over to one side of the street, blocking the intersection and the street I was on. This forced me to veer over to the oncoming side, as there was very little space to pass. (This move of God will stand in the way of sinners and force those on the broad road to make decisions.) As I approached, I was all the way over onto the opposite sidewalk, nearing this small opening. There was horse corral fencing along the sidewalk and I could go no farther. (The fenced-in corral represents the one world order bondage of the beastly nations, the horses.)

While traveling, now on the opposite sidewalk and very close to the corral fence, I

approached the moving banister which, by this time, had closed to an impassable gap against the corral fence. (God is separating those in the revival from the one world beast. These people stand in the gap for the people of God.) I simply reached out to move the banister back away from the fence so I could pass. It moved very easily for me. (Those who are set free by the anointing will be free from bondage. Jacob's staircase moves for the righteous.)

The moment I passed by the banister and ramp, there was a man on a horse coming from the opposite direction, trying to get through the same gap. I surprised him when he saw me and he halted his horse abruptly. As I looked up at him, his sort of regal (Kingly) face seemed to be about 20 feet above the horse and looking straight down at me. (The King and owner of the horse corral. Jesus has called His sheep out of the sheepfold to freedom but the horses will stay in bondage.) It seemed I knew who he was and we seemed to greet each other.

Immediately behind the man on the horse was another horse with a woman rider. In the dream I knew the woman as well and knew also that she was the wife of the man on the horse. (The Harlot has been unfaithful to her husband, the Lord.) She was traveling too fast to stop as I and the man on the horse were blocking the only way to get through the gap between the banister and the fence. (There is only enough room in the gap for the King and His true leadership.) The woman's horse ran into the fence and the woman flew off the horse, landing on another fence that severed her head clean off. (A fence represents separation of the beast from God's people and the Harlot was separated, the meaning of sanctified, from her beastly head.) It was very graphic, as I heard her head land on the ground with a splat. (The head of the Harlot is the corporate body of false prophets who rule her. God has ordained a corporate man to stand in the gap and build the wall to keep the false prophets/wolves out of the true sheepfold so the sheep won't be destroyed. {Eze.22:27} Her princes in the midst thereof are like wolves ravening the prey, to shed blood, [and] to destroy souls, that they may get dishonest gain. {28} And her prophets have daubed for them with untempered [mortar], seeing false visions, and divining lies unto them, saying, Thus saith the Lord Jehovah, when Jehovah hath not spoken. {29} The people of the land have used oppression, and exercised robbery; yea, they have vexed the poor and needy, and have oppressed the sojourner wrongfully. {30} And I sought for a man among them, that should build up the wall, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found none. {31} Therefore have I poured out mine indignation upon them; I have consumed them with the fire of my wrath: their own way have I brought upon their heads, saith the Lord Jehovah. They have been cut off like the head.)

I was in shock, especially for the husband of this woman, as I couldn't believe something so horrible could happen within seconds on what moments ago was a very pleasant and leisurely day. (The false prophets are about to be cut off, or reprobated, in a moment. This was as it was before the Man-child, Jesus, came. He said it was not given to them to know the mysteries of the Kingdom. Also, through this revival, many who were members of the Harlot will lose their heads and gain a new head, just as the

early disciples came out from under the Pharisees of apostate Judaism to follow Jesus and His new leadership.

The dream ended there and picked up the next night with the revelation of the name of the woman's horse and for whom this event seemed to be a prophecy.

Second, related dream - 7/07/09

I was at what seemed to be a church social. It was the same mega, apostate church I attended for years and the one mentioned in the first dream. I was talking to a very well known couple at this church social. The husband was famous in his own right, as he had many CDs and sang at many church gatherings for the "senior pastor" and around the world. (This man represents the famous leadership from whom those coming out of the Harlot will be separated -- they with whom the Harlot fornicates.)

As I was talking to this couple, the first dream came to mind of the woman's head being severed. I had the revelation at that time to ask if they ever owned a horse called Israel, referring to the woman's horse in the previous dream. The minute I said this, the woman excused herself and ran hastily up a grassy knoll and around a corner, out of sight. (When the Word was spoken she separated, or sanctified, [the same meaning as the wall, or fence, above] from the famous husband. The Harlot has been in a love affair with natural Israel, thinking them to be the chosen people of God. When she loses her head she will find out who the true people of God are and will be thrown from the horse of natural Israel, which will slam into the one world order.

The husband started looking around, apprehensively, toward the direction of his wife. I then told the husband that I believed the dream I had of the woman on a horse called Israel, whose head was severed, was for his wife and her pride. He then quickly excused himself and started up the hill in the same direction. I called out to him. He stopped and turned as I asked, "Do you think it is for her pride?" He responded, "Pride, yes. I will tell her." With his hand he made a motion, as if to agree, then turned and went around the corner, also out of sight. (This scenario will bring a great humbling to a very proud people who see only the letter of the Word. The Word to come from those who stand in the gap will open many of their eyes and they will leave the horse and their famous leadership when they get a new head. This is just as it was in Jesus' day. His disciples at first thought the Jews were the chosen people but became convinced by the Word of the One Who stood in the gap that the Christians were.)

Many Dying in Shallow Water Christianity

Bob Aicardi - 12/19/99
(David's notes in red)

Many ministers actually do the work of the devil and the old man by taking from the saints the sword they need to conquer the old man. Because of this, the old, carnal man

conquers the spiritual man who becomes "twice dead and plucked up by the roots," as Jude said.

In a dream I was looking for a close friend who was in trouble. I called out to her with a sense of life-threatening urgency. I walked into an enclosed building and found a pool inside. As I approached the pool I saw nothing but bodies floating face down. All in the pool were dead; no one in the building was alive.

I proceeded to the next door connecting to a second building. Inside again were corpses in the shallow end of the pool with living people in the deep end. A class of instruction was being conducted on "how to commit suicide" by what appeared to be religious leaders. I saw my friend taking instruction from the pastors and she was preparing to end her life as those already face down in the shallow end. I was angered and I walked straight up to her, taking her face into my hand, gazing into her eyes and saying, "Don't you want to follow Jesus?" I then said, "You are confused. This is not the way of Jesus." Then I woke up.

The pools each represent the experience of the Word (water - Eph.5:26) in the life of believers in that particular sect of Christianity. To spiritually die in the shallow waters is to not experience enough of the Word to bring death to the old man and life to the new man. The pastors that do not teach anything but a popular flesh-pleasing word are killing God's people. Come out from among them and find the words of life or you will die with them.

{Joh.6:66} Upon this many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him. {67} Jesus said therefore unto the twelve, Would ye also go away? {68} Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.

As with Bob's dream, I had one (see below) where the preachers were killing Christians face down in the water of the Word.

Carnal Ministers Killing with the Word

David Eells

I found myself in front of a large church. I walked through the front door and standing in the foyer was an "old man" in a suit. I avoided this old man as if he were a rattlesnake and went into the sanctuary, so called. I saw there a large double sink, full of water. In the water were babies; they were face down and most were dead. I quickly went to the sink, picked up a baby and held him in the air. He spoke to me, saying, "Thank God, I knew he was going to send someone."

Interpretation: I was made to know that there are many carnal ministers (old man - Eph.4:22; Col.3:9,10) who are trying to wash up the people of God (babies in the sink)

by the letter of the Law (water - Eph.5:26) and are instead killing them. ***(2Co.3:6) who also made us sufficient as ministers of a new covenant; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.*** The letter of the Law that is taught by the Pharisees of today gets our eyes on our own earthly ability or inability (face down). Many are they that sit under the condemnation of the Law, which is a powerless false gospel, only to give up in their failure to please God and go back into the world or die on a church pew. We cannot pick ourselves up by our bootstraps or be saved by our own self will. This is an understanding that is from the earth (face down). Seeking this is to be “ever learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth” that sets free. Jesus purposely spoke in parables so that only those who have eyes and ears for heavenly things would understand (Mt.13:10-14). These seek a knowledge that is born from above (face up). ***(Mat.16:17) And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Bar-Jonah: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father who is in heaven.*** As always, those whose understanding is “face up” will be fought by those whose understanding is “face down.” The good news of the promises is the power of God given freely to save the one who believes (Rom.1:16). These promises get our eyes on God’s ability and provision (face up). These promises give faith (Rom.10:17) to get grace (Eph.2:8) in order to have the power to live the Christian life and cease from our works.

Many Have Left Their First Love

Garrett Crawford - 4/21/07

I had a dream I was at a wedding reception. There was a young bride that I knew and she was getting married to an older man that I did not know. I walked up to her and said, “Where is your first husband? What happened, did you get divorced?” She said, “Yes, I left him; I never loved him anyway.”

That broke my heart because I had known her first husband and he was a nice guy. He loved her dearly and I thought they were really happy together. I guess she had lost her love for him and decided to leave him. She acted as if it was no big deal and just continued on dancing and singing with her new husband. The whole time I was watching this I was just so bewildered because I could not understand how she could have left her first husband without giving it a second thought to marry another. I knew that she had really loved her first husband at one time; she often said so, but now it was so troubling for me to see her just throw away all those memories and love and marry this ‘old’ man.

I think this represents the falling away of many in the church by leaving her first love or Christ and going after the OLD man.

Update 12/09:

The girl in this dream is a real person, she and I grew up together, as well as went to the same church. When I had this dream, I knew it was symbolic, but I never would have imagined how prophetic it would be.

I had this dream a long time ago, but here recently she called me out of nowhere and confessed something to me, something that she said she had never told anyone. She confessed she has been having an affair on her husband with an older man. I prayed with her and tried to counsel her, but I don't think she made the right decision to confess this to her husband. I cannot deny the fact the Lord impressed it upon her to call me and tell me this. She lives in another state and it seems almost illogical for her to have called me with this, but the Lord is sovereign.

Mark W. Dream

I went to church and the altar to get delivered from smoking. There were many people up front. I knew that the pastor was walking toward me to get away from someone who smelled like smoke and I thought, "I hope he doesn't come down here because I smell like smoke too." Just then my sister came to me very happy and said "Oh it's OK now look over there." I looked over and saw this man light up a cigarette. There were some booths and a sign that read "smoking section." People said "you don't have to quit because now we can smoke in church." I said "no, I want to quit smoking" (spiritually smoking is to partake of an **unclean spirit** because "breath" and "spirit" come from the same word in the Old Testament and in the New. Smoke is an unclean breath. "Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great, and is become a habitation of demons, and a prison [booths] of every **unclean spirit**...). Then the scene changed and I saw on T.V. that everyone was rejoicing because a great agreement had been made to have "one church". I saw the agreement was **two stacks** (two horns of the false prophet) of paper but **nothing was written on them** (a sign that everyone will drop their doctrinal demands, which in the case of Christians is truth, in order to have unity [Jude 3,4]). Then I went to this extremely big church. I couldn't even see the other end of it (obviously the corporate church). I happened to look in the wrong door and noticed a giant **ministers** conference. They were being shown a film on how to scan bar codes on the **foreheads** of their congregation with a beam of **light** (the world) without them knowing it. This is the corporate two horned false prophet who makes **merchandise** of the people of God (2 Pet 2:1-3) and the Word of God (2 Cor 2:17 in Greek) and marks those belonging to the beast in their foreheads (minds Rom 8:5-6)(Rev 13:16). Remember in Jesus' day, the "respectable" religious folks who walked after the mind of the flesh cast their vote against him. They were followers of a "respectable" group of ministers who gave them that mind using the word (light). Remember 10 out of the 12 tribes and their ministers worshiped the beast (golden calf) and had his mark in their foreheads (mind) and hand (works). The false prophets are the ones who war against this word the most. It's an honor to have these against me as they were against my lord Jesus. They protect their prestige, authority, position and bank account. Draw close to God and his word so you may be able to recognize them. Dan 3:4,5 says, "Then the

herald cried...peoples, nations, languages... fall down and worship the golden image (of the beast). This word "herald" is the only Greek word in the text at a time before Greek became a world language. It is the same word used in the New Testament for **preacher**. The command to worship the image (Rev 13:14,15) will come from the pulpits in the form of a deception so strong that if possible even the elect (Mt 24:24) will be deceived. If the truth weren't hidden in the parable of Revelation, there would be no strong delusion. In Dan 3:7 **all** worshiped the image, even the Israelites except Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego. These three wouldn't bow because they wouldn't eat of the beast's food (word) and wine (nature) and be defiled (Dan 1:5-16). If you receive the word and nature of a Babylonish false prophet you too will be defiled and bow down (Mt 15:6-20).

In Constantine's court there sat the senate, **secular** rulers over the countries under his control. These foreshadowed the ten horns in Daniel's vision of the end time Roman Empire (Dan 7:7). The ten horns that thou sawest are ten kings (end time **secular rulers**), who have received no kingdoms as yet, but they receive authority as kings, with the beast for one hour (Rev 17:12). The horn represents power for it is the weapon of the beast. A king without his kingdom has no power. These kings gave their kingdom to the beast (Rev 17:17). From among these kingdoms in Constantine's day arose the **religious rulers**. They were **different**, for they were a corporate body of religious leaders from **among** all the kingdoms. This is exactly what Dan 7:8,24) says. The little horn came "up **among**" the ten and was "**different** from the former" because he was a corporate religious body among leaders of corporate secular bodies. That the little horn is the false prophet of Rev 13 is easy to see because it had eyes (Dan 7:20) which makes it a prophet (Isa 29:10). He had "a mouth that spake great things" (Dan 7:20) and made war on the saints (verse 21). This identifies the false prophet who was given to the beast in Rev 13:5-7 for the false prophet is the beast's mouth to religious people. In Jesus' time the corporate false prophet kept the people in line for the beast (Rome) because of the threat of loss of position (John 11:47,48). It was this corporate false prophet who was guilty of the blood of Jesus, the Apostles and prophets (Mt 23:29-36). Pilot, representing the Roman beast, did not want to kill Jesus. This is the way it will be in our day.

Another **type** of the little horn was Antiochus Epiphanes in 175-164 B.C.. He came up among the horns of the division of Alexander the Great's kingdom and was king of Syria which means "lifted up". I emphasize that this king of the "lifted up" was a **type** because many believe that the history of his acts in Daniel are **literally** speaking of the end time antichrist. Daniel prophesies what is clearly now history in 8:9-14, 23-26 / 11:21-39 regarding Antiochus, but he is also a type and shadow of what is to come. His compelling interest was to subject God's people to himself much like the false prophets of today. He "magnified himself" 8:25 above all the gods of the Harlot and "the one desired of women" (Dan 11:37 - literal Hebrew=Jesus Isa 4:1, seven women=church Rev 1:11). He deposed the Jewish high priest Onias 3 and usurped his place. If you permit a person to exalt themselves or their teaching above Jesus and the scriptures, they become to you a false prophet. He will even use the word to paint an image in your mind of a false Jesus (**2 Cor 3:18**) which is none other than the image of the beast

(spoken of later). Antiochus in his position as "lord of God's heritage" then sacrificed a **sow** on the altar and sprinkled the Holy Place with the swine's broth. He cast down many of God's people and caused them to lose their position in the heavenlies like the end time saints (Dan 8:10 Epe 2:6 Rev 6:13). He took away the continual burnt-offering (Dan 8:11 11:31) which in the end time will be in the **middle of the tribulation** or seventieth week of Daniel (Dan 9:27). We are the sanctuary or temple of God (1 Cor 3:17). Our old life is the continual burnt offering (Rom 12:1) as we take up our cross and follow Jesus and lose our old life (Mt 16:24,25). It is a **burnt** offering because in the midst of the **fiery** trial (1 Pet 4:12 / Mt 3:11,12) when we obey God the **flesh burns** up (2 Cor 4:16,17). When we walk in the sin the burnt offering ceases (Dan 8:12). We are as gold and silver refined in the fire by burning up the impurities (flesh Mal 3:2,3). A **sow** is not a sacrifice "acceptable to God" (Rom 12:1) because it identifies those whose life is to live after the lusts of the flesh. They follow the false prophets and are defiled, **turning back** to their sins (2 Pet 2:1-3, 18-22). These are they who give up their life of sacrifice (burnt offering) in the **middle of the tribulation** and take the mark of the beast (Rev 13:5-7, 16-18 / Dan 9:27) having been deceived by the false prophets. If you allow the false prophets to identify the mark of the beast and the image you will not be able to see it when it comes. The Pharisees and Sadducees could not identify the true Image of God, Jesus Christ. What makes you think that they could today? It is not the visible Image and Mark of the beast that you should fear, but the invisible. This is how it can be a deception. (More later) Antiochus also set up a statue of Jupiter in the Holy of Holies. He like the little horn of Ahab's day, Jesus' day, Constantine's day, and the U.R. of our day gives to the people a false Image of God. Even among Christians you will notice there are different ideas about who Jesus is, what is his nature, what is his teaching, and what is his attitude toward us. Much of this leads people to worship another Jesus which is an abomination. Become familiar with the Jesus of the Bible, the true Image of God (Heb 1:3 / Jn 1:1). The tip of the little horn starts in the leadership of the U.R. but like Mark W.'s dream shows it goes all the way down to the man in the pulpit. All of them together are the false prophet the head of the harlot. "Be not many of you teachers, my brother, knowing that we shall receive the heavier judgment" (James 3:1).

Mark's Dreams

Dream #1

There was a large crowd of people, who all seemed to be Christians (my family included), working inside a big building which had large plate glass windows on two sides through which one could see the surrounding country-side. Everyone was scurrying around preoccupied with their own little projects, whatever they were. I looked up and saw a giant funnel cloud coming so I screamed, "There's a tornado coming! Everybody get out quickly!" We all ran out the side door of the building and toward the back where there were big holes pre-dug in the ground for a new foundation which was going to be poured -- a foundation (Christ [1Cor. 10,11 / Gal. 3:1]) for the rest of the building from which we had just come. As we jumped into the holes, the tornado passed over and completely disappeared. Everyone was relieved; and the next thing I knew, we were back in the building working on our various projects again. As I glanced out the

window again, there was a great mass of tornadoes heading our way even faster than the single tornado which had come earlier. This time I was terrified as I knew there was no time for hesitation. I screamed for everyone to drop what they were doing and follow me and don't waste time **looking back** (Gen.19:26); because I knew if anyone hesitated the slightest bit, they would not make it. We all ran back toward the holes dug for the new foundation (1 Kings 6:46-49) (see * note) and started jumping into them. I noticed that down in the bottom were steel rods to which you could hold onto fairly easily and that the only way to see what was happening above was to let go of the rods. I screamed for everyone to stop trying to see (for we walk by faith and not by sight) what was happening and grab onto the rods. I could see **many** Christians letting go to see what was happening; consequently, they were instantly carried away in the storm. They were sucked out of the holes like rag dolls. [When the whirlwind passeth, the wicked is no more; but the righteous is an everlasting foundation (Pr.10:25). Righteousness delivereth from death (Pr.10:2).] There were a **few of us left** after the storm; and we went back into the main building, which was untouched by the storm. All the rest of the country-side was devastated; the hills and the roads were covered with debris, and there was complete silence. In the distance, I heard the sound of an engine; and I could barely make out a yellow Volkswagen. Although I could not see the people inside, I could tell by their laughter that it was a friend, named David, and his boys. They were out joy-riding and spinning donuts on what was left of the dusty road. So I knew their family made it through the storm, too.

***Note:** The main foundation for almost 2000 years has been that we are justified through faith in Christ's blood. He bore our sins. Another aspect of our foundation, which has only been emphasized in the last few years, is that he bore the curse of that sin. This, I believe, is the "new foundation" behind (less emphasized and important) the main foundation. However, if we are to escape the Death Angel about to Passover the U.S., we must believe the curse was put upon the Lamb. To understand this, compare Gal.3:13,14 to Deuteronomy 28:15-68; also read Isaiah 53, Ps.91, and Ps.34. Is the blood on your doorpost? If so, you do not have to bear the curse if you believe; for as Jesus often said, "Be it unto you according to your faith" (Heb.4:2, Lk.1:45). Beware of willful disobedience, for it is not covered by this foundation (Heb.10:26-31 / Num.15:27-31 / 2 Sam.12:10-14 / Mt.18:35,35 / Mt.5:25,26)

Dream #2

In this dream a huge mass of destruction was creeping over Florida going north. You could not actually see it, but all the population knew it was coming and were being evacuated on large shuttles which would hold a few hundred people each. (None of the other people in the dream seemed to be Christians.) I was telling an Asian woman with children and a black man that they could take our family's place because we were not going where everyone else was going. I noticed that at any moment the great masses of people were going to realize that they were not going to make the shuttles in time to escape what was going to happen. Then there would be total chaos because they

would soon all die. I do not know exactly where we (our family) were going, but it was a different place (see *note) than the shuttle transports, and it was not very far. I told my wife that the hardest part would be finding water for the 70 something days [God's people were in bondage in Babylon for 70 years before it was destroyed and they were set free]. Somehow I knew we would be all right; nevertheless, I dreaded going through it. The country-side we would be surviving in looked lifeless and dry like a desert or the remnants of a nuclear blast (not necessarily resulting from a nuclear bomb but from a giant wave of destruction).

***Note:** It is always a different place for God's people. Noah and his family fled to the Ark, but the rest fled to the high places of the earth, which eventually flooded. (Compare this to Curt's Dream #2 in which the highest peaks are to be flooded, or to Scott's vision in which the eagles who survived flew into the storm instead of away.)

Mega-Churches & Strong Delusion

Churches Deceived into Pogrom

Deborah Horton - 7/09/05

(David's notes in red)

In a dream I saw mega-church after mega-church flashing by. The congregations were well-dressed and complacent. Then I saw not quite as many smaller churches flashing by. They had all been tricked into joining a "program" that was supposed to help them grow. In the dream I knew it was every single mega-church but not as many of the smaller ones that were involved. None of the home groups would participate. (See [Baiting the False Prophet & War.](#))

This "program" progressively took greater and greater control of each church. At first, the people were very happy with their decision; however, when there was no longer any way for them to escape, they began to see the "program" for what it really was. By the time each group had been reduced to a handful of people, the controlling force stopped pretending to be helping them and revealed itself as an ugly, blood-thirsty monster. Amazing to me was that as the people were being systematically taken over, they looked more and more like the monster themselves. It was awful and I was horrified by how easily the people were tricked and how quickly they were degraded and killed. (In Eze. 17:21 The Lord said He would 'scatter toward every wind' those who rebelled against Babylon. Those who don't take the mark of the beast will flee it but many of these will make war on the beast and lose. Others will have their eyes opened and will join to the Man-child and Two Witness ministries.)

As I woke up, I realized that "program" was a play on the word, "pogrom," which is defined as "An organized and often officially encouraged massacre or attack on a national, religious or ethnic minority. An organized massacre of the Jews In Czarist Russia. The Russian word for 'devastation.'"

Deception Coming to the O.W.O. Church

Marion Carney - 2/29/08

(David's notes in red)

I dreamt I was at my grandmother's old apartment complex with a few others. I came up the elevator and walked down the hallway to her apartment door. I could see that the door was already slightly opened so I walked in. There wasn't anyone inside at first and I walked over to the patio windows. (The apartment complex represents joining house to house; the great unified corporate house of the harlot church in the U.S. {Isa.5:8} **Woe unto them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no room, and ye be made to dwell alone in the midst of the land! {9} In mine ears [saith] Jehovah of hosts, Of a truth many houses shall be desolate, even great and fair, without inhabitant.** That no one was home -- 'without inhabitant' -- speaks to the coming desolation of this corporate house.)

I noticed it was getting very windy outside it was gray and raining just a bit. There was an old woman in the parking lot below me and she was caught in the wind; the wind was so strong that it pushed her over. As I watched the wind became stronger and stronger. She was really struggling to walk; the wind became so strong that it cracked the glass that I was looking out of. Just as it cracked the woman was picked up in the air by the wind and was being swept away. An old man then appeared and was trying to help the old woman but the wind was too strong for them both and they were lifted up in the air several feet off the ground. When they were lifted up the wind blew them around the side of the building, out of my view. I then backed away from the window because the other side of the glass was cracking. (The old woman represents the same thing as the apartment complex, the old apostate church, which is being blown by ever-increasing winds of false doctrines by their deceiving leaders, represented by the 'old man.' {Eph.4:14} **that we may be no longer children, tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, in craftiness, after the wiles of error...** This house will be destroyed by the winds of the Beast and False Prophet doctrines. {Mt.7:26} **And every one that heareth these words of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, who built his house upon the sand: {27} and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and smote upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall thereof.)**

I turned around with the intent to go help the older people and when I did there were two men at a small table that resembled a small fold-out card table; it was placed directly in the middle of the room. On the table was a teapot and a tea cup made of porcelain. Inside of this cup was writing inscribed all around the inside, kind of like a measuring cup would be. The man who had the teapot in his hand poured the man who was sitting down some of his tea. He filled the small cup up to one of the inscriptions and nodded for the man to drink it. The man drinking the tea didn't know that he was actually being deceived as the words that were inscribed in the cup were actually words of a ritual and every time the man filled the cup up to a different level the man was partaking in a ritual. (Rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft.) I tried telling the man sitting down to not drink the tea, that he was being deceived; however, they could not hear me.

The man served him two more times and the last one the cup was measured one line from being completely filled to the top. As the man drank from the cup the other man who was serving him smiled, and then I awoke. (Marion's 'intent to go help the older people' was interrupted by a revelation that deception is sent to them instead. Those leaders who do not listen to God's warnings will have even greater deception measured back to them from the beast than what they meted out to the apostate Church. ***{Mk.4:23} If any man hath ears to hear, let him hear. {24} And he said unto them, Take heed what ye hear: with what measure ye mete it shall be measured unto you; and more shall be given unto you. {25} For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath not, from him shall be taken away even that which he hath.*** Those who walk in the steps of the Sanhedrin to crucify the body of Christ will have the beast to measure it back to them. ***{Mt.23:30} and say, If we had been in the days of our fathers, we should not have been partakers with them in the blood of the prophets. {31} Wherefore ye witness to yourselves, that ye are sons of them that slew the prophets. {32} Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. {33} Ye serpents, ye offspring of vipers, how shall ye escape the judgment of hell? {34} Therefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: some of them shall ye kill and crucify; and some of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute from city to city: {35} that upon you may come all the righteous blood shed on the earth...*** Pray for the Pauls, the Nicodemuses, the Joseph of Arimethias to come forth out of them.)

(These false prophets and those who follow them are being bribed by their lusts into strong delusion that will cost many their eternal life. ***{2 Thes.2:8} And then shall be revealed the lawless one, whom the Lord Jesus shall slay with the breath of his mouth, and bring to nought by the manifestation of his coming; {9} [even he], whose coming is according to the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, {10} and with all deceit of unrighteousness for them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. {11} And for this cause God sendeth them a working of error, that they should believe a lie: {12} that they all might be judged who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.***)

Dream - 3/02/08

I dreamt a very short dream where I was with a handful of others who were preparing for two major earthquakes. I knew that we would survive the first earthquake; however, I knew that the second earthquake was going to be more destructive. I was looking down at the ground, trying to determine where the earthquake would take place and I was really calculating where it was to take place. I showed the others and told them to prepare for the second earthquake and that it was going to be a bad one. (An earthquake is a rending or separating of the earth, representing division between peoples of the earth. Such a division is coming between the U.S. beast and the apostate false prophets that they gather together under them. Because of this the second, more destructive division will be a civil war in the nation of America, which will weaken her for the world beast kingdom led by Russia and China to destroy her. In Rev.16:18,19 the great earthquake divided the great city of Babylon, which in this case

is world Babylon, into three: kings of the north, south and east. This is a civil war in the midst of the one world beast empire. Also listen to [Baiting the False Prophet & War.](#))

There was a pretty big house over to the left of me that was on little poles. It looked like one of those homes that are on a lake or beach. However, under this home there was a lot of dirt. (It will be known that this house is founded on a lot of dirt.) I was standing outside the house determining where a safe area would be for us. The others were preparing for the earthquake inside the house. I explained to them that for an earthquake you come out of the house and explained how the house could fall on them. However, they were looking for items to take cover in like a tub or the basement, as if they were preparing for a tornado rather than an earthquake. I was desperately trying to get them out of the house but they would not listen. The dream ended with me speaking with a man who was sitting on some bricks in the area where I was pinpointing the first earthquake would be. (This 'pretty big house' on poles that is not founded on the rock of the Word and could fall on the people in this division is the apostates' corporate house led by their newly formed Sanhedrin of mega-church leaders. **{Mt.7:26} And every one that heareth these words of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, who built his house upon the sand: {27} and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and smote upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall thereof. {Rev.17:16} And the ten horns which thou sawest, and the beast, these shall hate the harlot, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and shall burn her utterly with fire.** The way to escape this house falling on you is to GET OUT OF THE HOUSE. The man sitting on the pile of bricks represents the total division of this house.

{Rev.18:2} And he cried with a mighty voice, saying, Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great, and is become a habitation of demons, and a hold of every unclean spirit, and a hold of every unclean and hateful bird. ... {4} And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come forth, my people, out of her, that ye have no fellowship with her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues: {5} for her sins have reached even unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. {6} Render unto her even as she rendered, and double [unto her] the double according to her works: in the cup which she mingled, mingle unto her double.

(Here are some of Marion's dreams which point out the reasons for this destruction.)

Dream 2/08

There was a singular corporate apartment complex standing alone. It was a very expensive, very large building like one you would see in Las Vegas. It was glistening as if it were made of a shiny tin material. (Again we see the Harlot church joining together, house to house, in a great gamble which will not pay off for them.)

The building was within a few feet of a lake like one of the Great Lakes such as Lake Erie. (Abraham's seed in America is as the sands on the seashore for multitude.

{Gen.22:17} ...I will multiply thy seed ...as the sand which is upon the seashore.
The apartment building is the harlot church. ***{Rev.17:1} ...I will show thee the***

judgment of the great harlot that sitteth upon many waters. The many waters represent the peoples of the world. (15) **...The waters which thou sawest, where the harlot sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.**

My eldest son Scott was standing outside of the building, telling me how it was a great location by the water with a great view of the lake. I took notice of this but I was more concerned with wanting to go in and look around. Scott was needing to make a decision about the building and I kept telling him to look around, that there were other homes with a view of a lake. **(Many will have to decide whether to be a part of this Harlot church.)** I don't know how I got inside the building because it was some ways away from us at first; however, there I was standing in the hallway. I then began walking through the hallway, looking for people. I was opening and closing doors because I was looking for someone. At one point I was looking for a young girl but I don't know who she was. **(Marion failed to find her fruit, her spiritual man, the child born to her, in the harlot church as so many will.)**

Somehow the dream switched from me being on the inside to being on the outside of the building. At this point I could see the waves of the lake were getting more and more intense. I don't remember going to any high ground but I was now viewing the apartment complex as if I were standing on a hill a ways from it. The water was rougher than when I first saw it and was now really scary looking. **(Persecution of the world will continue to rise against the Harlot church.)** The waves started to form faster and faster and as I looked on one of the waves started to form so high in the sky that I had a sick feeling come over me. I watched in fear as the wave grew and went kind of in slow motion and slammed into the building with a fury. The impact was so scary to me that I actually awoke at this point, shaken by the power of that wave. **(As in all past history, the Harlot church will persecute the righteous and the beast will destroy her.)**

Dream - 3/13/08

I was walking with a small group of people on the street I grew up on but the street was much wider in some areas than it actually is. Across the street from me were some people leaving my old church. They crossed the street and began walking with me and some others. In this small group there was a man who was very tall with blondish-brown hair. He kept trying to speak with me and give me compliments, despite his wife walking with us. I wouldn't acknowledge him because I knew he was married but that didn't defer him as he kept trying to flirt with me. I purposely kept a good distance from him as we all walked across an open area in the street. **(Apostate Saul leaders from the old church are living after their lusts. {1 Sam.9:2} ...Saul, a young man and a goodly: and there was not among the children of Israel a goodlier person than he: from his shoulders and upward he was higher than any of the people. {2 Pet.2:14} having eyes full of adultery, and that cannot cease from sin; enticing unstedfast souls; having a heart exercised in covetousness; children of cursing. ... {18} For, uttering great swelling [words] of vanity, they entice in the lusts of the flesh, by lasciviousness, those who are just escaping from them that live in error.)**

As we continued to walk around, we again passed by my church and some of the others wanted to go inside to see what they were teaching. I stayed outside on the sidewalk with another and when they came back out one woman said to us, "They aren't teaching what they should be in there." (The united false church will not be able to preach Christ and the Word or risk offending each other.) As she shook her head she seemed really annoyed with what she heard inside the church. My old church didn't look like it normally does. There was a section of it where you could walk right through it like it was hollow. (No substance of Christianity.) We continued walking as two of the women discussed what they heard in the church and the same woman was still upset. I started to depart from the others when one of the women spoke out to me, saying, "Be sure to read the passages about Martha and languages in the bible." I responded nonchalantly, "Ok, I will," and I walked away. At this point I awoke to my alarm clock. (Martha represents a large portion of Christianity in that she was known for anxiety and busy works while her sister, Mary, sat at the feet of Jesus and learned on Him. Jesus said that this was the important thing to do (Lk.10:40,41). The word about languages is a warning that God destroyed man's attempt to make a one-world religion at Babel by confusing their languages and He is going to do it again to modern Babel, which means "confusion." {Gen.11:7} ***Come, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech. {8} So Jehovah scattered them abroad from thence upon the face of all the earth: and they left off building the city. {9} Therefore was the name of it called Babel; because Jehovah did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did Jehovah scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth.***)

(Many mega-church ministries and others are lobbying the Bush administration to fight in the Middle East. I believe the resulting destruction there and in the U.S. will cause hatred for the U.S. and Christians. As Hitler blamed the Jews for all the world's problems, so the Christians will get the blame by modern Nazis.)

As the Jews WERE, So You ARE

Duckie Holmes - 3/15/05

The Lord gave me a dream about an underground location that Christians used as a hiding place, like a safe house. Myself, two of my three boys (my wife and I have five children: three boys and two girls), and my brother were in an underground cellar, at least that's what it was similar to, but it was huge. There were small rectangular windows that we could look out of to see, but all that we could see was grass and the feet (shoes) of whoever walked by. There were four rooms in this underground area: a main room that had two smaller rooms adjacent to it, one on the left and one on the right. At the end of the main room was a door that led to another room. A group of us, I don't know how many, were in this underground safe house; we weren't scared but we knew that Christians were being hunted like animals and that we were being looked for. In fact, I kept hearing over and over, like a voice-over during the dream, "**As the Jews WERE, so you ARE.**" I understood that as the Jews were terribly persecuted, so the Christians were being terribly persecuted, but on a much larger scale.

In the room to the left, there were a bunch of brass instruments (judgment?) and some of us were huddled in there when suddenly we knew we had to get out. I heard, in German, someone yell, "Get out! Everybody out!"; or something to that effect. We all ran out of that room into the main room, except one man, and the room exploded with him in it. We understood that we had been found and that we could not escape, so we ran to the end of the main room, opened the door, and entered into the other room. I closed the metal door and then closed an opaque window-like door behind it. Suddenly, bullets shattered the window and glass flew everywhere, and we knew that it was over. There were men, women, and children, but none of us was afraid. An officer, dressed in a Nazi (or Nazi-like) uniform stepped through the bullet-riddled door. He was shorter than me and had blue eyes and blond hair. His eyes were shining with pride and arrogance since he had discovered our hiding place; he was proud to have found the Christians that were being searched for. He came over to me and asked me for my identification. I pulled out my Nebraska driver's license (the one I got in real life about a month ago) and handed it to him. I was going to tell him that the two boys beside me were my sons, but the Lord cautioned me not to do that. I asked the officer something, politely, and he began to mock me because I was a Christian and also because I was black. There was such hatred and contempt and disgust and pride in his eyes and voice. He took a step or two away from me so that he kind of stood between me and my boys and my brother. He looked from me to them with a slight grin and I understood that he was trying to figure out who to shoot first. He turned his back on me and as he stepped past my middle son, he shot him in the back. My son fell and I dropped to my knees beside him, wailing. My son said, "Dad, I can't feel my legs," and I knew that he would be dead soon. But there was a deep peace inside because I knew that he would be with the Lord soon. The son who got shot in the dream was my middle son; he'll be seven next month, but in the dream he was between 11 and 14; I'm not sure, all I know is that he was much taller than he is now. I think the Lord is showing me many things in this dream, but one of them is that time is short; persecution is coming soon.

Nazism in America?

Matt Weller - 2/08/05

In a dream I was looking in a magazine at a picture on the left side of the page. It was a picture with Hitler, a swastika and other Nazi things. As I looked, the picture came alive. There were a few Jews on their knees bowing to a statue. They were surrounded by military men who looked like German soldiers. The statue was silver and looked like an eagle. I thought about how horrible this was, being forced to worship this statue. I looked up from the picture and there was a fat man sitting on my left. He just nodded.

David's note: The eagle was Nazi Germany's symbol. It was the symbol of Babylon in Ezekiel 17, which was the head of the One World Order Empire in Daniel 2 & 3. It was Rome's symbol at the head of the nations, and now it is the symbol of America at head of the revived Roman Empire. Read [Beast Covenant and Abomination](#).

The fat man who gives the nod to a Nazi-like persecution of the spiritual Jews, the saints, represents the Eli mega-church ministries. Eli and his sons were rebuked by a prophet who said you **"make yourselves fat with the chiefest of all the offerings of Israel"** because they plundered the sheep at a time when they were being slaughtered by the Philistine beast kingdom. The Lord said He would destroy these fat leaders in Eze.34:10,16,20; 17:16 for plundering His people. These ministries are being bribed by gain and political power to join together under the U.S./U.N. beast kingdom, as they did in Constantine's time, to create a corporate false prophet to lead a new Catholic (Universal) church harlot into worshipping the image of the beast. The scriptures show this. See [Baiting the False Prophet & War](#).

Also listen to [Pharisees, Saul & Eli Ministry \(1-8\)](#).

My Coming New Life with God

Urth - when 8 or 9 years old
(Philippe Besnard's notes in red)

Note from Brent Gearhart: This dream comes from my cousin Urth who is and has been in prison most of her life. She said she had the following dream several times and it happened before she started having problems in life. Shortly after this repeating dream, her life became a living hell, consisting of a very abusive home life and neglect, drugs, etc. She has been in the system (both juvenile and adult) since she was 13 and she is now 31. Her prison allows her to receive and write emails and if anyone is led by the Lord to do so, she would greatly appreciate them. Please email me at cosmokramer4215@yahoo.com and I will provide you with further information. God bless.

I met God in my dreams one time when I was a kid; it was a dream but it was real. I don't know if He came to see me because life was about to become hell; I don't know why He came. But this dream I do remember! (You remember because He gave you a promise for today.)

God came to get me at a great doorway; we were in the sky with fluffy white clouds everywhere. (The clouds are others, witnesses of the Lord. **{Heb.12:1} Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us ...**)

At the door, He reached down (and I reached up) to take my hand to lead me. I could see God but He was so much bigger than me. The building we were in was enormous and He moved through it gracefully. (He is reaching down to bring you up out of the hell of your life. The building is His tabernacle, which is the people in which He dwells.)

I could see us walking and it was like the Charlie Brown cartoons where you could see me, but could only see the robes God was in and we were holding hands. (God is not visible to the natural eye, but He holds your hands as He would someone He loves. He

is your unseen, true love.)

We came to a podium that was made out of stone (the stone is Christ from which the scriptures speak) and a step appeared so I could look at what was on the podium. There was still an enormous spatial difference, but the step brought me up. (Time is the step -- the years that have passed. You are about to "step UP.")

On the podium was a book and it had name after name written beautifully in it. (Praise the Lord, it is the Book of life. **{Rev.21:27} And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life.**)

Then He took me and we walked into an even bigger chamber; it was still a hall but just separated by a door. (The door is Jesus. **{Joh.10:9} I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.**)

The hall was a passageway -- the passage of time and your life. It was like an old library with shelf upon shelf and there were ladders so you could get to the books. (The 2000-year-old books of the Bible. The ladders are those whom God has given to help others reach the truth in them.)

There was no light like in our world, no source; yet there was light everywhere. (This is because Jesus is the Light that lighteth the world. **{Rev.21:23} And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.**)

I asked Him about the books, but I don't remember His words now. (The books are the books of the Scriptures.)

He was gigantic in proportion to me but He took me over to an alcove of sorts and lifted me into His lap and I fit perfectly. (You find Jesus in the alcove called a cell. He is your perfect resting place. His love and protection encompass and surround you perfectly.)

It was the best seat I've ever had! ("Seated with Christ in the heavenlies.") I saw God: His hands, face and beard. He was old but also timeless. ("He who is, who was, and is to come." He is Jesus.)

I giggled and He smiled. (Your joy at His presence. He also rejoices for you.) We talked a lot and it wasn't just childish things. I remember feelings from the conversation, not words. I do remember asking if I could come back and He chuckled and said "Of course!" There were angels around us after that. End of dream.

He gave you a promise for this later part of your life: "You CAN COME BACK." Did you notice He Who before walked with you and was invisible is now revealed to you? He has opened the door for you to come in to Him. Will you?

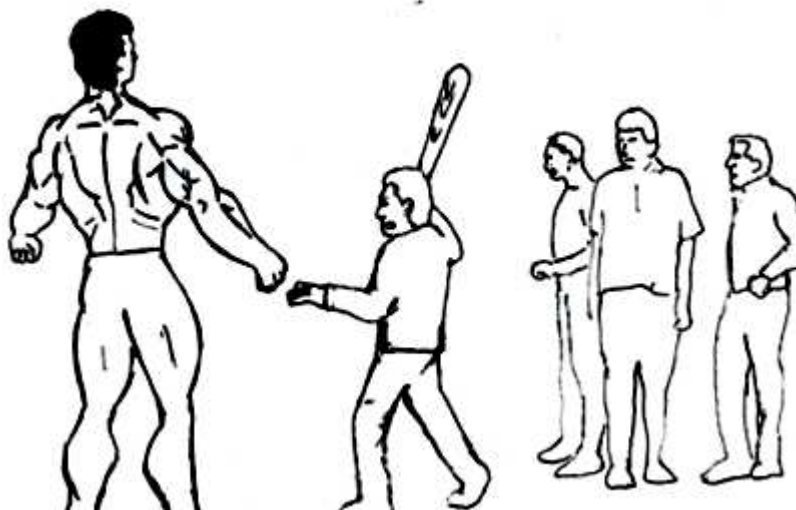
Lord, thank you for letting me see this revelation dream. We love you and thank you, and pray for this sister to understand your infinite love for us and her. We pray she is cleansed and set free by the blood of the Lamb and that "old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new."

Nature of the World Beast

Garrett Crawford - 8/11/08
(David's notes in red)

This was a special dream for me because the night before a relative was coming against me very hard concerning my end times theology. I did not bring the issue up but he kept telling me I was wrong about the end times, post-tribulation rapture, corporate Antichrist/Beast, etc. That night I had this dream in which I saw much symbolism about the Beast. I saw him three ways: as a man, a large entity assimilating or sucking people into him, and as a spirit.

In the dream I saw a man who was a brute. Off to his right side was a group of men huddled together. I recall these men were trying to attack the brute but their efforts were futile. Many attempts were made to defeat him. Each time the men used better weapons but the giant squashed them with little effort. It seemed that nothing could defeat him. It reminded me of this verse ***"Who is like unto the beast? And who is able to war with him?"*** (The beast was and is a corporate body of spirits from the pit that inhabit and rule over the corporate body of lost mankind who are opposed to Christ. Nothing could conquer him or his nature or government but the sacrifice of Jesus and the armor of the Word. Men tried in Jesus' day to conquer the world-ruling Roman beast but because their fallen nature and spirit was actually a part of the beast they failed.)



Then I recall seeing a wall off to the left side of the giant. A section of the wall crumbled and I saw that inside the wall many men were standing around a glass table with long fluorescent lights inside of it. It looked like a tanning bed, but much bigger. The next thing I know, I saw the beastly individual laying on the lighted platform and being bombarded with white rays of light. As this was occurring I could see that the giant had six arms. They were waving around in pain from the light. I had not noticed his six arms before, but on this table of light I could plainly see



them. He also turned black as midnight, like a shadow, and all I could see was his shape and form. (The white light reveals the black sin of the beast. The light of the Word identified his reach or scope as 666, which represents the length and breadth and height of the image of all lost mankind in one beast [Dan.2:38; 3:1; 7:23]. Rome was also the sixth beast which incorporated the five that were before it.) The giant was being overcome with this light and he was being defeated. (The white light that defeated the beast in all people is the truth of the Good News that Jesus set them free by the sacrifice of His blood, for as He said, "***I have overcome the world.***")

During this event I saw the earth open up and swallow the giant. After it swallowed him up, the concrete came back together but there remained a large crack in the surface. (The beast was conquered and its principality sent to the abyss) We all stood around the crack and said, "I wonder if that will hold him?" Another one said, "I wonder if he will ever return?" (Yes, it is returning. {Rev.17:7} ***And the angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou wonder? I will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and the ten horns. {8} The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and is about to come up out of the abyss, and to go into perdition. And they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, [they] whose name hath not been written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast, how that he was, and is not, and shall come.*** The fourth beast in Daniel 7 was Rome, which devoured all of the world-ruling beast kingdoms that were before it. It was defeated by Christ but later in that chapter in the end-time it devoured "***the whole earth,***" meaning all lost mankind is in its body. This is a prophecy of its resurrection as the one world order Roman Empire in our day. {Dan.7:23} ***Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be a fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all the kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth...*** See also [Who is the Antichrist Beast?](#) and [Beast Covenant and Abomination.](#))

The scene changed and I knew that I was in the future -- how far into the future I do not know. (The end times.) I was in a grassy area in a rural setting. I saw what resembled a wormhole appear in the sky (a time warp to the end-times). Then a massive flesh-colored blob fell from the opening to the earth below. It was the beastly brute returning, but he had taken on another form and was much larger than before. (This corporate body of all flesh is the Dragon of Revelation 12 which is a one world order under the Devil. It is the first 3½-year stage of the revived Roman Empire.)

I saw this blob roll through the area, swallowing cars and people. Then I saw what I believe was Los Angeles (meaning "the angels"), and I was shown he headed there. I did not physically see him in the city. It was as if he was invisible after he migrated to the city. (The invisible fallen angels from the abyss under the Roman principality are possessing the minds and bodies of lost men in this type of the world. They are manifesting son-ship... of the Devil.)

After he had gone there a series of crimes broke out in the city -- so many crimes that the police were baffled. They investigated who it was and discovered the person committing all the crimes had a name, but I knew it was the beast. ("Name" in scripture means "nature, character, and authority," and in this case it is "of the beast." Any character that is not Christ is antichrist, for He said, **"He that is not with me is against me."** The Beast nature is crime, lawlessness, sin, etc. in the whole lost world and in their government.)

I saw an investigator looking through the record books at all the crimes the person with this name had committed. He was baffled because it seemed that almost every crime ever committed in the city was by the person with this name. He kept going back years and years. I saw him going through the '90s, '80s, '70s, '60s and '50s. Each time he was more and more confused how one man could commit all these crimes. At one point I heard him say, "This guy has to be over 100 years old!" That's when I understood that maybe this was a spirit and not an individual man. (All crime, whether committed by individuals or by their government, is of the Devil's clone, the world beast. The roots of the United Nations of all lost mankind are over 100 years old. Baby steps toward this world beast started as the development of international law with the first Geneva Conventions establishing laws concerning humanitarian relief during war and the international Hague Conventions in 1899 and 1907 governing rules of war and the peaceful settlement of international disputes. WW1 brought a juvenile attempt to enforce these things by a League of Nations, which was seen as a toothless failure when WW2 came. Because of this the world felt the need for a more mature one world order U.N. beast, which still hasn't the teeth to be effective and will fail to stop WW3. This will bring the next new world order, the seven-headed, 10-horned Dragon of Rev.12; and then Devil's perfected son, the completed seven-headed,10-horned beast of Rev.13, which will make war on the saints.)

Not My Father's House

Care Sebourn - 6/27/08
(David's notes in red)

The dream starts with Mick and I going through a door of a rental house. (The house that is merchandised, Babylonish religion.) I am carrying a baby boy, he is bald and has huge blue eyes. (The fruit of Christ with heavenly insight and no submission to Babylon.) As we enter I stop in the first room and look around. I notice the place is filthy and torn up. (The apostate house of God's people has been trashed.) I can see the kitchen from the room we are standing in and there are stacks and stacks of dirty, gross dishes with food stuck on them. (Their table is unclean.) Mick and I are disgusted and wonder why we would rent such a place. I notice my three children (the ones that still live at home) working like dogs, trying to clean the place up. I tell them to stop and that it is useless to try because it will never clean up. My kids are relieved and almost grateful that I saw it was useless. (It is time to give up trying to clean up Babylon and call the people out. (Jer.51:9) We would have healed Babylon, but she is not healed: forsake her, and let us go every one into his own country.) Then they drag out a huge box that is covered in dirt. They want Mick and I to see what is in it so they open it for us. Inside is a guitar covered in dirt, rocks, etc. (Unveiling the hidden corruption in their music and word.)

In an instant the room becomes bigger and is filled with furniture and people. Across the room Mick and I spot this man that is sitting at a dining room table. Right away I realize that he is the owner of the house. Mick takes the baby from me and we make our way towards him. As I am walking toward him I run into a thrashed overstuffed chair and couch.

I look down and notice the terrible condition of the carpet. Then I move the chair and notice huge rips and tears in the carpet. I then comment to Mick that they tried to cover the holes with furniture. ("There is nothing hidden that will not be revealed.") How deceiving. Mick agreed with me. He is still holding the baby. I look up and notice the owner is still seated across the room. As we resume our journey towards him I realize that he and many of his "friends" are having a Christmas party. (Babylon's roots from Babel of the false Jesus and Mary.)

We hear someone call the owner "Sal." (Short for Salvatore, meaning Savior; teachers of false salvation.) These friends of his are smoking (partaking of unclean breath or spirits), drinking (out of touch with reality) and partying it up (overindulging in the world). They are eating from huge tables of elegant and rich food as they laugh and socialize. As we continue our way to "Sal," many of these people stop us and try to engage us in conversation. They offer us food and we turn it down. (Refusing Babylon's spiritual food as the three Hebrews.) I feel as though they are trying to stop us from getting to Sal. Mick and I join hands (we still have the baby) and we begin to try and maneuver around the people. One by one some of them step in front of us and begin talking to us. All of them are so sweet and friendly. One woman was right in our face smoking a cigarette; she was terribly overly made-up with hideous make-up. (The harlot hinders "the way" of the righteous and protects their leadership.) The room was crowded and smelled

nasty. The strange thing was that none of these people noticed the filth or the smell. (They are spiritually assimilated into the harlot and do not recognize holiness.)

As we reached the other side of the room, Sal was in the corner. He looked up and saw us walking toward him and got really nervous. (These sons of perdition feel cornered and threatened by the righteous.) He gave us a fake smile and said, "Hello." I noticed he had a New York (Little Babylon) accent and had the characteristics of a used car salesman. (They are slick con men.) I looked him straight in the eye and told him that he lied to us; this house was torn-up and filthy and I wanted all of my money back. (Stop pouring God's money down a rat hole, Church!)

Sal dropped his eyes to the ground and ignored me. I repeated my request for the money back. He continued to ignore me. I was aware that people were still partying and going about their business and I could still hear Christmas music (Babylon's false Jesus worship). I stepped away and took the baby out of Mickey's arms and stepped into the other corner where I felt he would be safe. I observed Mick and Sal in an intense discussion and after a long period of time, Sal took out his checkbook and wrote a check and handed it to Mick. Then Mick made his way back to me in the corner, still having to dodge Sal's friends.

When he reached the baby and me, I noticed he was disappointed. The check was for \$78 and I became angry because I knew that I had given Sal over \$2000. (The apostates have stolen 2000 years from the Church and all they want to offer is 78, which means ignorance and idolatry.) I handed the baby back to Mick and took the check from his hand. I marched across the room towards Sal, and this time his friends didn't try to detour me or block my way. As I walked, they created a path for me to get to Sal and there was fear in their eyes. When I reached him, I could tell that Sal was not happy that I was back and he began to slowly retreat into the corner as I yelled at him, "This is unacceptable and I will not accept this \$78. (Don't accept 78.) I gave you over \$2000 and all I got was this filthy house. (The Church has nothing to show for 2000 years of self effort.) Take back your house and give me back my money." Sal retreated further back into the corner and the room became dead quiet. Again I repeated my request and told him I did not want the house; I want him to refund the money.

He ignored me and so I repeated it again. He dropped his eyes to the ground and became despondent, as though he were wishing me away, but I persisted, and again I demanded that he return my money as I held my hand out in front of his face. Reluctantly, he again pulled out the same checkbook and looked at me dead in the eyes and said nothing. I then noticed that Mick and the baby were standing directly behind me. Then I repeated to Sal that I wanted all of my money back. He slithered down into a chair and began to write a check. As he was writing the check, I noticed that he became angrier and angrier. He violently removed the check from the checkbook and slapped it into my hand. When he put it in my hand, I looked down at the check and noticed it was for over \$2000. (God is going to restore through the latter rain all that the thieves have taken from His people for the last 2000 years as in Joel 2:25.)

I snatched up the check and Mick and I began to exit the house hand in hand. Once we were outside, I noticed it was night time. I gave Mick the check and I told him that Sal could not be trusted; we must go now and immediately deposit the check. Then I woke up.

This dream represents the ministry of bringing the fruit of Christ to the apostate church in correction. It is full of sin and worldliness. This church is likened unto a rental house because it is merchandised. Jesus told the Pharisees, "Make not my Father's house a house of merchandise." Their table (food) is unclean. Their leader and owner is Sal, which is short for Salvatore, meaning Savior. Many have trusted in these Pharisees and their word instead of the real Savior and His Word. Sal's friends are a hindrance in the way of the real Church. They have destroyed and corrupted (trashed) the Father's house. As Jesus said, their house is being left unto them desolate. All attempts to revive the system are over and the real Church is moving on. Everything their leaders have stolen for (\$2000 years) will be demanded of them. As in Lk. 16, they will have to give account of their stewardship before they are thrown out of office. All they offer the Church in return is (\$78). I asked the Lord what the 78 that the false leaders were offering represented. He gave me the 7th book and 8th chapter of the New Testament, 1 Corinthians 8, which speaks of false knowledge, sacrificing to idols (demons [10:20], preachers and religious systems) defiling the conscience, leading God's people astray, etc. This is what the apostate leaders offer in exchange for their leadership for the last 2000 years. But a great revival and restoration of all things is coming now. PTL!

Old Denominations Fall Away

Marion Carney - September 2008
(David's notes in red)

I dreamed that my grandmother, who is passed, was walking on a sidewalk and then just fell down out of the clear blue. I cried out to her to see if she was OK. However, she couldn't hear me. (The old denominations who have mothered many of our parents will fall away badly now.) That's all I remembered when I awoke. Strangely, the very next day I dreamed of my grandmother again. This time she was holding a baby in her arms and was walking down a street in the opposite way I was standing; she fell again. (A chosen few will be delivered from these old line denominations and will begin to grow in God. Examples [here](#) and [here](#).)

Instead of yelling for her, I walked over to her and helped her up and asked her where she got the child from. She didn't say anything and just walked away. (They have little in common with the true disciples. It is unexplainable, except for God's grace, how these old apostate institutions could bear any fruit.) I stood there trying to figure out where she was going. I was just watching her walk with this unidentified baby in her arms. That's what I remembered when I awoke.

Later that weekend, I dreamed again of an elderly woman "falling." She was unknown to me.

Again I dreamed of an elderly woman falling and when she fell she hit the ground very hard, denting it. I didn't do anything. I just kept walking, observing all that was around me, which was nothing but gray cemented streets and sidewalks; no one else on them, just the old woman who fell. She just laid there, not that she was dead, I just saw her fall very, very hard. (The old denominations will not get up any more than they did in Jesus' day.)

Old Denominations Led into NWO Religion

Marion Carney - 9/11/08
(David's notes in red)

I had a dream in which some of my family members were in a house with some others, acting foolishly, drinking, smoking and carrying on. An elderly woman by the name of Margaret was there. (In the natural, Margaret is 91 years old and I care for her on a day-to-day basis.) (The family members represent God's family and the house is His house. They are drunken, implying overindulgence in the world and losing the sense of reality. {Lk.21:34} **But take heed to yourselves, lest haply your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and that day come on you suddenly as a snare. {Mt.24:48} But if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord tarrieth; {49} and shall begin to beat his fellow-servants, and shall eat and drink with the drunken; {50} the lord of that servant shall come in a day when he expecteth not, and in an hour when he knoweth not, {51} and shall cut him asunder, and appoint his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be the weeping and the gnashing of teeth.** Their smoking represents partaking of unclean breaths or spirits. The word is the same in the Bible.)

There was a young girl there who was trying to get Margaret to come with her to another part of the house. The girl was drunk and trying to talk to Margaret without me knowing it. (This drunk young girl is a young denomination, the false revival movement that brags of being "drunk in the Spirit" and are partaking of Jezebel and eastern Kundalini Yoga spirits. They are deceptively trying to lead the older denominations into another, dangerous part of God's house but many of the mature Christians are warning them of this deception.) I noticed the glass window frames on one side of the room were painted white. Although the inside of the house was messy, the windows looked nice and they stood out to me, mostly the glass and how many panes there were. (The clear white framed multiple windows represent this as a place in God's house where the seeing or discernment is good.)

The young gal whispered something into Margaret's ear and she got up and started walking away with her. I then watched as they both walked into the other room. The girl was trying to get Margaret to feel sorry for her so she would give her some money. (Greed is at the bottom of so many leaders trying to ensnare the people with these

spirits. These apostate ministers have seen how these spirits have drawn the multitudes to these very "successful growing churches.") I then interrupted the conversation, telling Margaret to not go with her alone, that I would take them to where the girl was asking her to go. I don't remember going outside at all. I just remember us now being inside a car and driving up to a huge parking lot where there were two buildings. I only saw one at first; it was medium-size building and the bigger one read STATE across the top of it. (The State building was taller than the Church building, meaning State over Church, the beast over the harlot. This is the "other part of the house" spoken about. The beast will rule over these false revivalists and those they deceive. Even Sarah Palin's church is eaten up with these spirits.)

I then asked why we were at the State building and the girl and Margaret got out of the car and walked toward the medium-size building (church). I was trying to tell Margaret that the girl was deceiving her and warned her to not go with her; however, Margaret kept walking with her. They went inside the building and right out to the other side. I was following them, trying not to be seen as I followed them through the building. I reached the other side and there was nothing but rocks, dirt and a ledge. Margaret was walking on this ledge with the girl and I was worried because Margaret was so old. I knew she was not physically fit to do all the walking that the girl was making her do. I carefully walked across the ledge on the side of the building and once I turned the corner I could see Margaret in a line with others; they were standing on an incline of a small hill that was a dirt road with some rocks on it. These people were dressed differently but all the same, just different colors of the same type of clothes. (A One World Order religion under the beast state.)

Margaret was the third from the last in the line of people; they were going up a hill. (The beast kingdom.) I knew that Margaret couldn't make the walk and she was not there of her own free will; she was being told to go and she was afraid. There was a man who was leading the small line of people; they were dressed like Amish people or something and were of another culture, a different religion. (The corporate false prophet will lead many to their spiritual death in the New World Order harlot religion.) I then hurried and crept up to the line as the man was speaking and took Margaret by her hand and walked her to the car; the others then started walking up the hill. (Some will be snatched from the fire and others not.) They had a long walk ahead of them and most, I could tell, didn't want to be there. (They are threatened with loss of State income and benefits unless they follow the false prophets and take the mark. They have no faith that God will supply their needs in the wilderness.) Then we appeared at the car and I don't know how I got back there. We were driving around the huge parking lot as I looked at the state building and the other building, wondering what it meant.

Every deceiving spirit will, in these days, lead the apostates into the New World Order religion.

Plowing and Planting Faith

Vernon Love - 3/05/10

On Friday, March 5, 2010, in my early morning awakening hour, I received this word from the Holy Spirit:

The Spirit of the Lord is sending forth His plowmen in this hour to plow up the clay in His body, **to remove the seeds of doubt and unbelief** in His church. The wind of the Spirit of God is going to blow the seeds of doubt and unbelief away from the elect and into the face of the adversary; then the **true seed of the word of faith** will be planted in the good ground of my people once again, to bring forth much fruit; even some to 100-fold. The latter rain of My Holy Spirit is soon to be poured out without measure, so stand fast and be encouraged, for the great harvest of souls is drawing nigh. Faith is going to bloom once again in My good soil and produce mighty trees with an abundance of fruit that will do the works of the end-time move of the Spirit of God. The plowman is getting ready to overtake the reapers. Glory be to God.

Note from Elder Rex Veron: Praise God forevermore. I have had similar words in meeting from the Holy Ghost and especially since I have focused on finishing the Holy Ghost book. I firmly believe this to be a word of the Lord and that God will protect His children in the land of Goshen, wherever that is for each of us. I also know that as the false will arrive in strength, the following scripture will become more prevalent as the Lord moves forward: ***1Ki.18:21 And Elijah came near unto all the people, and said, How long go ye limping between the two sides? if Jehovah be God, follow him; but if Baal, then follow him. And the people answered him not a word.***

Prophecies to Denominations

Thomas Gibson - <http://prophetic-word.org>

2003 01 31.1

For thus saith the Lord. Do not despair. I am going throughout the churches of America to see who will put My Name first, who will put the salvation by the Blood of the Lamb above all else. Those who do so will be blessed by the Lord above; but those who do not will be condemned by Me. Do not turn to the world or the world's ways. Do not listen to the ways of many who compromise My gospel. Those who turn away from the compromising position of the worldly church will be blessed by Me. Those who continue in the work of compromising My Word will be condemned! Do not doubt this word. I am going throughout the world and throughout the churches in America to see who will put me first. It is time that the worldliness be burned out of the church! It is time to see that God is placed first above all things. There is power in the name of Jesus. Those who walk in that power are walking with Me. Those who do not walk in the power are walking with the world. Not only will I turn away from godless churches, but I will turn to those who are truly serving Me in truth and power, and I will give them a protection in this time. For coming soon is a persecution and a strong attack against My people. Not only that but there is coming trouble to America's shores. I will protect and guide My people through this time. Do not partake in those churches and religious organizations who will

not listen to the Word of God and follow it in a complete way.

2003 03 05.1

For thus says the Lord. I am that I am. I have created one church, one Bible, and one truth. Therefore, all who profess to believe in Me must believe to one truth, one God, and one church. Where do we find one church? Where? Why are there so many organizations that use My Name and do not bow to the will of God for one church? In My Word I condemned factions and denominations or sects of My church. You will find it in I Corinthians 1. Obey My Word now! Return to the days of the book of Acts where My people were one; humbling themselves under the might hand of God. Turn away from the sins that you have. Destroy your divisions of Me. Become a local church that will not, under any circumstances, change or alter what the Bible says. Leave any church that will not confess that God is all and they are nothing. Return to the humility of the first century church. Look at what My Word says and believe it; not what some theologian interprets. Stand for all of God's Word and lead the world to Christ!

2003 06 18.2

For thus says the Lord. I am the One who you should be worshipping. I am the One who you should be paying attention too. I am the One who is in control of everything. Those who stand for their denomination, those who stand for their beliefs separate from the Bible, those who stand for their money organized churches; will stand for the world and I will not be their help when the troubles and denominational fights begin. Yes, there will be fights between churches, fights within churches, and fights between those within the churches and those without. I am calling My people to stand for peace and love even to love those who are wrong and bring a Spirit of love to those who persecute them. I am calling My people to stand for peace and not fight at this time. For those who fight will lose; and those who will not fight but stand in love for the truth of the Bible will be raised up victorious by Myself in the end. Stand and know that troubled times are coming. Stand and know that there is a way of the world which will lead to sin within the churches. Stand and know that there is a way of God which will lead to truth without man-made, money organized, churches. So says the Lord.

2003 11 25.1

I cry for My people who are deceived by such a wicked world. So many have tried to make the church look good in the eyes of the world by making the church worldly. So much has been done by these people that My church looks more like the world than Me. I have become strengthened by those who will stand against the worldliness that is in the church always wanting to be so worldly that they have gone away from Me. See in the Word how powerful My church was: healing, miracles on a regular time. But now how many are healed, how many miracles, how many signs and wonders? When they come back to Me, I will come again in signs, wonders, and mighty deeds.

2004 01 28.1

For thus says the Lord. My people who are tormented by unbelievers within the churches are truly those who are My witnesses in all the land. For when those who are within the churches will not bow down and serve the Master, Jesus; then truly sin has

come unto the churches. I seek those who will bow down and humble themselves and obey the Spirit of God.

2004 02 8.1

My true church is not a denomination, but rather it is My people gathering into a local congregation with a name that represents the local area. Beyond this is sin. For if one creates a division with Christ, one creates a division of My people which is wickedness.

2004 02 8.2

Thus saith the Lord. Those churches who are truly not part of division-making shall be blessed by Me. Those churches who will not stand as a true and separate church from divisions (denominations) shall be removed. I will not longer have divisions within My body. They shall be removed. I will do this in the coming years.

2004 03 27.1

How many people, says the Lord, have I called out of My church to begin a teaching of My power? They should have been able to learn this within the church, but they could not because the church has preached against My power! I said in My Word, that you shall do greater miracles than I did [John 14:12] Why is this not seen? Because the church preaches worldly man-made power and not Godly power through fasting and prayer!!

2004 04 23.1

There are many who walk in pride in the church thinking that they are someone important who will be used in the coming revival. But no! I will use the humble ones who are not part of the great organized man-made church. For the man-made man-organized church will not partake of what is to come. For what is to come must come through the unhindered move of the Holy Spirit. Anything else would taint the move of God. So says the Lord God.

2004 05 06.1

Thus says the Lord. Did I not command My people to submit to the leading of the Holy Spirit? Why then do I find man-organized man-controlled organizations who call themselves by My Name? In the book of Acts I saw the multitudes bow down and serve Me. But here in this world we now have an organization which is answerable to itself and the votes of its members.

Blasphemy! Great blasphemy!! So says the Lord!

Rescuing the Sheep

Lorrie Deeter - 07/22/07

(David's notes in red)

A little cat with what appeared to be a cat mask on was seated in a high-backed throne with a crown upon its head; it appeared to be adorable. He was seated high, as on a platform above

people. He had a ruler in his hand and was pointing to different people, as if giving orders or instructions. From out of nowhere a great big lion (Lion of Judah) appeared and leaped upon the throne of the little (rebellious) cat and placed it before him and then under his feet, as a footstool. (The ruler represents measurement. (Mt. 7:1) *Judge not, that ye be not judged. {2} For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured unto you. {3} And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye? {4} Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me cast out the mote out of thine eye; and lo, the beam is in thine own eye? {5} Thou hypocrite, cast out first the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.*)

Then what appeared before me were sheep, cattle and goats, all sitting in rows in what appeared to be a building. Some fat, some skinny and some bloated. Some had blindfolds on, some had earmuffs on and some had earplugs placed within their ears. Some appeared to be blind and others deaf.

A man then appeared before them, dressed in a suit and tie. I could not see his face but as the sheep would come forth he would bend down and take from them what appeared to be money and lay hands upon them as he looked up. I then saw a face as a wolf turn into view. Then out of nowhere the sheep were plucked out of his hand one by one, as the eagles swooped down and snatched them from him and all the sheep disappeared! (As I went back to lay down, I thought on the cattle and goats... and then this was spoken: "The cattle are raised up for destruction. (Cows only eat grass, which Peter said represented flesh, and they only feed milk. They represent perpetually immature Christians.) The goats are those who pretend to be of the sheepfold. (They represent the rebellious. (Eze.34:10) *Thus saith the Lord Jehovah: Behold, I am against the shepherds; and I will require my sheep at their hand, and cause them to cease from feeding the sheep; neither shall the shepherds feed themselves any more; and I will deliver my sheep from their mouth, that they may not be food for them.*)

Then this is what was spoken forth: "The fur shall drop and the masks shall be pulled away!" (The true sheep will see the false shepherds for what they are.)

Word Given:

(Luke 6:46) And why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?

MY daughter, I have many woes and this MY first of many woes is to the shepherds and also to the leaders and to those who speak (falsely) in MY name, sayeth the Lord. Woe to those who have raised themselves up, led many, many of my people astray. (Self- or Babylon-ordained preachers, as in Jesus' day) These are they who have erred from MY TRUTH, MY WORD. I shall bring down the crown of their pride. I will bring down the haughty and those high minded, who have not sought counsel from ME nor sought MY FACE, says the Lord, but of themselves and that of man. To those who have sought counsel from man shall I bring down, for they have not spoken the TRUTH of MY WORD.

I the Lord thy God am sending MY sons and daughters forth and they shall surely take from the leaders and bring back which is ALL MINE and bring them forth unto ME, says the Lord. (The "eagles swooped down and snatched them.") For these are the ones who have deceived MY

children and are deceived of themselves, continually deceiving My people, My chosen! These are they who have not walked in MY ways, for they did NOT bring to ME MY sheep. For they have kept them for themselves and led them away from seeking MY FACE, MY WORD. For I shall surely bring the wicked down and tear down from them all their high places. You are MINE, says the Lord. For BEHOLD, I AM coming quickly and MY reward is with ME!

(Eze.34:7) Therefore, ye shepherds, hear the word of Jehovah: {8} As I live, saith the Lord Jehovah, surely forasmuch as my sheep became a prey, and my sheep became food to all the beasts of the field, because there was no shepherd, neither did my shepherds search for my sheep, but the shepherds fed themselves, and fed not my sheep; {9} therefore, ye shepherds, hear the word of Jehovah: {10} Thus saith the Lord Jehovah: Behold, I am against the shepherds; and I will require my sheep at their hand, and cause them to cease from feeding the sheep; neither shall the shepherds feed themselves any more; and I will deliver my sheep from their mouth, that they may not be food for them. {11} For thus saith the Lord Jehovah: Behold, I myself, even I, will search for my sheep, and will seek them out. ... {16} I will seek that which was lost, and bring again that which was driven away, and will bind up that which was broken, and will strengthen that which was sick: but I will destroy the fat and the strong; I will feed them with judgment.

(Isa. 28:3) The crown of pride, the drunkards of Ephraim, shall be trodden under feet: ... (9) Whom shall he teach knowledge? and whom shall he make to understand doctrine? them that are weaned from the milk, and drawn from the breasts. ... (17) Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place. ... (29:10) For the LORD hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and hath closed your eyes: the prophets and your rulers, the seers hath he covered. ... (15) Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us? ... (18) And in that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity, and out of darkness. ... (30:1) Woe to the rebellious children, saith the LORD, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin:

Resistance to the Spirit of Truth

The Water Glass Vision

Russ Lewis - 9/01/07

I wanted to share this vision with my brothers and sisters in the Lord. A friend of mine referred me to UBM about a week before I had this vision. I appreciate the teachings and the faith UBM shares in our Lord Jesus Christ.

I was sitting in church, listening to a sermon on January 14, 2007, when I saw a vision that left a vivid and lasting impression on me. In this vision, I saw a crystal pitcher full of

water being poured into an overflowing crystal glass. The water kept pouring endlessly out into the glass, even though the glass was overflowing. The pitcher and the glass were suspended in mid air. There was a constant stream of water flowing from the pitcher to the glass. The whole vision was shown with a black background and there was some kind of light from above that really made the crystal look bright and clear on that black background.

The first thing I thought was, "I know this picture, Lord. It is from Psalms 23:5: My cup overflows." I had heard many teachings about this one verse, how God's Spirit, His grace and His mercy are poured out in us until our cups overflow. In other words, it is abundantly more than enough and more than we need. He pours it out in us freely. You don't deserve it and you can't earn it.

I was intrigued, so I started to take a closer look at the glass in the vision. I noticed there was something covering the glass that resembled clear plastic wrap. As I looked closer, I noticed the plastic wrap had sealed the top of the glass and the water was just pooling up on top and pouring over the glass. I was a little confused. The cup looked from the outside like it was all full and overflowing, but the water didn't appear to be getting into the glass.

I then thought, "If it is not getting into the glass, what is inside the glass?" When I looked at the side of the glass, I could see that the glass was only half full and that the level of water in the glass was slowly dropping.

I asked the Lord, "What does this mean?" The Lord showed me that this was the way I was living my life. I had busied my life up so much with the things of this world (hobbies, sports, computer stuff, etc.) that I had put my hands up to God and said, "Not now Lord, I am kind of busy," or "I will do that real soon, Lord," or just plain ignored Him. Eventually I had built a covering over my glass (vessel) that was keeping Him out, so I could do the things that I wanted to do (worldly things, sin, etc.). The level of water in the glass slowly dropping was representative of the grace and mercy being used up in my life and not being replenished. The Holy Spirit is very much like the water. If we are full of the Holy Spirit (water), then there is no room for sin in our lives (be vessels of honor).

However, there is a more devious side to the plastic covering. When I first saw the vision, the cup "appeared" to be overflowing (the appearance of "All's well"). I ask the Lord, "Am I just a fake, coming to fill a pew and having the illusion of being a 'Good Christian' (my cup overflowing for all to see), when inside I am just spiritually drying up and dying and no one knows it?!" The words "Whitewashed Tomb" (Matthew 23:27) come to mind! The Lord also showed me that it was not just me that was living this way, but most of the Christian world was living this way (Apostate?).

I refused to continue living in this dead way! I decided to pray and asked Jesus to lift off this covering from my "glass" and to let His Spirit flow back in my life and to fill me up until I overflowed!

He did it, just like I asked! He has completely changed my life! Again! I have been filled ("refilled") with His Holy Spirit, His love and His compassion. My cup, once again, is overflowing with His grace and mercy!

I feel like I have had my eyes opened. I can see, so much better, what is going on around me and in the world! I have an unending desire to read and consume His word! When I read the scriptures, the Spirit makes His word explode with meaning to me. What used to be unclear is now very clear.

It amazes me how much the things of this world do not matter to me any longer when I am filled with His Spirit. There is a great thing happening and how could the mindless dead things of this world even compare to the awesome powerful epic events that are unfolding before our very eyes!

Over the next couple of days, the Lord was keeping me up late at night and saying over and over, "Share this with My people." Then He said, "Share this vision with My church and then pray for My church." So the next Sunday I shared it with my local church. Although some responded, I know that there is a battle going on out there for our very lives!

Since that Sunday, I have been sharing this vision with most every brother and sister in the Lord Jesus that I come across.

And now I am sharing it with you. I pray that our Lord Jesus Christ will remove any covering you may have over your "glass" and I pray the He will fill you until you overflow with His Spirit, His grace and His mercy. Amen.

Peace to you in our Lord Jesus Christ.

Note from Bill Rowe: I believe that our Father is calling His people out of the harlot church and into the true church. The true church is a body of believers that are producing the fruit of Jesus Christ. Maybe that thin plastic wrap preventing the living waters to fill us is the teaching of the harlot church. I believe that is much more insidious and hidden than those other things which keep us in the world for the harlot church is full of dead men's bones and denies the power of our Father through His Son Jesus Christ. "Come out of her my people."

Religious Resistance to Truth

Amos Scaggs - 9/11/07

(David's notes in red)

I had a large cup of brand-name coffee in a to-go cup. There were people, friends and family around that also had another brand-name coffee in to-go cups but it was not the same coffee that I had.

All cups had the brand name advertised on the outer, exposed side of the cups. They wanted my coffee because it had a better taste. I offered them my coffee but they all said the only way they could drink it was if I poured it in their cups so as not to upset the people who sponsored their brand. (If it's not labeled and approved by their religion they can't accept it. The danger to them is that they will not be judged by their religion but the Word. ***{Jn.12:48} He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my sayings, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I spake, the same shall judge him in the last day.***)

I told them I could not put my brand of coffee in their brand of cup. They could not accept that offer. They were afraid of being fired if caught with my brand of coffee. ***{Lk.5:37} And no man putteth new wine into old wine-skins; else the new wine will burst the skins, and itself will be spilled, and the skins will perish.***

There are church people in denominational churches that want the real gospel but are afraid of being exposed if caught listening to it. There are some that know they are listening to a false message but will not move because it is too conformable where they are. ***{Jn.12:42} Nevertheless even of the rulers many believed on him; but because of the Pharisees they did not confess [it], lest they should be put out of the synagogue: {43} for they loved the glory [that is] of men more than the glory [that is] of God.***

Revival After 2000 and the Towers' Fall

"The Remarkable Experience of Euley Hudson"

by Dr. James Brooks

newtonjr@charter.net

I first met Euley about 20 years ago. He was an independent evangelist. Some years before, while working as a car salesman, he felt God calling him to go around the world preaching the gospel. No church, denomination, or mission board that he approached would back him, so he determined to go forth on his own. He told God that though man would not back him, he was going to obey God and let God provide. God did indeed provide him with the means to go around the world and he saw many miracles as he went. After that he began making regular trips to Communist China and to Israel, preaching on the streets and wherever he could.

After some years of this, Euley was returning home from a trip to Israel. He had left Israel, gone to Europe, and was flying home to the States. He told me that for some reason he felt discouraged and a bit depressed. As he sat in his seat on the plane, the Spirit of the Lord came upon him, and God told him several things. The Lord told him

that in not too many years there would be a great revival. He told Euley that this revival would be noteworthy for the huge number of people who would be saved without anyone even mentioning repentance or salvation to them. God told him that people would be walking down the street when suddenly conviction would come upon them and they would repent and would turn to the Lord. God told him that people would without warning come under conviction by the presence of the Lord and would often collapse on the ground where they were. (This was also common during the Great Revival of 1800 in the states of Tennessee and Kentucky, as well as in the Ulster Revival of 1859 - plus many others.)

God told Euley that as a sign that this was true, he would see people for a time physically collapse when he came near them, coming under conviction and repenting without him or anyone witnessing to them. He said that about the time the Lord told him that, an elderly Dutch lady who was seated near him on the plane burst into uncontrollable tears. She did not speak English, but another lady translated that the elderly woman suddenly felt that she was not pleasing to God. Euley talked to her and prayed for her with the other lady translating. She gradually began sobbing and became very happy. Then others on the plane began to cry and he stood and talked to all on the plane about the Lord. Even more people began to cry then.

After the plane landed at Kennedy Airport, Euley made his way inside. As he walked across the terminal, a man pushing a cart full of luggage stopped as he approached Euley and began crying tears and saying that he was a sinner who needed to repent. Several other people, as Euley came near them, also began to cry. Outside on the street, several people fell weeping against the side of buildings as he passed them.

As Euley was telling me this, a couple sitting with us who were close friends of mine, interrupted Euley to tell me what had happened with them only two days before. They had taken Euley to lunch and as he was telling them this same story, their waitress, as she walked towards their table, suddenly began to cry and sob. She turned and went into the ladies' room. My friend's wife went in after her, and found her sobbing against the wall. The waitress said that she was a Christian, but that she had not had time for God for several years. She said that was all going to change, as she intended to start back to church and to allow God to rule her life like He wanted to. This was what Euley had been told would one day be a common thing, when the great coming revival arrives. My grandmother said of the coming revival that it would be the greatest move of God that the world had ever seen. She said it would begin sometime after the year 2000. She said that both judgment and revival would come upon America and the world. When I asked her when these things would begin, her reply was that she did not know the time, only that it would be sometime after the year 2000. She did tell me that a sign that judgment was beginning would be when a large building (two buildings that were somehow connected as one) in New York City was destroyed by people from a Muslim country. She said those people would hate America and Americans, though she did not know why they would. Grandmother said they would completely destroy a building in New York City. She said they would not do it with a bomb, though it would appear to have been bombed. Grandmother said everyone in America would know about it the

hour it happened. Before the day was over, she said the whole world would have heard about it. It was in 1958 or 1959 that she told me this. She said this would be a sign that judgment had begun. (David's note: Revival coming after the towers fall appears to agree with scriptures. *{Isa.30:25} And there shall be upon every lofty mountain, and upon every high hill, brooks [and] streams of waters, in the day of the great slaughter, when the towers fall. {26} Moreover the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that Jehovah bindeth up the hurt of his people, and healeth the stroke of their wound.* I also think some more towers might fall in another 9/11-style attack, only worse, before this revival comes.)

I asked her what most Americans would think as they saw judgment beginning. Her reply was that most Americans would close their eyes and blindly go on as if nothing was wrong, as if nothing had changed. I said, "But of course the Christians will see that something is wrong because such a tragedy happened in this country." Her reply was that on the contrary, most Christians would close their eyes and be as blind as the rest of the population. A few, she said, would be following God and would see what was coming. Most Christians in America, she said, did not follow God and so would not see or heed the warnings He would give. They would not know what was coming because they listened to man and not to God.

Great Revival Days Away

Dr. James Brooks - 7/07/07, 7:57 pm

I am the Dr. James Brooks who wrote the article (above) about Euley Hudson which you are using on your website. When I was nine, my grandmother told me of the great coming revival. She is the one who also told me of the destruction of "a skyscraper in New York City, by Muslims." She also said they would be from a country with a Mid-Eastern culture, though it would not be in the Mid-East.

Additionally, she told me a number of things about the coming revival. I am not familiar with your website or your ministry. I happened across it purely because of God. I thought I would tell you that two days ago, in the morning, God gave me an assurance that the revival that was prophesied over 200 years ago (see article below), and which my grandmother told me of, is imminent. It is only days from beginning. You may put that on your website if you wish. It is true. We can expect the greatest revival to ever hit America to begin within days.

Revival, Apostasy and Persecution

Dr. James Brooks - 7/08/07

The coming revival was prophesied over 200 years ago. This was during a revival known as the Great Revival. This revival came as the result of intensive prayer and intercession. People in North Carolina began praying for revival in the 1780s. I do not have my notes on that revival before me, or I could tell you the exact year in which prayer for the revival began. There was a young minister named James Magready. He taught that God desires revival more than we do, and that if enough committed people would fast and pray for revival, God would send one.

James Magready got several hundred people to pledge to fast and pray for revival. This pledge was known as the "Carolina Covenant." The idea of making a covenant with God and each other came from Scotland, for these people were largely Scots-Irish. I do not know the particulars of that covenant, only that it was a pledge to pray for revival until revival came or they died. Magready suggested that since God can send revival anywhere, they should ask Him to begin this revival in what was at that time widely considered the worst place in the country. That was Logan County, Kentucky. Logan County was at that time on the frontier, and many men had moved there to escape the law. Magready himself moved there in the 1790s, where he pastored three small churches.

In the year 1800, suddenly and without warning, revival broke out in Logan County. It began in one of Magready's little churches, Red River Meeting House, which had a congregation of 35. The week after the revival began, it was decided to have a three day service there. Over 500 men, women and children attended. From here the revival spread like wildfire.

A church in nearby Tennessee with a congregation of 60 experienced revival and had over 5000 people attend their services. All services had to be held out of doors, as no church building could hold the huge crowds that attended. These outdoor revival meetings began to be called camp meetings. The largest was at Cane Ridge, in upstate Kentucky, in 1802. Estimates of the number attending the service at Cane Ridge ran as high as 20,000.

By 1803, however, the revival was on the wane. Concerned Christians living along Red River, some of whom had previously prayed for the Great Revival, began to pray together for a renewal of the revival. After a time, a number of them said God had given them "an assurance" that there would be another revival similar to this one, but greater. They said this revival would come far in the future, near the end of the age. This is the revival that I was told would come in the early years of the 21st century.

I was told in 1959 that so many people would be saved that it would seem as if "all the world was coming home to God." The revival will come in two waves. The false church will struggle to capture those who are saved in this revival, and in time it will succeed in ensnaring most, and in ending the revival. The second wave of the revival will come several years after the first. It will sweep everything before it, and will not be stopped. The success of this revival, and the failure of the false church to stop it, will result in intense persecution.

(Note from David: Since history always repeats [Eccl. 1:9; 3:15], the first wave revival will come through the John the Baptist (Elijah) corporate ministry and then the Man-child corporate ministry coming to the end of the first 3½ years of the tribulation and the mark. Except for the man-child this will be a former rain anointing. According to Jn.6:66 many will return to apostasy. The second wave will be when the latter rain is poured out on the disciples in a greater book of Acts experience for the second 3½ years. Listen to [Stages of the Coming Revival](#).)

Do not think that anyone will be persecuted for saying they are a Christian. Remember that Jesus Himself said that many would say to Him, "Lord, Lord," to whom He would reply that He never knew them. People will not be persecuted for claiming to be Christians. Those who will be persecuted will be those who refuse to compromise their walk with God and become part of the world system. From my reading and study, I have never found where anyone was persecuted for saying they were Christians or followers of Christ. They were only persecuted if they refused to be a part of the world system. In the days of Rome, there were times when everyone was ordered to spend the equivalent of a few pennies and burn a stick of incense before a statue of the emperor. This was to honor the emperor as a god. Many Christians avoided persecution by burning the incense, or by allowing the pagan priests to burn it in their name. It was only those who did not burn the incense who were persecuted. The problem was that these Christians acknowledged only Jesus as Lord. The emperor wanted them to acknowledge both him and Jesus as Lord.

Hitler personally disliked Christianity. However, his favorite General was in church every time the doors were open. This did not bother Hitler, as General Jodel was a devout Nazi. Churches under the Nazis were open and allowed much freedom, provided they incorporated certain pro-Nazi remarks and practices into their services.

In Communist Russia it was perfectly legal to go to church. You were required to go to a state-approved church and you had to agree not to try to convert anyone under 18. There were several other such government laws governing Christians. If you followed those laws you would not be persecuted.

So will it be in the not-too-distant future. Those who go along with the world system in this country will not be bothered. It is those who refuse to abide by or who challenge certain popular beliefs who will be persecuted. Those who compromise will please the world system and its ruler, but they will continue to call Jesus "Lord" and to proclaim themselves his devout followers.

For more information on the Great Revival, do a search online for: "Red River Revival," "Kentucky Revival," and "Great Revival."

Coming Elijah / Man-child Ministry

John England 7/08/07

Here is a prophetic experience from a humble servant of the Lord that is so timely. It's time to wake up and focus on God. We all need to soften our hearts through humility and repentance, renew our minds by yielding to the Holy Spirit as He ministers the Word in our hearts and perfect holiness in the fear of the Lord. We must do this to prepare the way of the Lord, to make His paths straight.

As promised, John the Baptist began ministering in the spirit of Elijah shortly before the Lord began his ministry...

Matthew 3:1-3 In those days came John the Baptist, preaching in the wilderness of Judaea, (2) And saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. (3) For this is he that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.

Isaiah 40:3-4 The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. (4) Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain:

Jesus made it clear that John was the first fulfillment of this prophecy...

Matthew 11:9-15 But what went ye out for to see? A prophet? yea, I say unto you, and more than a prophet. (10) For this is *he*, of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee. (11) Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he. (12) And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force. (13) For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John. (14) And if ye will receive *it*, this is Elias, which was for to come. (15) He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

But He also said that there will be another fulfillment in the future...

Matthew 17:10-11 And his disciples asked him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come? (11) And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things.

The corporate John the Baptist or Elijah ministry is very close...

In Matthew 11 above, Jesus quoted Malachi 3:1, which also tells us that the Lord whom we seek will suddenly come to His temple...

Malachi 3:1 Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts.

Jesus announced His ministry in the synagogue in Nazareth by quoting Isaiah 61:1-2a...

Luke 4:17-21 ASV And there was delivered unto him the book of the prophet Isaiah. And he opened the book, and found the place where it was written, (18) The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, Because he anointed me to preach good tidings to the poor: He hath sent me to proclaim release to the captives, And recovering of sight to the blind, To set at liberty them that are bruised, (19) To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord. (20) And he closed the book, and gave it back to the attendant, and sat down: and the eyes of all in the synagogue were fastened on him. (21) And he began to say unto them, To-day hath this scripture been fulfilled in your ears.

Interestingly, He ended His quote in the middle of verse 2. When He returns to us this time, manifested in the man-child ministry (Hos.6:1-3; Rev.12), He will complete the prophecy...

Isaiah 61:1-2b The Spirit of the Lord GOD *is* upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to *them that are bound*; (2) To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God;

His mission this time is to proclaim both revival to His people and judgment upon the world. To be saved from the judgment of a holy God, we must be sanctified, cleansed, made holy. Let us look again at Malachi 3, starting with verse 2...

Malachi 3:2-3 But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he *is* like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: (3) And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.

We know that we are to practice peace and holiness so that we will be able to see Him...

Hebrews 12:14 Follow peace with all *men*, and holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord:

But we have great comfort and hope concerning the revival that the Lord is bringing to us, to make us ready to stand before Him. Let us go back to Isaiah 61, verse 2, and continue....

Isaiah 61:2c-11 ... to comfort all that mourn; (3) To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified. (4) And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations. (5) And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks,

and the sons of the alien *shall be* your plowmen and your vinedressers. (6) But ye shall be named the Priests of the LORD: *men* shall call you the Ministers of our God: ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves. (7) For your shame *ye shall have* double; and *for* confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them. (8) For I the LORD love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering; and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them. (9) And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people: all that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the seed which the LORD hath blessed. (10) I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh *himself* with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth herself with her jewels. (11) For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.

So rejoice and prepare your hearts, saints. His messengers will come first, preaching repentance and baptism for remission of our sins, dying to sinful, selfish, worldly ways and arising to holiness, righteousness and the fear of the Lord. Then the Lord will come to reveal His glory in us to the world!

Isaiah 40:5 **And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it.**

This hasn't happened fully up until now. The Lord intends to reveal His glory to all flesh -- to reveal Himself **in us** in these last days!

Colossians 1:26-28 Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: (27) To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is **Christ in you, the hope of glory:** (28) Whom we preach, warning every man, and teaching every man in all wisdom; that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus:

Romans 8:18-19 ALT For I consider that the sufferings of the present time *[are]* not worthy *[to be compared]* with **the glory about to be revealed in us.** (19) For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly awaits the revelation of the sons *[and daughters]* of God.

We are privileged to be in this last generation, in which God will bring the ultimate fulfillment of His plan. And He intends to **use us** to accomplish this!

Hebrews 11:39-40 And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise: (40) **God having provided some better thing for us, that they without us should not be made perfect.**

Prepare yourselves and be waiting expectantly.

Satan Plunders the World, We Plunder Him

Marion Carney - 9/02/08

(David's notes in red)

I dreamed that I was in a house that was just robbed. I was with a small group of people who were the second set of thieves to enter this house. However, the first set of thieves had not found the most valuable items. The others who were with me had paper bags and were putting things in them like gold, gems, etc. As they worked their way to the back room, I saw what looked like red paint on the wall with a gold part sticking out of it. It was more like a red silk picture rather than just paint. I saw a gold piece sticking out so I pulled it and behind the red silk was a safe with bundles of money in it. (As the people of God left Egypt during her destruction, they plundered her for the wilderness. Through the blood, represented by the red silk picture, we will do this in these days. Jesus taught us to plunder Satan's house for the Kingdom of God by preaching the Gospel, casting out demons, healing the sick and receiving our every need supplied. **{Lk.11:19} And if I by Beelzebub cast out demons, by whom do your sons cast them out? therefore shall they be your judges. {20} But if I by the finger of God cast out demons, then is the kingdom of God come upon you. {21} When the strong [man] (Beelzebub) fully armed guardeth his own court, his goods are in peace: {22} but when a stronger than he (Jesus) shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him his whole armor wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils. {23} He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth.** (The first thieves were the Christians in Jesus' day and the second will find bundles of money to do God's will in our day.)

I wondered how the thieves who were there before us didn't see the red silk picture on the wall. How could they miss the most valuable item? (Before the wilderness the saints will begin to plunder Satan's house like they have failed to do since the time of Jesus. "In the name of Jesus Christ, Satan, you loose our Kingdom benefits!" God's discerning people will pull their money out of the banking system before Satan robs them in a banking crash, too.)

I then took the paper bag I was holding and filled it with the money and the gold and jewelry that was inside. Suddenly, a car pulled up and one of the thieves I was with yelled that the owners were home (the strong man) and then ran through the house to the back door. I then finished putting the money into the bag and as I ran to the back room, one of the men who was with us was grabbing items from that room, which was a baby's room. He was taking the blanket and I grabbed it out of his hands and told him to leave all the baby's things alone. (Although Jesus, the man-child, was born in the beast's kingdom, he was not plundered but received valuable gifts of gold, frankincense and myrrh to go into the wilderness of Egypt with His mother.)

He then ran out the door and I followed. As we were running one of them yelled, "There are BULLS coming!" I was on a busy street with cars and people on it. I could see people running toward me in a panic; they were yelling that there were BULLS coming. I could see them coming closer and closer and as I looked for shelter, I saw a big tree, very strong-looking, but I didn't think it would cover me enough. I was trying to determine if I hid behind the tree if the bulls would see me or if I should just run for it.

(The big tree is Babylonish America, as in Nebuchadnezzar's dream of the tree that was cut down. America cannot shelter us from the coming economic catastrophes.) As the bulls got closer I could see that they weren't bulls at all but RAMS. One was way bigger and stronger than the other two. It made eye contact with me and as soon as he did he headed full speed at me. (Attacked by Satan, the ram.) I then had seconds to discern what to do, so I ran and as soon as I did the larger ram saw me as prey. He was VERY angry, so much so that it was an evil feeling. He had pure hatred for me. (Satan is angry his kingdom is being plundered.) I dashed across the street, running as hard as I could to the side of a building and into a store front, all the while holding the bag of money. I was so frightened that it woke me up and I was really startled.

(A bull market is when investment values rise faster than normal. This is Satan's bull market. Satan and his henchmen are plundering the people for his New World Order kingdom and thinking to plunder Christians too, but he will be angry to find some are disciples who will plunder him instead. Could this happen three times, represented by the three rams?)

It shook me up pretty badly, so I shared the dream with my prayer partner and described what the animal looked like. He then sent me some pictures, asking me if I could identify what I saw. I have enclosed one of the pictures that looks as scary as the one in my dream; however, no wings were on it or a star, as in this picture. I didn't know this ram represented the devil and I don't know why the others said in the dream they were bulls chasing us when they were three rams.



This is Baphomet, who is Beelzebub. [Wikipedia: According to the Oxford English Dictionary, the Baphomet's first appearance in English was in Henry Hallam's 1818 work *Middle Ages*, reproducing an early French corruption of "Mahomet," a common variant of Arabic - Muhammad.] What to Satan is a bull market, to discerning Christians is Satan using the war on terrorism to plunder the world.

Seeing Others Through Faith

Eve Brast - 6/13/08
(David's notes in red)

(The Shulamite bride in Song of Solomon had the eyes of a dove, meaning she saw things the way God's Spirit sees things. This dream teaches us to see others by faith as

God does, to see that they have already been given godliness through Christ. {2 ***Pet.1:2} Grace to you and peace be multiplied in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; {3} seeing that his divine power hath granted unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of him that called us by his own glory and virtue; {4} whereby he hath granted unto us his precious and exceeding great promises; that through these ye may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in that world by lust.*** Spirit eyes see the end from the beginning.)

I had a dream that began in an indoor swimming pool area. The voice of David Eells was talking over my right shoulder throughout the whole dream. He was showing me different people and situations, people that I had wondered whether they were saved or would be saved, or if these people were making the right choices or living their lives the right way, things that had disturbed me or concerned me throughout my life. (Rather than wonder about them we should have faith for them to be saved. {***Phil.1:6} being confident of this very thing, that he who began a good work in you will perfect it until the day of Jesus Christ: {7} even as it is right for me to be thus minded on behalf of you all, because I have you in my heart, inasmuch as, both in my bonds and in the defence and confirmation of the gospel, ye all are partakers with me of grace.***.) He would show me these different people, some of them were close friends or family members, others were people who were strangers whom I had never seen before or people I had only had brief encounters with.

At the indoor swimming pool, I was walking on the right side of the pool. David's voice was talking over my shoulder in my right ear from behind me. I could hear suddenly the voices of Noah and Nathan squabbling over a buffalo nickel; one of them had found it under the water and they were arguing over who it belonged to and whether it really was a buffalo nickel and whether or not it was worth anything. I walked up to them and wasn't sure how to handle their squabble and was frustrated with their childish foolishness over it. Then David Eells walked over to both of them and in a gentle way started teaching them about buffalo nickels. He calmed them with a gentle voice. He then showed them how to flip the nickel to settle whom it belonged to. Then the scene changed. David's voice was still in my right ear, teaching me. The more he taught me the more my spiritual sight opened up and I began to see these people the way God sees them or knows them, even when they are still living in sin or ignorance. (***We have to be the peacemakers between the immature and teach them to let God be the judge between them, just as the lot parted between the brethren.***)

This next scene was outdoors on some land that David owned; it was right off of a busy highway. (I questioned me owning the land but I felt like the Lord showed me that if UBM owned the land or we rented to anyone the state could impose law on who could live there or not.) The entrance had two curved small off-white brick walls with lantern-looking lights on top, one on each brick wall. (***Robin saw the same entrance.***.) I drove up in a flatbed pick-up with food and plants and flowers and one small crate of special baby birds. I was giving or contributing these things as a gift to UBM. (***No buying and selling but giving and receiving.***.) All of us lived on his land and had our different

positions and chores or things that we were assigned to do based on what we were good at. (Everyone will work according to their assigned gift from God, Him working in them to will and to do of His good pleasure; this creates peace and rest.) As I pulled up in this flatbed truck I got out to unload the goods that I had brought for everyone. David came up to me and thanked me very graciously for the stuff I brought. There were several women who had come over to help me unload the flats of plants and food.

David noticed the flat of baby birds (which I was particularly fond of); he was excited about them and was asking me questions about what kind they were, where I found them and was commenting on their coloring. These baby birds were new hatchlings and had white down feathers and pink coloring on the tips of their bills. I thought they were really cute and sweet and so did David. (These represent baby Christians.) They were very tiny but had great big bills. They looked like baby pelicans. I knew I was going to have to feed them often because they were always hungry and would open their mouths eagerly whenever anyone would bump their crate or when they heard my voice. (They will have great hunger for the Word of life.)

After this David went over to encourage one of the men who was repairing the light on the right-hand curved wall of the entrance of the land to tell him what a good job he was doing and thank him for his work. (Entrance will be gained through the restored light of the Gospel.) The women and I carried all the food and plants and flowers into the greenhouse nursery to tend to them. I set the baby birds on the top right corner of a table in the center of the nursery that was made of a piece of plywood and two saw horses. (Baby Christians in the nursery will grow up like the Father's planting.) One of the women who was older than me (50s) with dyed dark brown hair walked past the birds and looked down at them with presumptive irritation and said, "What are those?" I started to tell her but she cut me off because her true intention was to make a point that she wasn't going to help me feed them or care for them. She said, "Well, I hope you don't expect me to take care of them."

I was offended at first by her presumptuousness. But David's voice on my shoulder explained to me why she said that, because that was not God's calling for her and then something amazing happened. All at once I was able to see her heart attitude and knew this woman intimately as God saw her! All my anger just melted away over those birds! And I loved this woman and was so grateful for all she had done for UBM. I was shown how precious and valuable she was to God and I cherished her like a hidden treasure! (All will learn to appreciate individual callings and gifts as the people manifestly become the body of Christ. No one will do without for the body will minister to itself as it was in the book of Acts.)

After this the scene changed and the plant nursery turned into my grandmother's house. It was Christmas and there were gobs of Christmas décor everywhere. My mother's family was celebrating Christmas and standing around eating and talking to one another. My grandmother was being the good hostess that she has always been, preparing food and asking everyone about themselves but only half-heartedly listening

with distracted interest. (In God's nursery the babies can grow up out of their Babylonish traditions without condemnation.)

Suddenly, I realized that my grandfather was there. (He passed away back in September 2007.) He was dressed in a colorful Christmas sweater and he looked so young and full of life! (Representing those immature who are dead in their sins can grow up out of Babylonish works.) At first I was freaked out – I thought he was a ghost or some kind of apparition. I was fearful and disturbed by his presence. I watched him as he walked around and interacted with the other family members. I tried to avoid him as much as possible and I was wondering where my mother was! My grandmother acted as if it were normal to have a dead man mulling around her house! My mom finally came in and I rushed over to her in a panic and said, "Thank God you are here! Grandpa is alive! And he is running around here talking to everyone!" I was fearful and horrified. My mother was surprised and concerned. She didn't know what to do except pretend like everything was normal and talk to my grandpa like he was still alive. My mom and I were the only two who realized that my grandpa had died. (Resurrection life will come to those in immature Babylonish habits when we see them and talk to them as though they are alive from the dead and new creatures in Christ. (2 Cor.5:14) *For the love of Christ constraineth us; because we thus judge, that one died for all, therefore all died; {15} and he died for all, that they that live should no longer live unto themselves, but unto him who for their sakes died and rose again. {16} Wherefore we henceforth know no man after the flesh: even though we have known Christ after the flesh, yet now we know [him so] no more. {17} Wherefore if any man is in Christ, [he is] a new creature: the old things are passed away; behold, they are become new. {18} But all things are of God, who reconciled us to himself through Christ, and gave unto us the ministry of reconciliation; {19} to wit, that God was in Christ reconciling the world unto himself, not reckoning unto them their trespasses, and having committed unto us the word of reconciliation. {20} We are ambassadors therefore on behalf of Christ, as though God were entreating by us: we beseech [you] on behalf of Christ, be ye reconciled to God. {21} Him who knew no sin he made [to be] sin on our behalf; that we might become the righteousness of God in him.)*

As I stood there I could hear David's voice over my shoulder again and it calmed me down and my fear melted away. (David's voice was constantly teaching me on my right shoulder during this whole dream but at times it was hard to hear him or I couldn't hear his voice at all and when he appeared in person in front of me, then I only heard what came out of his mouth personally.) Then that amazing thing happened again! I started quietly observing my grandpa as he talked and interacted with the other family members. He was beautiful and radiant. He was kind and his heart was child-like. I saw him the way God had seen him! (Yes, by faith and renewed imagination as a new creature in Christ.) He was going around really just pouring his soul into his children and grandchildren! I couldn't believe what a precious soul this was!

(My grandpa used to be a very hard man in his younger years. When I was a child I heard him and my father arguing as my dad tried to share the Gospel with him. A

stream of obscenities would pour out of his mouth. He said he didn't need God. Later in his life during his 60s he had a change of heart. He got involved in a local Methodist church and went to Sunday school and church most Sunday's and dragged my grandma along, who also got involved with that church. They were really serious about it all. (As baby Christians we were all involved in a simplistic experience of Christianity so we should love these as Christ loved us as His babies who are learning to walk -- at the same time correcting the system and leaders who would keep them as babes.)

When he had been alive I judged them for their denominational choice and what I viewed as a shallow, almost worthless relationship with God. (Babies play in the shallow end of the pool until they grow up.) When my grandpa died last September, he was in torment on his death bed. He writhed around and loudly lamented his life saying, "Oh, Evie! I don't know if it was enough. I just don't know if I did enough! I love Him (Jesus) so much! But I didn't pay enough attention to the important things! I just don't know!!!" Then he grabbed my forearm as I was sitting next to his bed and looked at me with desperate sincerity and said, "I know he loves you, Eve! He loves you so much!" Then he fell back exhausted and moaned, "God, I just don't know!" (We have to speak justification by faith to them to give them the joy and confidence of their salvation.)

As I was observing my dead grandpa at this Christmas party, I was able to see his heart the way God saw him. It was incredible to me how I could feel how God felt and saw my grandpa! I saw that God cherished his child-like faith and his desire to help others understand things and mentor them and his desire to help others with their projects. (We have to see the immature as accounted righteous by faith.) At that moment I knew that he was with the Lord and not in hell as I had been concerned about it since his death.

The scene changed again and my grandmother's house turned into the apartment of two homosexual men. As I observed them they didn't know that I was there and couldn't see me. I was immediately disgusted that I was in their home. (We are forbidden to judge any of the lost for they have not grace yet to obey and are in bondage, to be pitied [1 Cor.5:9-13].) I was fearful of some sort of defilement or something. These two men were nicely dressed. I listened to them talk. They had several Great Dane dogs that were running around in the back yard. I wasn't happy about those dogs. (In reality I'm not a dog person and I really despise large dogs.) As I was feeling threatened by these men and their dogs, I heard David's voice talking in my right ear again and as I listened the threat melted away and I began to see these men's hearts. They had such compassion and loving kindness in their hearts! I watched them love and care for their animals, when suddenly I heard a knock at the door.

One of the men went over to open the door. There was a naked man who was obese and hairy all over his body sitting in a wheelchair with a colostomy bag taped to his lower abdomen that was filled with feces. He was homeless and needed a place to live and someone to help him change his colostomy bag every day. The sight of this man horrified me and I doubted these men would take him in. I watched as they happily discussed the possibility between themselves and eagerly agreed to take this crippled,

naked man into their home and take care of him! I was astounded at their love for other people, their compassion and the blindness to the flaws of others. God showed me all the qualities that he had formed in their hearts, how He used the betrayal and rejection that they had experienced throughout their lives in order to form Christ in them! I was seeing the end from the beginning in these men (even though they were still in ignorance and lost in their sin). *(Those who have been sinners and rejected can appreciate the acceptance of Christ through the Gospel. Some lost people have more of the nature of Christ than some Christians but they are not justified through faith in the sacrifice of Jesus. In everyone whom God will ultimately call to Himself, He prepares the soil by breaking it up through adverse circumstances and failure, so that through repentance and faith the seed of Christ is planted. Those who are forgiven of much are able to love much. {Lk.7:47} Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins, which are many, are forgiven; for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, [the same] loveth little.)*

God told me, "These are mine!" And they were so beautiful!! So perfect in heart! Such compassion that I had never seen or experienced before! It just made me want to weep. I felt defiled by my own attitudes and judgmental self-righteousness and was horrified at myself. David's words had helped me to see things and people the way that God saw them. I was able to finally see my own heart clearly and repent to God. In my dream after this, seeing others the way God sees them became a permanent gift. *(God sees us as a finished product from the beginning through Jesus' sacrifice and we must do the same for others and tell them the good news that they are free from sin. The sinner will appreciate this greatly.)*

The scene then changed to Wal-Mart. We were in the bicycle section. I saw Cindy's middle son, Stephen, and another boy his age, Ricky, 12, from our old apartment complex. *("Cindy" means "light." The children of the light are sanctified through their believing parents. {1 Cor.7:14} For the unbelieving husband is sanctified in the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified in the brother: else were your children unclean; but now are they holy.)* They were planning to steal a bag of marijuana that was being sold as part of a package deal with the certain bicycle. My oldest son, Noah, 11, was across the aisle, looking at the water guns. I heard what Stephen and the other boy were planning and I looked over at Noah who was pestering me to buy him a water gun (which normally gets me in the flesh and angers me tremendously).

At that moment I just looked at all of them and saw their sweet dispositions and their innocence and their desire to be loved and accepted unconditionally! They looked so precious to me and I just cherished each one in my heart like a rare jewel! I didn't see their sin anymore or their imperfections. I wasn't concerned about their immediate states or what they were planning to do that was sinful or wrong. I just saw the end from the beginning and felt such rest! *(Seeing our loved ones through the sacrifice of Christ by faith gives us rest that God will do the work in them.)*

Not only did God settle my uncertainty about the salvation or spiritual condition of all the people whom I have prayed for or been "concerned" about in my family or other

people's families, but He gave me the faith I needed to believe in the sanctification of others that we pray for and believe for their salvation. (When we pray for lost loved ones we are commanded to believe we have received what we prayed for and see it as done. *{Mk.11:24} Therefore I say unto you, All things whatsoever ye pray and ask for, believe that ye received (in original Greek) them, and ye shall have them.*) This has been an issue for me that I have worried over and struggled with a lot lately. These situations were representational of all the lost loved ones whom the saints of God are praying and believing for! Praise God for peace of mind! And for His great mercy!

(To be balanced on this subject, we must not give grace to believers who walk in willful disobedience. *{Heb.10:26} For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more a sacrifice for sins, {27} but a certain fearful expectation of judgment, and a fierceness of fire which shall devour the adversaries. {28} A man that hath set at nought Moses law dieth without compassion on [the word of] two or three witnesses: {29} of how much sorer punishment, think ye, shall he be judged worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant wherewith he was sanctified an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? {30} For we know him that said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense. And again, The Lord shall judge his people.}*)

Selling the New World Religion to Christians

Doug Hanson - 4/20/09
(David's notes in red)

A salesman was trying to sell my mom a unit in a new condo development two blocks off the beach. (The beach represents the seed of Abraham, since God likened them to the sands of the seashore. The NEW condo development represents a false Harlot house of God since Eph.2:19-21 speaks of the true house being a temple made up of many houses built together for a house for God as King.) In the dream I approached the condo from a "bird's eye view," as if I were in a helicopter or perhaps actually flying. Whatever the case, as I approached from the air and it came into view, I noticed it was a square building kind of reminiscent of a castle or something royal and stately-looking. In the middle of the complex there was a big name, high-end retail outlet right in the middle of the condo development and I just understood that that was there to help draw tenants, as well as customers/traffic. (The heart of this false temple for the King is Babylon, i.e., buying and selling merchants of Babylon, as in Rev.18.) Next thing I knew, myself, Mom, my younger brother and the salesman were in a lobby on the second or third floor and the salesman was pitching the unit to my mom, trying to close the deal. The salesman had on an expensive, fancy suit and had black hair and dark skin -- not black skin but a dark olive complexion, like someone of Spanish or Puerto Rican descent. (The salesman's black hair represents those who walk in submission to darkness [1Cor.11], and the dark skin, those who walk in darkness. He represents the false prophets of religion and politics who are trying to deceive the people into the NEW world order religion of Babylon. Like the sands, "Mom" here represents the Church of whom we are born.)

At this point I began voicing my objections to my mom buying the condo because I knew it wasn't a good investment and I knew it wasn't a good place to be living during the tribulation period. I knew that if she bought it we would be kind of stuck there. (This is the warning from mature Christians of this false new religion to trap the Church in the tribulation.) As I voiced my opinion against the sale, the salesman became visibly agitated. Then the salesman said to my mom, "This is the last unit with a view," to try to create a sense of urgency in her to buy. (Meaning, "If you don't buy into this now you won't be able to see and relate to the sea," which is a type of the world in {Rev.17:15} *And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the harlot sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.*) Then he asked to speak to my mom alone for a moment in an adjoining room. (They will attempt to ridicule and marginalize mature leaders to the Church, in hopes of separating them.)

As the salesman and my mom were leaving the room, my younger brother, who is not a Christian yet, stood up and said, "This is a nice place, Mom. If you like it, just get it." (The immature, unknowledgeable and unregenerate who are considered to be born of the Church will be all for the advantages of the Harlot religion.) I continued to voice my opinion on the whole thing. As my mom and the salesman left the room, I went and sat back down on the couch where the salesman had been sitting and noticed that he had left a pamphlet behind. I picked it up and noticed it was some kind of sales training pamphlet on how to answer objections, etc. I opened up the pamphlet and it opened up to a chapter entitled, **HOW TO SELL TO CHRISTIANS.** (They are studying how to deceive and manipulate the Church into their Harlot religion and the sons of perdition will buy it.)

A lesser political interpretation of this is of a dark-haired, olive-complected salesman, who is trying to sell a Harlot one world religion, made up of all religions. President Obama recently said, "Whatever we once were, we are no longer a Christian nation, at least not *just*. We are also a Jewish nation, a Muslim nation, and a Buddhist nation, and a Hindu nation, and a nation of non-believers. And even if we did have only Christians in our midst, if we expelled every non-Christian from the United States of America, whose Christianity would we teach in the schools? Would it be James Dobson's or Al Sharpton's? Which passages of scripture should guide our public policy? Should we go with Leviticus, which suggests slavery's okay, and that eating shellfish is an abomination? Or we could go with Deuteronomy, which suggests stoning your child if he strays from the faith? Or should we just stick to the Sermon on the Mount? A passage that is so radical that it's doubtful that our own defense department would survive its application."

Serving the Meat

Bill Rowe - 5/01/10
(David's notes in red)

The dream took place in a bed-and-breakfast-type building where the restaurant was downstairs and the rooms were upstairs. (Breakfast represents spiritual food for the morning of a new day. The restaurant represents our ministry where this food is served.

The bed represents the rest of faith in God. Them being upstairs represents resting in heavenly places.) The kitchen was small with the service area at the front of the room near the windows that face the street. (The spiritual food is served in the front of the room where the light of God's Word comes in through the spiritual windows of heaven.) There was a counter between the service area and the dining area and then stairs that led to the upstairs area. (Those dining on the Word are led to heavenly places of rest through faith in it – Hebrews 3:19-4:3.)

David's desk was behind the counter in the service area in the corner to my right. (My job is to serve the spiritual food that brings life.) I served about two brothers this cooked greens and melted butter and then the third brother asked me for milk after I gave him his bowl of greens. (Bill, as elder and moderator and producer of UBM programs, serves greens, representing Words of life. Butter is milk processed into solid food. Melted butter is an oil, symbolizing the Holy Spirit anointing. Milk in its original form is for those who are babes who crawl but have not yet experienced walking in the Word. Solid food, on the other hand, is for the mature who walk in the Word. ***{Heb.5:13} For every one that partaketh of milk is without experience of the word of righteousness; for he is a babe. {14} But solid food is for fullgrown men, [even] those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern good and evil. {Jon.4:34} Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to accomplish his work.*** Until one in obedience experiences the Word of righteousness and uses the solid food of accomplishing God's works, he is a babe on milk, no matter how deep his revelations are. The difference between partaking of milk or meat is walking in the Word.)

I said, in a confused manner, "You want milk?" And he said, "yes." (We already serve enough milk, as melted butter or oil, to help the greens go down. Also, to go back to the milk after receiving the greens of life is not the way to quick maturity but sometimes the slow learners need the first principles again. ***{12} For when by reason of the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need again that some one teach you the rudiments of the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of solid food.***) I was in front of the counter while I passed out the greens and I had to climb over the counter to get to the milk dispenser while thinking, "We need to put in an access so I don't have to climb over the counter." (Our ministry is not designed to feed the milk and we usually leave that to those who are more suited to it. When the brethren come to us they usually already have been fed the milk for years and are hungry for solid food.)

I was having trouble dispensing the milk from the milk dispenser. It looked like a soft drink dispenser you find at a fast food restaurant, except it dispensed milk. (Bill is out of practice serving milk. There are many fast food ministries that serve milk along with the junk food. Sometimes they don't get the milk right either.) I opened the dispenser and grabbed the tube that was attached to the container of milk and began filling a glass for the brother. I couldn't get the milk to stop flowing so I grabbed a pitcher and filled that up. About this time, David told me it was almost 10:00 PM and we needed to get ready to start the program. I handed the pitcher of milk to the brother and sent him on his way

while thinking that the program ended at 10:00 PM and then we had another program beginning at 10:00 PM. I woke up at this point in the dream.

In my dream, I felt distracted by having to serve this brother milk when I had given him melted butter (oil of the Holy Spirit). I was perplexed as to why anyone would want milk when they had melted butter. So, while my attention was toward trying to get milk out of this milk dispenser, David was watching the time to make sure that my time would not be totally consumed trying to dispense milk. (At 10:00 PM, we will be through going back to the milk and the new program will begin. The man-child ministry is not milk but ***“meat is to do the will of Him that sent Me.”*** There are 12 hours and 12 months. 10:00 PM could represent the 10th month (October) as a time frame. 10:00 PM was the end of one program with the milk and beginning of another without milk. This could also mean the end of a time of training for some who should be getting off of the milk and the beginning of a time of tribulation for them. ***{Rev.2:10} Fear not the things which thou art about to suffer: behold, the devil is about to cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days. Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee the crown of life.***

After sharing this dream, there was a fulfillment of it in that at the end of our next program at 10:00 PM, we started a new style of program, not even thinking of this dream but seeing the fulfillment later. I was impressed by two dreams to go to Tennessee for a rest. While there, we decided to do the program from there through the Pensacola broadcast. The elders joined in the program by telephone conference from their own areas of TN, AL, CA, FL and NC. I watched, just as in this dream, as it was served through Bill and it was very anointed. I have wanted to do this for many years because it is a way for the five-fold ministry to be heard better, but Kevin and Brad recently found and prepared this telephone conference program that made it possible. I feel the Lord will anoint this method in the future.

The Law of First Mention is the way a number or word is first used represents the way it will be used in spiritual type later.

First mention of 10 in the Old Testament:

{Gen.5:14} and all the days of Kenan (Hebrew: One acquired or begotten/born) ***were nine hundred and ten years: and he died***. Notice that after the 10 years the one who was acquired at birth, the old man, died and the new man lived on. The 10 between two time periods could symbolize this maturing of our ministry.

First mention of 10 in the New Testament:

{Mat.18:24} And when he had begun to reckon, one was brought unto him, that owed him ten thousand talents. This was the man who represented all of us who owed a great debt of sin to our Lord, which was cancelled by His forgiveness. The foundational, but extremely important, milk message of forgiveness is what we have been sharing since just before this dream when we started ending our program at 10:00 PM CST. This was another confirmation of that change.

Shaking Out the Sinners

Vision given to Ueli Surbeck

I saw the Father standing above me with the world in His hand and He began shaking it -- violently shaking the world up and down, left to the right and backward and forward and this is what the Father says:

"My church has to be shaken out of the world. I want it out, and I am shaking my church until it comes out of the world! They have become so entwined in the world it is the only way to get them out." He continued to shake the world violently (it very much reminds me of the process of harvesting potatoes); as I saw the church being shaken out of the world, I saw 3 things happening in the Church: Preachers were falling out of the pulpits, head first, pulpits started falling out of the Church, I saw the Prophets falling, as they fell they lost their mantles, their mantles fell out of the churches and then I saw the reprobates start falling out of the Church; and then the Father said IN THE VOICE OF THE GENERAL, "THEY HAVE MISSED THE HOUR OF THEIR VISITATION." HE SAID IT 3 times consecutively, they missed the hour of my visitation, they think they are somebody, but in fact they are blind and naked. As the prophets fell out and lost their mantles I saw the Father pick up the mantles and give them to the faithful prophets of the hour that had not missed THE HOUR OF THEIR VISITATION.

(Isa. 66:15-16) For behold the Lord will come with fire, and with His chariots, like a whirlwind, to render His anger with fury, and His rebuke with flames of fire. For by fire and by His sword the Lord will judge all flesh; and the slain of the Lord shall be many.

Simple Lives & Ministries Bear the Best Fruit

Simple Lives Bear the Best Fruit

Anonymous. - 8/11/07

(David's notes in red)

I saw myself in Brother David's house for three days. This house was surrounded by an awesome garden, beyond what words can express. It looked heavenly. (These are plants or children under UBM's care who are bearing fruit.) The exterior and interior of the house looked extremely humble and simple. There was nothing extravagant or palatial about it. I entered Brother David's home and was standing at the door. I saw Brother David sitting in a square living room with his natural children. (These are types of UBM's spiritual children.) In the center of him and his family, I saw a fair baby happily sitting upright by itself. (This is the promised first-fruits of Jesus in our midst.) Everybody was fellowshiping with one another and also admiring this baby. (Possibly the beginning of this day represents the beginning of the first year of the tribulation because this baby could imply that the man-child is born in our midst.)

Brother David was full of joy. He knew the name, character and works of each child. Each child then started to give a good testimony about their loving father. As I heard his children's testimony, an accounts book was opened before me. I am doing accounting and finance, but I have never seen such accounting records before! I saw date, details, debit, credit and balance in the accounting records. The simple rule of accounting is when you debit one account you have to credit another account so that you can balance accounts at the end of the period. Also, accounting records monetary transactions and not anything which cannot be translated into dollars and cents.

In every line, I saw a date; next, details of his family's expenditure; then, under the debit column, a price would be recorded. (We owe a debt because of past sins of ignoring God's counsel and going our own way. We pay a personal price for living the old life.) However, on the credit column and the balance column I saw these words which stated "Simple Life." (The cancellation of all of our debts through the grace given to abide in Christ's sacrificial life that is not after the lusts of the flesh.) Every line of different expenditure details was balanced with the same words: "Simple Life." If I was a secular accountant David's accounting records would fail miserably but in my heart, with a right conscience, I checked everything as correct and right before God and man.

Brother David then came and stood next to me and greeted blessings to each and every child as they went up the stairs to sleep. (The father's spoken blessing will cause the children to enter into rest in heavenly places through faith in the promises.) Then, I too followed and went up to rest.

The next morning (possibly the beginning of the second year of tribulation) I saw myself in Brother David's living room, which was converted into a workshop with 3 long tables with 2 benches on the sides of each table. The tables were labeled from 1 to 3. I was assigned table 1. I saw both men and women seated at each table. We had to make something with our hands. Brother David was the instructor. We were instructed by someone (I believe the voice of the Holy Spirit) that if we had any difficulty in our tasks we had to approach Brother David for guidance as he had experience in the work of the Lord and knew exactly how to help us on the right path to finish our task. (This represents training disciples in the tribulation. "Anonymous" didn't know that I have trained disciples "in my living room" for many years and now this training is going forth by radio, Internet and TV from there. Mary had a dream 25 years ago of this room, except it had a glass ceiling and front wall. Brilliant Sonlight was streaming into the room with many plants growing up there that we knew were the saints.)

I was assigned to make a trumpet with the Word of God under it. (To give warning and a call to war.) I was given metal, which looked like dull silver, to work with. My understanding is that metal is pliable only if it is melted with fire. However, this metal was different as it had the consistency of clay. I had to put it through a dough press which was operated manually, by turning the handle on the side. I had to feed this metal in at the front and pull it out from the back. As I was doing this it started to change color to a bright silver. As I continued my task I saw a transparent film which was not part of the silver, like a hard plastic come out. Thus, I had to separate this film

from the silver. As I continued this tedious process the metal became softer and finally the silver changed into gold. (This is growing into the image of Christ from glory to glory and becoming the vessel through whom the Lord can warn the saints.)

I then took that gold and did my work and made my piece assigned to me. By this time the gold had hardened by the atmosphere. I then brought my work to show Brother David which he accepted and then I proceeded to go upstairs to sleep, for the day was over.

On day 3 (possibly the beginning of the third year of tribulation) I was having a walk with Brother David around his beautiful garden. We were admiring the beauty of this garden. The strange thing is that there was a hedge around this garden. The hedge had a radius which was about my height. (The hedge about the garden of God's fruit represents the stature of man.) The hedge was not very thick. This hedge was like a dark, unkempt jungle which was inhabited by wild animals and creeping things. (God will prepare us a table in the presence of our enemies, the beasts of this world who live outside the bounds of the life of God's people.) I don't know why, as I was walking around that garden, I accidentally tripped and fell into that hedge. ("Anonymous" represented here a type of some who will stumble into the world.)

I was lying on my back and looking up, without any ability to see anything because there was no light there. (Leaving the light will cause us to stumble into the beast's territory.) However, I was not scared whilst I was in that darkness. Brother David then pulled me out of that hedge. (Our teaching will cause some to come out from among them and be separate.) There appeared 2 holes or fang marks made by a snake on my leg. (Some will be infected by Satan's lies.) I was lying on the ground but did not feel any pain nor dizziness, etc. It seemed as if nothing had happened to me except the visible fang marks. (God will turn the experience of many who have failed into good because they will remember their failures as a warning.)

While lying on the ground, I grabbed Brother David's hand. I addressed him as "father" and asked him to pray for me. (But the bible says not to address any man as father. Could it be in reference to spiritual father?) **{Mt.23:9} And call no man your father on the earth: for one is your Father, [even] he who is in heaven.** The carnal man who dwells "**on the earth**" cannot be the father of the spiritual man who dwells in heaven. We have many spiritual fathers who sowed the seed of God's Word in our hearts to bring forth the born again man from heaven. **{1 Cor.4:15} For though ye have ten thousand tutors in Christ, yet [have ye] not many fathers; for in Christ Jesus I begat you through the gospel. {16} I beseech you therefore, be ye imitators of me.** My exact words were, "Father, I don't care if I die physically, pray to God now that I will be with Jesus in His Kingdom." While Brother David was praying, I immediately got up from my sleep. (This is a spiritual resurrection of the dead; meaning these will overcome the stumblings of the old man.)

Simple Ministries Bear the Best Fruit (continuation of 3rd day)

Anonymous. - 8/18/07
(David's notes in red)

These past days I have been meditating on the garden of God: "Simple lives bear the best fruit." I saw three different ministers showing me the three different gardens of their ministries, at three different times. I have been administered to in their fellowships, including Brother David's. I still keep in contact with all three ministries or servants of God, who by revelation, are called of God.

Some common things to these ministries are: they operate in signs and wonders and have raised the dead, they live in faith without salaries, and they stress the Word of God and holiness. All reject the prosperity gospel, once saved always saved doctrine, and preach that unless we lose our self life we cannot gain the life of Christ to be with Him in His kingdom.

All the houses shown to me by the ministers were white bungalows with a huge yard/estate all around it. Ministries 1 and 2 had brick houses; only Brother David's was made of wood. (The structure of the ministry is not man made but natural for the kingdom. God's children are likened unto trees.) Brick, to my opinion, looked better than wood. The design of the brick houses looked better than Brother David's wooden house.

Ministry 1 was the most beautiful house of the 3 but had the worst looking garden! It was beautifully covered in grass and I saw only a few shoots of plants. I also saw the vine growing on the ground with good grapes. It was like here and there. I happened to taste one grape and it was sweet and very good. But that garden looked bare and unattractive apart from the grass! (Peter said, "all flesh is as grass.")

Ministry 2 got a second rank from me. Its house design was also 2nd in rank, better than Brother David's but not as good as ministry 1. They had a beautiful garden. I thought of Eden when I was looking at their garden. I saw a waterfall. The leaves were very green and lush. The leaves and plants were extremely huge. There were trees and everything was exquisite. However, I did not see color. There may have been a few flowers but I can only remember the greenery.

Brother David's house was the worst looking in terms of beauty and design (no offence). It was extremely humble, simple in design and I would NOT even take a second look at that house! (I've always said that we are not much to look at. ☹) It was not dilapidated but just unattractive. But his garden was the most beautiful of the 3. It was awesome beyond words can express. I saw very exotic gigantic plants with flowers and leaves etc. Each flower was different. The flowers (saints) were in all the spectrum of the rainbow. (These colors of the prism are the attributes of the light Who is Christ.) In this garden, the flowers were the attraction. (Flowers are the fruit desired of that kind of plant. They are planted for beauty to please the beholder. To eat with the eyes, not with the mouth.) Brother David was also walking with me, pointing and naming those

individual plants with flowers. Frankly speaking, I was not paying attention to him because I thought I was in heaven. That garden looked heavenly until I tripped and fell!

Why are all the gardens different? (There are different needs and different gifts and different amounts of devotion to God with different fruits born of the Word in the ministries.) Why was Brother David's the best garden I saw among the 3? (By God's grace. No man can take credit.) Why did the worst looking house have the best looking garden and the best looking house have the worst looking garden? Does the house also speak about the life of the ministers? (Jesus' spiritual house was not much to look at but He had the best fruit; the best flower in God's garden. ☐) ***{Isa.53:2} For he grew up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him.*** God did not want his people to be enamored with the physical appearance of His servant in a fleshly worship. He wanted them to be impressed with the spiritual man inside. The house of Jesus' ministry was not much to look at either. He was born in a stable and taught in a wilderness. He had no fancy temple, synagogue or people. He preached to the poor and rejected as He sat on the ground or a rock. He is an example to us to respect a simple ministry. All of the great latter times ministries will be this way.)

David's note: I don't feel comfortable putting things on our site that could appear to give any credit to me. I told the Lord that I would not put this last note below by "Anonymous" up on the site unless He gave me a sign. I asked for 4 heads and got them. I feel it is important for you to know that we are financially accountable to the Lord for your stewardship to see that it goes toward the purpose you have sent it and not any personal gain.

"Anonymous" notes: I always pray for God to reveal to me whether a man is a servant ordained of God or not. God would often show me a physical sign (a tangible presence of God would descend on the servant of God's written/spoken word), I would see something in dreams/visions or get a Word from the Bible. I have been given many confirmations on God's servant, Brother David Eells. Before I saw "Simple lives bear the best fruit" (which was the 3rd confirmation from God) I had prayed specifically for God to show me what I would see if I were to be physically present in Pensacola, Florida, and check the financial accounting records of the ministry of this man of God. Two days after my request, I saw the dream, which has since been uploaded, [Escape Judgment by Clean Works](#). Judgment starts in the house of the Lord. This dream showed me that Brother David Eells had and desired to have clean hands/works because he was constantly approaching me to get the white cloth which I was using to clean my cup, for his own use. I then went on to reveal to Brother David Eells my prayer concerning him. He replied to me that he was not offended and went on to give me the humble details of his life before God. When I opened this email of August 7, a tangible presence of God descended upon me (which was the 2nd confirmation from God). I give ALL glory to God for Brother David's life and obedience to God's call in his life.

Simple Lives & Ministries Bear the Best Fruit

Simple Lives Bear the Best Fruit

Anonymous. - 8/11/07

(David's notes in red)

I saw myself in Brother David's house for three days. This house was surrounded by an awesome garden, beyond what words can express. It looked heavenly. (These are plants or children under UBM's care who are bearing fruit.) The exterior and interior of the house looked extremely humble and simple. There was nothing extravagant or palatial about it. I entered Brother David's home and was standing at the door. I saw Brother David sitting in a square living room with his natural children. (These are types of UBM's spiritual children.) In the center of him and his family, I saw a fair baby happily sitting upright by itself. (This is the promised first-fruits of Jesus in our midst.) Everybody was fellowshiping with one another and also admiring this baby. (Possibly the beginning of this day represents the beginning of the first year of the tribulation because this baby could imply that the man-child is born in our midst.)

Brother David was full of joy. He knew the name, character and works of each child. Each child then started to give a good testimony about their loving father. As I heard his children's testimony, an accounts book was opened before me. I am doing accounting and finance, but I have never seen such accounting records before! I saw date, details, debit, credit and balance in the accounting records. The simple rule of accounting is when you debit one account you have to credit another account so that you can balance accounts at the end of the period. Also, accounting records monetary transactions and not anything which cannot be translated into dollars and cents.

In every line, I saw a date; next, details of his family's expenditure; then, under the debit column, a price would be recorded. (We owe a debt because of past sins of ignoring God's counsel and going our own way. We pay a personal price for living the old life.) However, on the credit column and the balance column I saw these words which stated "Simple Life." (The cancellation of all of our debts through the grace given to abide in Christ's sacrificial life that is not after the lusts of the flesh.) Every line of different expenditure details was balanced with the same words: "Simple Life." If I was a secular accountant David's accounting records would fail miserably but in my heart, with a right conscience, I checked everything as correct and right before God and man.

Brother David then came and stood next to me and greeted blessings to each and every child as they went up the stairs to sleep. (The father's spoken blessing will cause the children to enter into rest in heavenly places through faith in the promises.) Then, I too followed and went up to rest.

The next morning (possibly the beginning of the second year of tribulation) I saw myself in Brother David's living room, which was converted into a workshop with 3 long tables

with 2 benches on the sides of each table. The tables were labeled from 1 to 3. I was assigned table 1. I saw both men and women seated at each table. We had to make something with our hands. Brother David was the instructor. We were instructed by someone (I believe the voice of the Holy Spirit) that if we had any difficulty in our tasks we had to approach Brother David for guidance as he had experience in the work of the Lord and knew exactly how to help us on the right path to finish our task. (This represents training disciples in the tribulation. "Anonymous" didn't know that I have trained disciples "in my living room" for many years and now this training is going forth by radio, Internet and TV from there. Mary had a dream 25 years ago of this room, except it had a glass ceiling and front wall. Brilliant Sonlight was streaming into the room with many plants growing up there that we knew were the saints.)

I was assigned to make a trumpet with the Word of God under it. (To give warning and a call to war.) I was given metal, which looked like dull silver, to work with. My understanding is that metal is pliable only if it is melted with fire. However, this metal was different as it had the consistency of clay. I had to put it through a dough press which was operated manually, by turning the handle on the side. I had to feed this metal in at the front and pull it out from the back. As I was doing this it started to change color to a bright silver. As I continued my task I saw a transparent film which was not part of the silver, like a hard plastic come out. Thus, I had to separate this film from the silver. As I continued this tedious process the metal became softer and finally the silver changed into gold. (This is growing into the image of Christ from glory to glory and becoming the vessel through whom the Lord can warn the saints.)

I then took that gold and did my work and made my piece assigned to me. By this time the gold had hardened by the atmosphere. I then brought my work to show Brother David which he accepted and then I proceeded to go upstairs to sleep, for the day was over.

On day 3 (possibly the beginning of the third year of tribulation) I was having a walk with Brother David around his beautiful garden. We were admiring the beauty of this garden. The strange thing is that there was a hedge around this garden. The hedge had a radius which was about my height. (The hedge about the garden of God's fruit represents the stature of man.) The hedge was not very thick. This hedge was like a dark, unkempt jungle which was inhabited by wild animals and creeping things. (God will prepare us a table in the presence of our enemies, the beasts of this world who live outside the bounds of the life of God's people.) I don't know why, as I was walking around that garden, I accidentally tripped and fell into that hedge. ("Anonymous" represented here a type of some who will stumble into the world.)

I was lying on my back and looking up, without any ability to see anything because there was no light there. (Leaving the light will cause us to stumble into the beast's territory.) However, I was not scared whilst I was in that darkness. Brother David then pulled me out of that hedge. (Our teaching will cause some to come out from among them and be separate.) There appeared 2 holes or fang marks made by a snake on my leg. (Some will be infected by Satan's lies.) I was lying on the ground but did not feel any pain nor

dizziness, etc. It seemed as if nothing had happened to me except the visible fang marks. (God will turn the experience of many who have failed into good because they will remember their failures as a warning.)

While lying on the ground, I grabbed Brother David's hand. I addressed him as "father" and asked him to pray for me. (But the bible says not to address any man as father. Could it be in reference to spiritual father?) ***{Mt.23:9} And call no man your father on the earth: for one is your Father, [even] he who is in heaven.*** The carnal man who dwells "***on the earth***" cannot be the father of the spiritual man who dwells in heaven. We have many spiritual fathers who sowed the seed of God's Word in our hearts to bring forth the born again man from heaven. ***{1 Cor.4:15} For though ye have ten thousand tutors in Christ, yet [have ye] not many fathers; for in Christ Jesus I begat you through the gospel. {16} I beseech you therefore, be ye imitators of me.*** My exact words were, "Father, I don't care if I die physically, pray to God now that I will be with Jesus in His Kingdom." While Brother David was praying, I immediately got up from my sleep. (This is a spiritual resurrection of the dead; meaning these will overcome the stumblings of the old man.)

Simple Ministries Bear the Best Fruit (continuation of 3rd day)

Anonymous. - 8/18/07

(David's notes in red)

These past days I have been meditating on the garden of God: "Simple lives bear the best fruit." I saw three different ministers showing me the three different gardens of their ministries, at three different times. I have been administered to in their fellowships, including Brother David's. I still keep in contact with all three ministries or servants of God, who by revelation, are called of God.

Some common things to these ministries are: they operate in signs and wonders and have raised the dead, they live in faith without salaries, and they stress the Word of God and holiness. All reject the prosperity gospel, once saved always saved doctrine, and preach that unless we lose our self life we cannot gain the life of Christ to be with Him in His kingdom.

All the houses shown to me by the ministers were white bungalows with a huge yard/estate all around it. Ministries 1 and 2 had brick houses; only Brother David's was made of wood. (The structure of the ministry is not man made but natural for the kingdom. God's children are likened unto trees.) Brick, to my opinion, looked better than wood. The design of the brick houses looked better than Brother David's wooden house.

Ministry 1 was the most beautiful house of the 3 but had the worst looking garden! It was beautifully covered in grass and I saw only a few shoots of plants. I also saw the vine growing on the ground with good grapes. It was like here and there. I happened to

taste one grape and it was sweet and very good. But that garden looked bare and unattractive apart from the grass! (Peter said, "***all flesh is as grass.***")

Ministry 2 got a second rank from me. Its house design was also 2nd in rank, better than Brother David's but not as good as ministry 1. They had a beautiful garden. I thought of Eden when I was looking at their garden. I saw a waterfall. The leaves were very green and lush. The leaves and plants were extremely huge. There were trees and everything was exquisite. However, I did not see color. There may have been a few flowers but I can only remember the greenery.

Brother David's house was the worst looking in terms of beauty and design (no offence). It was extremely humble, simple in design and I would NOT even take a second look at that house! (I've always said that we are not much to look at. ☐) It was not dilapidated but just unattractive. But his garden was the most beautiful of the 3. It was awesome beyond words can express. I saw very exotic gigantic plants with flowers and leaves etc. Each flower was different. The flowers (saints) were in all the spectrum of the rainbow. (These colors of the prism are the attributes of the light Who is Christ.) In this garden, the flowers were the attraction. (Flowers are the fruit desired of that kind of plant. They are planted for beauty to please the beholder. To eat with the eyes, not with the mouth.) Brother David was also walking with me, pointing and naming those individual plants with flowers. Frankly speaking, I was not paying attention to him because I thought I was in heaven. That garden looked heavenly until I tripped and fell!

Why are all the gardens different? (There are different needs and different gifts and different amounts of devotion to God with different fruits born of the Word in the ministries.) Why was Brother David's the best garden I saw among the 3? (By God's grace. No man can take credit.) Why did the worst looking house have the best looking garden and the best looking house have the worst looking garden? Does the house also speak about the life of the ministers? (Jesus' spiritual house was not much to look at but He had the best fruit; the best flower in God's garden. ☐) ***{Isa.53:2} For he grew up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him.*** God did not want his people to be enamored with the physical appearance of His servant in a fleshly worship. He wanted them to be impressed with the spiritual man inside. The house of Jesus' ministry was not much to look at either. He was born in a stable and taught in a wilderness. He had no fancy temple, synagogue or people. He preached to the poor and rejected as He sat on the ground or a rock. He is an example to us to respect a simple ministry. All of the great latter times ministries will be this way.)

David's note: I don't feel comfortable putting things on our site that could appear to give any credit to me. I told the Lord that I would not put this last note below by "Anonymous" up on the site unless He gave me a sign. I asked for 4 heads and got them. I feel it is important for you to know that we are financially accountable to the Lord

for your stewardship to see that it goes toward the purpose you have sent it and not any personal gain.

"Anonymous" notes: I always pray for God to reveal to me whether a man is a servant ordained of God or not. God would often show me a physical sign (a tangible presence of God would descend on the servant of God's written/spoken word), I would see something in dreams/visions or get a Word from the Bible. I have been given many confirmations on God's servant, Brother David Eells. Before I saw "Simple lives bear the best fruit" (which was the 3rd confirmation from God) I had prayed specifically for God to show me what I would see if I were to be physically present in Pensacola, Florida, and check the financial accounting records of the ministry of this man of God. Two days after my request, I saw the dream, which has since been uploaded, [Escape Judgment by Clean Works](#). Judgment starts in the house of the Lord. This dream showed me that Brother David Eells had and desired to have clean hands/works because he was constantly approaching me to get the white cloth which I was using to clean my cup, for his own use. I then went on to reveal to Brother David Eells my prayer concerning him. He replied to me that he was not offended and went on to give me the humble details of his life before God. When I opened this email of August 7, a tangible presence of God descended upon me (which was the 2nd confirmation from God). I give ALL glory to God for Brother David's life and obedience to God's call in his life.

Escaping Judgment by Clean Works

Anonymous. - 8/06/07

I was in the 2nd floor of a fairly huge house, which housed your ministry. I saw many different races, from different nations. We were all viewing through the glass window what was going on outside. We were all not afraid. I saw a white tornado, which was like a very straight line with lightning emanating from it. It looked very fierce and the winds were extremely violent. Yet, we were all praising God.

I was not too bothered about the tornado and went to the kitchen. I started washing my cup with a white cloth lying on the sink. My cup was not dirty to the naked eye but being meticulous, I took that cloth to clean it under running water. Next, I started to wash that cloth with a brush having golden bristles, in case the particles of dirt on my cup went on that small cloth. Interestingly, I did not know that you wanted that cloth. But you kept coming to the sink because you wanted that cloth but you were so humble and too polite to ask for it back from me. After I had finished scrubbing and washing that cloth, you came and collected that cloth back from me with a smile and started using it.

David's notes: I think the white tornado is the power of God going forth to straighten, cleanse and judge the church which is not yet abiding in Him, for which we are celebrating. ***{Nahum 1:2} Jehovah is a jealous God and avengeth; Jehovah avengeth and is full of wrath; Jehovah taketh vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth [wrath] for his enemies. {3} Jehovah is slow to anger, and great in***

power, and will by no means clear [the guilty]: Jehovah hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet. God controls the tornado and his wrath is against the fleshly man who is ruling over His people. Only if our cup is clean are we delivered from this need for cleansing and judgment ourselves.

The cup that we drink from represents what we reap from God's hand through the world. A clean cup represents receiving righteousness and blessing from God without judgment. Babylon, as a type of the U.S. in Jer.25, brings the cup of wrath to the Middle East. **{Jer.25:15} For thus saith Jehovah, the God of Israel, unto me: take this cup of the wine of wrath at my hand, and cause all the nations, to whom I send thee, to drink it. {16} And they shall drink, and reel to and fro, and be mad, because of the sword that I will send among them.** In [A.A. Allen's vision](#) God quoted from verses 27-29 to tell of the cup of wrath he would present to the U.S., typed as Babylon and then the world. Allen saw a sword in the cup. **{Jer.25:27} And thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith Jehovah of hosts, the God of Israel: Drink ye, and be drunken, and spew, and fall, and rise no more, because of the sword which I will send among you. {28} And it shall be, if they refuse to take the cup at thy hand to drink, then shalt thou say unto them, Thus saith Jehovah of hosts: Ye shall surely drink. {29} For, lo, I begin to work evil at the city which is called by my name; and should ye be utterly unpunished? Ye shall not be unpunished; for I will call for a sword upon all the inhabitants of the earth, saith Jehovah of hosts.** Notice that the people of God will receive the cup of judgment before the U.S. and the world are conquered by it.

The water is the Word but it is not as powerful to clean the cup through which we partake of without the work of clean hands, which the white cloth represents. **{Gal.6:7} Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.** What is in the cup is what we reap and partake of. **{James 1:22} But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deluding your own selves.** The gold-bristled brush may represent the valuable desire and work of holiness in our heart to clean up the work of our hands that we might escape the judgments to come.

Sonship or Persecutor?

How Great His Glory

Golda Meyer 05-14-06 goldameyer@telkomsa.net

Children, carry forth this message, for truly the time is no more. Hours in the day is crunched, Mercy time is crunched, because of My Chosen ones. For long you have walked in the wilderness, hoping for more, groaning for more and crying for more. I have seen your tears and I know of the cries in your hearts. Children, the time is here.

Like Mary accepted the seed of the Holy Spirit in her womb, so did you. But travail came in a terrible way in her young life, but she rejoiced in the Birth of the Sign – Jesus Christ. Jesus is the Sign, but even the Sign had to be fulfilled in the Promise.

And this is happening. Children, it is happening still, for the Promise is fulfilled with many Sons of God coming into Son-ship. Children, this is that time now. It is Son ship time.

Now you will see the true Son-ship. Men and Women of God on this earth truly walking like Jesus did. By this you can see who Sons are and who are not. Discernment will be so easy, and the works wrought by their hands in perfection, is driven by Love. And this Love is from God, for no man, does not matter how long and hard they try, and muster this Love up from their own will.

These Sons are sent by God, and cannot by their own will achieve anything. They have died and given over fully their wills to God. Deep in the river do they abide, knowing only the Love and Strength and Life of their God.

You will see them appear – all of them. From the quiet and the secret places are they coming forth, and in great strength, for all in them is from Me. And they shall rule, in the way I want them to rule. No tolerance for evil or flesh will they be able to show, for the mere idea stinks with rot.

For I AM in them, fully employed and in Power. They will not tolerate any mediocrity either and harsh will be their words sometimes, but it is for healing only, motivated by Love. You shall see their strength and their beauty in the LORD.

Only those who abided in the LORD, can follow this road. Abiding in the Vine, the Vine of all Life-giving. Only those can move to Son-ship, for in fellowship and intimacy of God, only herein could they grow into maturity. That time of Maturity is here. And they will mature simultaneously, in great numbers, to impact this world.

This world will know of the Glory of the Lord, for it will be shown in great and splendid public display. How this shall be? Oh you shall see, for ALL will be healed in the Presence of God, in Mine Glory and ALL shall be delivered in the Presence of God, of those that will accept the LORD Jesus Christ as their Savior. The Healing and Deliverance is for ALL, who will receive Me. For ALL. They will walk talk and do like Jesus, and even more so.

For much splendor will I bestow on this earth and great is the Glory of God, for Mine Presence will fill this earth, and even the sinners will know that I AM God. So children, eyes wide open, for those that will see, shall see, and those that will hear, shall hear. The others shall be veiled, unless My intercessors intercede and stand in the gap for those that are lost.

Children, hear your Father's Heart. I will not that anyone goes astray, so stand in for those that you know are not with Me. For I long to feel them in My Heart, for I have created them in Love. Don't let them die, children, but pray for them to Live, and have Life abundantly. You are greatly blessed with the Light; now shine that Light unto others, so they may live.

Dearest children, this your Father asks of you today, to be merciful unto others as I AM merciful to you. Pray earnestly for those and I shall save them, for the prayers of the righteous avail much. Love Me first and love others as you love yourself, and truly your rewards are great in Christ Jesus.

Now then, My beloved, pray for unity, for I want My Church together in great strength, for in unity there can be no division and if no division, then comes forth great Strength in Christ. Accept then each other, and do not cuddle dominion loyalty, but be loyal to your God and to each other.

As I AM, so you shall be. Now see My Sons, for you shall truly say: the Father? How long have I been in your midst? See then Me, in My Sons, for this is who I AM. ALL in ALL.

Dearest ones, be faithful to My commands and be blessed in Christ Jesus, for truly, great is the time upon you. Great is the Grace upon you and great is the Glory of God upon this earth. So it shall it be. AMEN.

Rom 8:16 The Spirit Himself [thus] testifies together with our own spirit, [assuring us] that we are children of God.

Rom 8:17 And if we are [His] children, then we are [His] heirs also: heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ [sharing His inheritance with Him]; only we must share His suffering if we are to share His glory.

Rom 8:18 [But what of that?] For I consider that the sufferings of this present time (this present life) are not worth being compared with the glory that is about to be revealed to us and in us and for us and conferred on us!

Rom 8:19 For [even the whole] creation (all nature) waits expectantly and longs earnestly for God's sons to be made known [waits for the revealing, the disclosing of their son-ship].

Rom 8:29 For those whom He foreknew [of whom He was aware and loved beforehand], He also destined from the beginning [foreordaining them] to be molded into the image of His Son [and share inwardly His likeness], that He might become the firstborn among many brethren.

Rom 8:30 And those whom He thus foreordained, He also called; and those whom He called, He also justified (acquitted, made righteous, putting them into right standing with

Himself). And those whom He justified, He also glorified [raising them to a heavenly dignity and condition or state of being].

Exhortations from the Father

May 14, 2006

Glenn Jackson jtlmin@earthlink.net <http://jtlmin.com>

This is the aforementioned time of "a series of final judgments"! A series of final judgments that will expose the "true" condition of one's heart - as I send My "vessels" of My consuming fire throughout the congregations of My people.

Up until now, the vast majority of My children have come to "accept" a "mediocre Christian life".

At a time when the deepest desire of My heart is to reveal Myself in My "absoluteness" - in every aspect of My children's lives - many are "content" with a continued mixture of My Word and the "world".

But truly I say to you, this shall end "abruptly"! and all those who continue to "dishonor" My Word shall be "cut off", and they shall move further and further out into darkness (the world).

They pridefully proclaim that they are still in the "way", but truly I say to you, their "way" is not of Me!

And thus they shall "allow" themselves to be used as vessels of persecution against their very own brothers and sisters - who are walking in the faith and obedience that pleases Me so.

And though they are "family" there shall result a "clear separation" between those of My children who love (obey) Me and those who do not, and it is certain that "all" those who seek Me shall know which group of My children is truly of Me and which group is not.

And so shall each man be presented with a clear option. On the one hand, My spotless and unblemished Church - an ever-expanding "vessel" of My Glory and Light and Truth - and on the other hand, the dead and lifeless form of "religion" that acknowledges Me with their lips, but whose hearts are far from the place that they should be - considering their "relationship" with Me.

But even in their folly I shall not forget them, and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and they shall "devastate" the "strongholds" of the doctrines and traditions which have been a product of the "mental ascension" of those ones who have not drawn near to Me - a mental ascent made continually stronger by their "fellowship" with the world and its ways - a fellowship which gives Satan a continual "inroad" into their lives.

Fear not! All those of you who are concerned for those "caught" in this position, for truly I say to you, whatever happens in the midst of My people from here on in shall be for the "greatest eternal benefit" of "all" - both individually and corporately!

So, You Wanna Go to Bible College?

The University of God's Refuge

Anonymous. - 2/26/08

(David's notes in red)

On the 15th of January I had a dream in which I said that I was coming to David Eells' ministry in January 2009. I believe this is a spiritual coming to David's ministry at that time. I was sitting with him and he was telling me details of his ministry and there was this big fan blowing on us. (The breath of the Spirit.) I then got caught up in the spirit and traveled to different parts of the US. I was shown different refuges all across the U.S. The first refuge I saw belonged to David (but when I briefly shared this part of the dream with him later he told me that he didn't have a refuge so I was wondering whether this dream was from God or not). (Although a couple of our close brethren are, UBM is not building a physical refuge at this time; we are building the refuge of God in His people by teaching them to abide in the secret place of the Most High, Jesus, the Word. I have suspected for many years that if God wanted us to be in a physical refuge He would have others taking care of it while we concentrated on the spiritual.)

I saw a lady by the name of Jennifer, whom I knew was David's daughter, and she was doing ministry in this refuge. ("Anonymous" didn't know that Jennifer is my youngest daughter.) She was welcoming lots of people to his refuge. I saw multitudes of people coming to this refuge, some alone and some with a few generations. There were full families and sometimes only parts of the families coming to this refuge. I was shown inside and outside of this refuge and it looked like a long house, like an ark. (We are putting saints in the spiritual ark by teaching them to abide in the Word but have left the physical refuges to others for now.) It was also situated far into the woods. (The coming wilderness experience naturally and spiritually.) After this I was taken by the wind and I visited Brother Rob. I saw him very alone but he was doing the work on his refuge. I saw "faithful" written on him and that the Lord said that even though he was all alone, God was His right hand and help. (Some faithful brethren are building physical places of refuge for some saints in the coming wilderness.) I did not see his family with him yet but I saw him so full of joy. I was then taken to quite a few refuges around the U.S. They all looked like David's -- a long house like an ark. (This "long house" part is symbolical of our refuge and Passover in the spiritual ark from the judgments to come.) The exterior was nothing to look at and the interior was humble, nothing extravagant. I saw many people enter into these refuges.

I saw people had papers and they were registering into David's university which was called "The University of God's Refuge" (I think this was the exact title). (Notice that

the ark that is a refuge from the flood is a spiritual university. These will be places for the man-child to teach the saints. We must learn that we are not under the curse. We have a Ps.91 Passover of the destroying angel. We must learn how to abide in the ark of Jesus.)

I also saw people pulling out their children and grandchildren from the worldly universities and joining The University of God's Refuge. (My daughter is mentioned above as a great confirmation for she is seeking worldly degrees in her line of work and she is soon to realize that only one education is necessary to escape what is coming.) I heard the conversation of a man and his pastor who had followed him. This pastor was full gospel and he was telling this man not to pull out from his church and go to David's university. (Notice that the worldly universities spoken of here are also religions.) He said that David's university had no looks, no education, no credentials, no accreditations and basically he and his university was "UNKNOWN." (Just like Jesus' **□**) ***(Jn.7:15) The Jews therefore marvelled, saying, How knoweth this man letters, having never learned?*** Meaning, 'He didn't get His degree or credentials at our Bible College and He has no beautiful synagogue or temple so we don't accredit Him.') But the man told this pastor that David taught things from the Word of God which he had never heard before. This full gospel pastor was very angry and kept on saying that David didn't have looks, education, credentials, accreditations and is "UNKNOWN." I saw this man rebuke the pastor and say that he was withdrawing from his church and he also told the pastor not to keep his offering unto the Lord for that month and to give it to the poor because his (the pastor's) ministry was rich and not in need of it. (Jesus said to the apostate church in ***Rev.3:16, So because thou art lukewarm, and neither hot nor cold, I will spew thee out of my mouth. {17} Because thou sayest, I am rich, and have gotten riches, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art the wretched one and miserable and poor and blind and naked.***)

I then saw this full gospel pastor call many pastors one by one and ask whether they knew David Eells. They too had never heard of him and were also angry that he was stealing their sheep. (It is they who have stolen the sheep. ***{Jn.10:1} Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the fold of the sheep, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber... {8} All that came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.*** The sheep belong to Christ to put where He wills. ***{Jn.3:26} And they came unto John, and said to him, Rabbi, he that was with thee beyond the Jordan, to whom thou hast borne witness, behold, the same baptizeth, and all men come to him. {27} John answered and said, A man can receive nothing, except it have been given him from heaven.***) I heard what seemed like a council of pastors against David and they were arranging to go against David and his ministry. (The revelations that we are sharing in these days are under the old order anointing as was John the Baptist. We will be relatively UNKNOWN until the man-child ministry starts with the Latter Rain anointing. At that time we will have been prepared by God to send forth far and wide the revelation of the true state of the church and its leaders. As the Pharisees, Sadducees and scribes rail against us you will know who they are and the whole Sanhedrin will come against us for a crucifixion as it was with our Lord.)

When I woke up, I asked God whether this dream was from Him and I walked to my computer and my eyes fell on "Expiration: Jan 2009" on the back of a bottle; the same month and year I said above that I would be coming to David's ministry. (I believe this date is a confirmation to "Anonymous" that seeking a degree in her line of work will soon be over and she will be coming to **The University of God's Refuge** full-time.

Saints, you won't need worldly OR religious accreditation in the wilderness which is almost upon us. ☐ ... But you better study at the University of the Word so you abide in Jesus and don't die in the wilderness.)

God's Starting a New School

David Eells - 11/27/04

Friends,

Recently a sister remarked to me that she thought we were to make a Bible School for the saints. I replied that I have been doing that for years. Yesterday, Nov. 26, 2004, as I was marveling at how quickly the Lord had brought together many volunteers to build a school for the saints, I received a dream from a brother about building a school for Christians in Florida. He wondered if it wasn't speaking of us. This dream seemed to complete another dream I received from a brother some years ago.

The Spirit of the Father has been pulling out of the Babylonish church for many years, to assemble a school of, and for His own. He is building schools outside the institutionally recognized system. My wife Mary had a dream a few years ago that the Saints will joyfully leave their carnal schools and go to the Lord's school.

Mary saw herself looking out our front picture window at a line of old people walking down the street. Some were using walkers. They were very happy because they were going back to school, but they were coming from the direction of an elementary school down the block.

God's people are old, not in spiritual maturity because they were leaving a carnal elementary school, but old in the curse of this world. They need help even to walk (symbolized by the walkers). Troubles are going to cause the honest to seriously question the impotency of their apostate gospel. Then God will bring them truth. Some will grow more in days than they have in years, if they have grown at all.

Compare this with Patrick's dream below of the Father departing from the carnal schools of His people due to their indifference, and Mark's dream of the Lord's restoring His School on what Mark thought could be an island in Florida.

An island is a sanctuary from the waters all around, which represents a place of safety from the curses on sinners that are written in the Word. In like manner, Noah was in the ark while the flood destroyed the wicked. John's writings of the end times were a type of

school sent out from the isle of Patmos. The name Patmos means 'my killing' or 'death,' which represents a place of death to self. A person must be dead to self to minister the true Word.

See also: [My Vision of Going to the Moon](#).

School of the Carnals Forsaken of The Father

Patrick Adams - 1/01/02

Early this morning, the Lord gave me a dream, which was very vivid and clear.

I was in what appeared to be a training school like a community college. There were many classrooms and different in each classroom were desks, laboratory tables and drafting tables. The students appeared to be slumbering, looking out windows and in other forms of inattention.

Later, I was in a house in the living room and saw My Father grieving as He sat in His chair, He said to me: "Pack your bags. We are going Home. I am leaving as school master. These children don't want to learn, they are caught up in the world, and I am tired of trying to get their attention." I asked and pleaded for Him not to leave. Then he said to me: "I must leave, it is time; the politics are too great. Go back to the school, pick up your things and get ready to go home very soon."

I went back to the school with much sadness; first to the School Master's office - to find that His staff was gone and the office was in shambles. Then I walked towards the classroom building to clean out my desk and locker. On my way I stopped one of the students on the school yard and told her that My Father said we are leaving, to spread the Word. She cried "No! No!! No!!! He can't do that! If He leaves, who will Teach us?" I dropped my head and walked away towards the class rooms.

As I walked down the hallway I saw students wandering around aimlessly, talking aimlessly to one another. The desks, laboratory tables and drafting tables had been placed haphazardly in the cafeteria dining area. A few more students, mostly young ladies, approached me and asked if it is true, that my Father is leaving, and we are going home? To which I replied: "Yes." They asked did I think if they would talk to Him, He would change His mind. I told them I didn't think so, His mind appeared to have been made up, and He sent me to clean out my desk and locker; but, they could try.

Each walked away hurriedly with there heads down - and I wondered if they were really going to talk with My Father. As I looked for my desk and locker I saw with amazement the quick disorder and abandonment which had come of the school.

The dream ended at that point, and then I heard the voice of my earthly dad, who has been deceased for 32 years, singing an old Christian hymn. I awoke with much sadness and told my wife about the dream. Later she and I sang the hymn as tears

began to flow from our eyes. I said to her: "It's almost over, sweetheart!

Following is the first, last stanza and course of the hymn:

"Careless soul, why do you linger, wandering from the throne of God?
Hear you not the Invitation? O prepare to meet thy God."

"If you spurn The "Invitation," till the Spirit shall depart,
Then you'll see your sad condition, Unprepared to meet thy God."
Course:

"Care-less soul, O heed the warning, for your life will soon be gone;
O how sad to face the judgment, Unprepared to meet thy God."

(Editors note: The Spirit of the father has departed from the schools of the carnal Christians and He has taken His staff of correction with Him. The many classroom and laboratories represent the various Christian denominations; each proclaiming only parts of the Truth and much error. The slumbering students represent most Christians; and those who inquired are the few who are seeking to be taught truth.)

(Jn.8:47)He that is of God heareth the Words of God.

(Jn.18:37)Everyone that is of the Truth heareth My Voice.

School Dropouts

Garrett Crawford - 2/22/07

(David's notes in red)

David had a school or discipleship program and was teaching many people in it. He had invited me to come live at this house while studying under him. There was a grocery store connected on to this house and he was very generous and said I could eat whatever I wanted while living there. There were many others studying at this school or program; my dad and sister were studying too. After being there for a while I noticed that a lot of people were dropping out of the program and returning to the world.

(Jn.6:66) Upon this many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him. (67) Jesus said therefore unto the twelve, Would ye also go away? (68) Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.)

There was this mother and she had two daughters that were very strong in faith and Word while in the program, but they left and became demon possessed. I had a few encounters with them after they left the program, and they were just full of demons; they had turned into depraved persons. The mother turned into a fornicator and drunkard. ***(The harlot falling away to the beast.)*** I had recalled grabbing some kind of evidence from them that showed they were demon possessed and kept it in my pocket. I wanted

to show it to Dave, and I was fearful that they would come and take it from me before I got a chance to. My dad, who was in this program at one point, quit and began to hang around the mother, drinking and partying with her. My sister could not complete the program either and dropped out. (Spiritual fathers or leaders and sisters in the faith turning to the harlot.)

After these things happened, I found myself living in the house all alone. At this point, I felt convicted about always going in the grocery store and eating junk (spiritual junk food or junk word), even though Dave said I could eat whatever I wanted in the house. I began to just eat the meat that was on a grill inside the kitchen. Around this time, a Baptist minister called me and said he wanted to talk to Dave. He said my sister had come to his church and wanted to enter his program; it seems she had repented and wanted to give a discipleship program another try. The Baptist minister was asking permission from Dave to enroll her, because he knew she was enrolled in his program and he needed to be released. I pretended to be Dave on the phone just so I could get the 'skinny' of what was happening with her. During the conversation the minister said out of nowhere, "Give me two good reasons why I should believe the rapture and resurrection will not happen in the beginning of the tribulation?" I was stunned. I asked him to repeat it and he would not, it's as if he blurted it out without meaning to. I then said, "This is not Dave. Dave is gone but I will get him."

I found out somehow that Dave was with my dad, and they were doing the Lord's work somewhere far away. I guess my dad had repented and now Dave and he were off doing missionary work or something. That's when I took the cordless phone and began to walk where Dave was to give him the phone so he could talk to the minister. After I walked out of the house, I found myself in track-running garb, like the Olympic runners wear. I was also on a huge Olympic-sized track. I began to run to where Dave was with the phone, and I came across 4 youths that had completed another Christian program, and they were running in the opposite direction in which I was running. We knew each other somehow from our pasts, and they began to mock and ridicule me because I did not complete their program. They stopped my progress and I couldn't take the phone to Dave because I was busy defending myself from their verbal and physical attacks. I fought them for what seemed like a long time. They had superhuman-type strength and resolve, but I eventually fought them off and returned to the house.

This is when the dream became a complete nightmare. The house became very scary and frightening. I was trapped in it. This was a great tribulation to say the least, because there were all sorts of scary and bad things happening in it. There was a great storm going on outside as well. (I have many dreams and I can say that I never experienced fear like I did during this part of the dream.) But I did not give up; I suffered through it. I was just waiting and hoping it would all end. After a long time of going through this tribulation, I walked into a back room and I heard a radio broadcast that was talking about a war between Russia and America. (End of the tribulation and beginning of the day of the Lord.) I looked out the windows and the rain was beginning to end and the clouds were dispersing a little. I did feel the worse was over at this point. But I knew in my heart that it was not totally over, because the sky was still stormy a little. Then I

began looking out the window and watching some of the houses and structures outside as they flew into space like they were sucked into the vacuum of space. That was the end of the dream.

The Restoration of God's School

Mark Fritts - 11/26/04

Mark sent this dream of restoring a school for Christians just as the Lord sent us much more help to get the teachings out in print and streaming audio.

I was traveling by boat to what I think was an island in Florida. I was looking at this building which use to I believe use to be a school possibly a Christian school. For some reason this school had been closed and was in need of some repair. In the dream, I was looking at some way to get the school up and going again. I saw a former student who told me as I toured the school that this area used to be for upper grades. She then showed me the lounge area. I saw that there were two gyms back to back. One was for the upper grades and the other was for the lower grades. I saw what used to be a concession stand that was in need of repair. I saw that there was a restaurant that used to provide meals also connected to the school. (Editors note: A gym to spiritually exercise, a concession stand to spiritually refresh, and a restaurant to spiritually feed the saints.) I then saw other people who were also interested in getting the school up and running. Then I walked into town and saw the city and the restaurants. One in particular stood out, which was a Chinese restaurant. My dream ended soon after that and today I received your CD that you sent me. Could this have something to do with my dream? That you are a teacher and that I need to listen to your insight?

David Schools

Sarah Rodrigue - 3/05/05

(David's notes in red)

I read this dream I was given for David when he first broadcast over Spirit 1 Radio, via Paltalk. (This dream has both a local and corporate meaning. I will emphasize the corporate here.)

I was in a tall building on the top floor. It was a school and I knew that David was coming and I was so very excited to introduce him to everyone! (The building is God's people, as in Ephesians, and those who have reached the top floor are those who have risen as far as they can in the traditional spiritual school system. The David who is coming is the corporate Davidic man-child ministry who is to carry the remnant beyond this into heavenly places in Christ. UBM is a small part of this.) David shot up in this amazing swift supernatural seeming way, although he was on a mechanical platform. The platform looked like the kind window cleaners use for skyscrapers. (I didn't really realize this was David in the dream until the next day when I was thinking about the dream and the thought popped into my head, 'Who was this man? Hey! The man is

David!' Please understand I know we are not to be lifting up men. All praise goes to our Father in heaven and Jesus... (Very true! What is the dirt compared to the seed? It is Jesus who is coming in His spiritual Davids through His Word and anointing in them to teach His people.) The day after the first broadcast of the UBBS, I had the realization that this broadcast was a mechanical platform [among others].)

There was a whirlwind around the platform while he was being lifted and it was really fast, unbelievably fast. (The controversy and attacks from apostates have swirled around us from the beginning.)

He then came in the window on the top floor in a blue jumpsuit where my schoolmates and me were. (Blue represents heavenly, like the radio waves bringing the Word to them.) I was so very excited that everyone could actually meet him. He even put on our school uniform for a bit while he walked around talking to everyone, but then was back in the blue jumpsuit. (We are called to be weak to the weak -- all things to all men -- so that we may gain some, as Paul said.)

Then we were all on the bottom floor outside of the building. There was a young guy from the school coming around the building. I had an impression that he was sad and was a troubled teenager. The young man sat down at this picnic table (which is a place to eat spiritual food) alone with David, although many people had followed him and were bustling around. While David and the young man were at the table, a large palm-sized beetle bug was on the table in between them. David put his hand over the bug and then pulled it away and the bug was burnt, black and smoking. (The beetle bug is Beelzebub, the Lord of the flies, the prince of the powers of the air who seeks to come between the David ministries and the troubled adolescent Church that seeks to grow up.)

Restaurant at the Top of the Hill

Corena Wagner sent this encouraging dream (in black) about our ministry. My notes are in red.

I had a dream really early in the morning on Father's Day. The Father doesn't forget His spiritual fathers.

I dreamed that there were 3 beautiful pieces of land high up on a hill. The views were breath-taking. The properties were huge. The land was lush and green. There was a debate going on in the community about who was the rightful owner of the property on the very tip top of the hill. It was the best, most beautiful, and largest of all 3 properties. After much fighting among the community, the courts ruled that you were the rightful owner of that highly-coveted property. You were not in the fight for the property, but when the courts gave the ruling, you did not seem surprised. The land represents our life and our ministry, which God is preparing on his hill of spiritual Zion to serve others.

(Heb.6:7) For the land which hath drunk the rain that cometh oft upon it, and bringeth forth herbs meet for them for whose sake it is also tilled, receiveth blessing from God: (8) but if it beareth thorns and thistles, it is rejected and nigh unto a curse; whose end is to be burned. (Mal.3:11) And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast its fruit before the time in the field, saith Jehovah of hosts. (12) And all nations shall call you happy; for ye shall be a delightful land, saith Jehovah of hosts. (1 Cor.3:9) For we are God's fellow-workers: ye are God's husbandry (Greek: tilled land), God's building.

Everybody thought you were going to build a large beautiful home for you and your family up there. But to everybody's shock, you built a restaurant. People were scoffing at you thinking you were stupid to not build a beautiful home for yourself. A restaurant represents a place to spiritually feed many of God's people. Sadly, the multitudes here have not discerned that many leaders are fleecing the sheep to build their own house rather than feeding the sheep to build God's house.

(Eze.34:2) Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds of Israel, prophesy, and say unto them, even to the shepherds, Thus saith the Lord Jehovah: Woe unto the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves! should not the shepherds feed the sheep? (3) Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool, ye kill the fatlings; but ye feed not the sheep.

(Hag.1:4) Is it a time for you yourselves to dwell in your ceiled houses, while this house lieth waste? ... (8) Go up to the mountain, and bring wood, and build the house; and I will take pleasure in it, and I will be glorified, saith Jehovah. (9) Ye looked for much, and, lo, it came to little; and when ye brought it home, I did blow upon it. Why? saith Jehovah of hosts. Because of my house that lieth waste, while ye run every man to his own house. (10) Therefore for your sake the heavens withhold the dew, and the earth withholdeth its fruit.

When me and my family heard that you built a restaurant, we hurried up the hill to see your restaurant and enjoy a nice meal there. We were all excited. We sat down at a table with a view and waited for the waiter to come. When the waiter came to our table, we realized it was you who was our waiter. We asked you why you didn't hire a waiter so you wouldn't have to be the waiter, and you simply said you wanted to do it yourself. All the better, we thought. We wanted to see you, but thought that we most likely wouldn't be able to because you would be too busy. We were so happy to be able to talk to you. It is very nice to be able to have personal fellowship with God's beloved people. I have always hated the elitist attitude of the Nicolaitan ministers. Jesus said, "**he that is greatest among you shall be your servant**" and "**all ye are brethren.**" I'll be glad to get through with this book so I can do more fellowshipping with the brethren.

We placed our order with you, and were waiting for our meal. We began to notice there were a lot of people coming to your restaurant, but weren't staying. They were leaving upset. When we asked you why they were leaving, you told us that they were upset

because you were their waiter. They thought you should have hired a waiter, and were offended that you didn't. Me and my family thought, "What's the big deal? It's even better that you are our waiter. Why be so offended?" You brought us our meal. It was delicious. The view was gorgeous, and we had a wonderful time talking with you. We loved your restaurant, and knew we would be back many times. The whole time we were there, however, many people came and left offended. We knew they were missing out, but we couldn't convince them to stay. Then I woke up. **Some don't like the waiter and some don't like the meal. As it was with Jesus, the true ministers and their teaching cannot be popular with those who claim to be God's people while they love the world. (Jn.15:18) If the world hateth you, ye know that it hath hated me before [it hated] you. (19) If ye were of the world, the world would love its own: but because ye are not of the world, but I chose you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you. (20) Remember the word that I said unto you, A servant is not greater than his lord. If they persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they kept my word, they will keep yours also. (21) But all these things will they do unto you for my name's sake, because they know not him that sent me.**

You certainly are feeding me and my family right now, and we all want to be at the top of the 3 properties, right alongside the man-child, the bride. We are eating the bread of life and drinking the fountain of living waters. Thank you for serving us and feeding us. Blessings on you in Jesus' Name.

Two Thrones

Denise Lagrimas - 12/23/01

As I was awakened at 3am, I began waiting on the Lord and I went out in the spirit and I saw two thrones in a vision and these thrones were huge except one really wasn't a throne yet looked like one. I saw thousands and thousands of people standing in line waiting to go before the thrones and those who sat upon the thrones. The line seemed endless as they went one by one. When the person first in line would get ready to go before the ones who sat upon the thrones there would be two great angels standing on either side and they would look into the person and speak "Are you ready?" as soon as these words were spoken the persons clothes would turn color, there were only three colors I saw one was white, red, and black. When the person was ready he or she would stand there in white and with every step toward the great white throne they would be covered in red and then they would go off to the right to what was called the mercy seat and when they were not ready their clothes would turn black and they would walk to the left and lament and scream out. This seemed to go on and on and some were happy to be there while others appeared nervous and still others were confident but when they reached the front line all of them became as uncertain as they watched those in front of them. I was so saddened by the ones that did not go to the right and my tears began to flow, some of them seemed so assured in the line yet they were black. As I inquired of the Lord He said "this is a time that is coming very soon. Many will stand before me and be seen for what they are. They will walk in mercy or in judgment and the choice is theirs. The blackness of their hearts will be revealed and they will be found

wanting but those who are ready will receive mercy undeserved but freely given. They will walk covered by the blood of my Son Remember the words of my Son who said "many will come in that day and say Lord, Lord and I will reveal the truth and they will be told depart from me I never knew you...The thing that is revealed in my people is not just their love for me but their love for one another. The truth in their hearts will be seen and some hearts are filled with pride, deception, bitterness, and hatred. They say they love me but hate each other and there will be no hatred in my kingdom. You have heard me say love Me with all your heart and love one another as you love yourself, do good to one another and prefer one another but many have turned and said I need not love them only God will I Love! This is not so. If you cannot love each other how can I know your love is real for Me. I have created each one every man woman child and all in existence upon the earth and my Love was poured out that each would drink from the cup of life. I have never poured a cup of hatred, disobedience or compromise and asked you to drink it. I have only asked that you love like I love. What you see is what all creation will see either the sentence of judgment or the mercy seat of forgiveness. You must begin to cry out for the mercy of God to fall upon all and I will hear as I said if My people would humble themselves and pray and seek my face then I will hear from heaven and heal their land. It is time for the healing of the land. Cry out! Cry Out I say for time is slipping away and the day draws near when it will be too late. Darkness has already come upon the land but fear not for I am the light and My light will be your guide in the days ahead but you must humble yourself and pray then I will lift you up "

Then I awoke with a sense of desire to love more than I thought I could.

Beloved saints of God let us be certain our hearts are pure before the Lord. That we are walking in Love withholding nothing. It will all be seen as we stand before our Lord and savior. He will separate the sheep from the goats and the wheat from the tares. What truly separates us is our love. For they will know we are Christians by our love.

Be encouraged for if we are truly saved our hearts will reveal it.

Just a note: the thousands that I saw standing in line were actually those who I thought to be already saved. A sobering vision for me. Where will you be standing and which direction will be chosen for you; the left or the right?

Starving Under the Modern Pharisees?

Jerry Mooneyham 12/07/05, 11:05 AM

(David's notes in red)

As I meditated upon the things of the Lord this morning, the Lord gave me an open vision.

I was suddenly standing and looking at what appeared to be an altar. Upon the altar was a lamb, slain. Blood covered this beautiful ornate, golden altar. I was struck with the

look of the lamb, and how innocent it looked, almost as if it were sleeping, yet the wounds were apparent, and blood was everywhere.

Much to my surprise, a metamorphosis began to take place. The dead lamb began to change. At first it seemed as though there was a blurring of my eyesight. Then the lamb began to take on the shape of a baby lion cub. As I stood there in amazement, it began a rapid change from cub to adolescence; from adolescence to young adult; from young adult to a fully mature male lion, beautiful beyond my limited ability to describe Him. (The opportunity for grace to God's enemies is coming to a close. God is turning from mercy to judgment.)

As I watched, He sat upon the beautiful altar. My eyes once again gave the sensation of blurring, and a very large, beautiful, ornate Crown appeared upon His head. It was as if it were made for Him. Then a very large purple robe with gold trim and markings appeared upon His shoulders. It flowed to the floor, over the altar, and down His back.

Then, as if on cue, He roared...a deafening roar. All of heaven and earth must have shook for my very insides shook with the intensity of it, and I fell to my face in fear and awe. (The fear of the Lord will soon be restored. Notice His roar represents the shaking of heaven and earth. {Isa.5:26} *And he will lift up an ensign to the nations from far, and will hiss for them from the end of the earth; and, behold, they shall come with speed swiftly. {27} None shall be weary nor stumble among them; none shall slumber nor sleep; neither shall the girdle of their loins be loosed, nor the latchet of their shoes be broken: {28} whose arrows are sharp, and all their bows bent; their horses' hoofs shall be accounted as flint, and their wheels as a whirlwind: {29} their roaring shall be like a lioness, they shall roar like young lions; yea, they shall roar, and lay hold of the prey, and carry it away safe, and there shall be none to deliver. {30} And they shall roar against them in that day like the roaring of the sea: and if one look unto the land, behold, darkness [and] distress; and the light is darkened in the clouds thereof.* Notice the Lord uses the wicked to fulfill His roar. The devil is the serpent and the "hiss" of the Lord's judgment to draw the nations against his rebellious people. {1 Pet.5:8} *Be sober, be watchful: your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour, {5:9} whom withstand steadfast in your faith...*)

Then I felt someone behind me but I feared to look up for the awe of that mighty roar, yet somehow I knew I must look. As I turned my head ever so slightly and looked behind me, there were untold millions of people from every walk of life, every color and description, young and old.

Then once again there was a mighty roar, and people began to come to the front of those who already stood there. To my amazement they were dressed as the priests of old and as the Pharisees. They were handsome, well dressed, men of apparent stature. But, as they approached this Mighty Animal, He looked down at them and began a low growling. It was deep, and threatening, and seemed to come from deep within this

awesome specter. Yet, the people continued to approach Him as if it were their right and privilege.

Suddenly, The Mighty Lion Roared again! Everyone fell to the ground and His Mighty right paw swiped the air right in front of those who approached Him, and they fell to the ground, crawled back to some invisible line, and once again stood up, looking at the Mighty Animal as if shocked and disturbed. They spoke to each other, seeming to get angrier by the moment. Some even shook their fists at this Mighty Lion, which seemed so foolish to me, for if He had leapt down none of all those present could have withstood His attack! (The Pharisees of our day believe they have the favor of Christ but He will soon prove differently. They are so self righteous that they will take no correction from the Lord Himself, His Word, nor His servants. Anyone who does not feed their ego, their idolatry with their sectarian religious spirits, they fight with. ***(Mic.3:5) Thus saith Jehovah concerning the prophets that make my people to err; that bite with their teeth, and cry, Peace; and whoso putteth not into their mouths, they even prepare war against him: {6} Therefore it shall be night unto you, that ye shall have no vision; and it shall be dark unto you...{11} The heads thereof judge for reward, and the priests thereof teach for hire, and the prophets thereof divine for money: yet they lean upon Jehovah, and say, Is not Jehovah in the midst of us? no evil shall come upon us.)***)

As I continued to lay there pondering this mystery and wondering what I had seen, fear still gripped my heart, and I could not understand what I was seeing up to this point. I did not understand what I was to do.

Then, the Mighty Lion began to roar again. This time there were three roars, each one exceeding the other in volume...and then complete quiet. A sudden peace flooded over me. The stress of what I had felt melted away, and I somehow knew I could stand up. (The Lord will shake heaven and earth and His true people will come.)

As I stood there, suddenly I began to move by some unseen force through the hundreds of people who had crowded before me and through the ranks of the Priests and Pharisees. As I looked to my left and right, others too were moved to the forefront, men and women and children! ***(Hos.11:10) They shall walk after Jehovah, who will roar like a lion; for he will roar, and the children shall come trembling from the west. {11} They shall come trembling as a bird out of Egypt, and as a dove out of the land of Assyria; and I will make them to dwell in their houses, saith Jehovah.*** Remember the roaring is the shaking of heaven and earth. ***{Haggai 2:6} For thus saith Jehovah of hosts: Yet once, it is a little while, and I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the dry land; {7} and I will shake all nations; and the precious things of all nations shall come; and I will fill this house with glory, saith Jehovah of hosts. {8} The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith Jehovah of hosts.*** Literally this is “the desire of all nations shall come” meaning that those that God desires will come out of the nations through the shaking and being filled with His glory and come into His house. This makes Jesus in His body the “**desire of all nations.**” *These people represent the gold and silver vessels that were taken captive to*

Babylonish religion being restored to the new spiritual temple. (Ezra 6:5) And also let the gold and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took forth out of the temple which is at Jerusalem, and brought unto Babylon, be restored, and brought again unto the temple which is at Jerusalem, every one to its place; and thou shalt put them in the house of God.

This seemed to make the Priests and Pharisees much angrier and they began shouting at us, telling us to stand still and not to move or go any further. Some took hold of the arms of those who now stood before them in an attempt to hold them back. **(Mt.23:13 But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! because ye shut the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye enter not in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering in to enter.** The modern day Pharisees will begin to lose the elect among them and will raise up a persecution against them.)

Then, the Mighty Lion looked down at each person who had moved to the front and, as He did, they moved forward to stand before Him on an individual basis. **(Phl.2:12) So then, my beloved, even as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; {13} for it is God who worketh in you both to will and to work, for his good pleasure. (Gal.6:3) For if a man thinketh himself to be something when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself. {4} But let each man prove his own work, and then shall he have his glorying in regard of himself alone, and not of his neighbor. {5} For each man shall bear his own burden.)**

Again my eyes blurred for but the briefest moment, then a crown began to appear upon the heads of each man, woman and child. Some had larger crowns than others and some of the children's crowns were the largest, yet seem to be born with no problem. Upon receiving their crowns they walked yet closer to the Lion. He lifted His Robe and they went into it, disappearing from sight. **(Notice that the crowns are for those who come out from among them; the true meaning for Church.)**

I too stood before Him, and went through the process, feeling a peace I have no words for. I was motioned to turn around and look at the sea of faces and those of the multitude of angry Priests and Pharisees. Then once again, as before, there were three more roars, each growing in strength and intensity. At the moment the third ended, I watched as a multitude of people came forward. They looked as though they had never eaten. They were emaciated, as though they had come from the prison camps of the Nazis. The Priests and Pharisees became even more angry if that were possible, and began fighting with the emaciated ones, holding on to them and trying to restrain them. Yet, as weak as they seemed, the emaciated found the strength, broke free, and walked to the Mighty Lion, disappearing under His beautiful robe. Then, He looked down at me, somehow summoning me without words, and as I entered His Robes, there was a blinding flash of light, and I found myself once again within the natural realm.

As in the Gospels and Acts, the elect will come out of the Pharisees' prison camps where they are spiritually starving to death when they see the true food being offered.

The shakings of the Lion will cause many to run for the shelter of the true temple, Jesus Christ. ***{Eze.34:2} Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds of Israel, prophesy, and say unto them, even to the shepherds, Thus saith the Lord Jehovah: Woe unto the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves! should not the shepherds feed the sheep? {3} Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool, ye kill the fatlings; but ye feed not the sheep. {4} The diseased have ye not strengthened, neither have ye healed that which was sick, neither have ye bound up that which was broken, neither have ye brought back that which was driven away, neither have ye sought that which was lost; but with force and with rigor have ye ruled over them. {5} And they were scattered, because there was no shepherd... {10} Thus saith the Lord Jehovah: Behold, I am against the shepherds; and I will require my sheep at their hand, and cause them to cease from feeding the sheep; neither shall the shepherds feed themselves any more; and I will deliver my sheep from their mouth, that they may not be food for them. ... {13} And I will bring them out from the peoples, and gather them from the countries, and will bring them into their own land; and I will feed them upon the mountains of Israel... {15} I myself will be the shepherd of my sheep, and I will cause them to lie down, saith the Lord Jehovah. ... {And the tree of the field shall yield its fruit, and the earth shall yield its increase, and they shall be secure in their land; and they shall know that I am Jehovah, when I have broken the bars of their yoke, and have delivered them out of the hand of those that made bondmen of them. ... {28} And they shall no more be a prey to the nations, neither shall the beasts of the earth devour them; but they shall dwell securely, and none shall make them afraid.***

Don't Drink Babylon's Water

Kaile Hamilton - 7/04/08

I was at a high school that was relatively large with many different people there. Everyone there was very thirsty but there was only one water fountain in the whole school. It was in the middle of the long hallway but it was hidden from view by a wall in front of it. In order for someone to know that it was there they had to be told where to find it.

I noticed it there behind the wall but saw how rusty and filthy it was. I could see there were all kinds of bacteria growing on and around it; it was the vilest thing I have ever seen. I knew after seeing it that it was unclean and I was not supposed to drink from it.

I stood near the water fountain and just observed the groups of people that would come drink from it. Although it was very filthy, most everyone who was made aware of it would drink the water. After watching these people come and go I realized that the more they drank from this fountain the thirstier they became.

I then ended up speaking to a group of people to try to deter them from drinking from this unclean water source. Some of them listened and refrained from drinking the water; some of them acted like they didn't hear what I was saying and drank anyway; and some of them told me I didn't know what I was talking about and decided to drink from it, nonetheless.

I was reminded after I awoke of the verse in Psalm 143:6 that says, ***I spread forth my hands unto thee: My soul thirsteth after thee, as a weary land.***

(Note from David: Many are thirsty for teaching that will feed their spirit man and find no satisfaction in Babylon. Others are satisfied in their idolatry with religion. Jesus said that if any would do the will of the Father they would know of the teaching, so I know He will make a way for the elect to hear.)

Spiritually Starving Christians

Kaile Hamilton - 9/21/08

(David's notes in red)

I had finally reunited with a friend whom I haven't seen in several years; we went to the grocery store to some things to make for dinner. As we began to get the groceries at this huge grocery store which reminded me of Wal-Mart or Costco, I noticed to my left there was a very large group of people sitting at long tables, eating food. I then turned to my friend and asked her if she had any idea what was going on; she did not. As we continued to get the things we went to the store for, I was still very concerned about the group that was eating in this grocery store.

My friend and I then decided that we were going to leave our basket and go over to talk to some of the people who were eating to find out what was going on. My friend then walked up to a man who was eating with his family and asked, "Why are you eating here?" He then proceeded to tell her that it was because he and his family were starving and this was the only way to provide food for his family. This puzzled me as I looked back at the huge store full of groceries; it just didn't make sense to me that there were so many starving families, yet an abundance of food for them to have. (The Church is starving to death while there is an abundance of food for the soul to be had.)

After my friend and I talked to that man, I glanced up and saw that there was this long line along the wall and there were people going into this room that was off to the side and were coming out with food. My friend and I decided that we would get in line to get a closer look at what was going on. As we inched closer and closer to the door, I saw that there were three military men in the room; this concerned me because I knew that this wasn't right. I thought, "Why is the military providing this food?" (In Jesus' day, as in the coming days, the military of the beast enforces the dictates of the apostate religious leaders in exchange for their favor in keeping the religious pacified. In this way, the harlot rides the beast and is guilty of the blood of the saints [Rev.17].)

When we were the next in line, I saw a military officer sitting at a table that was lined with cups of some kind of meat and two soldiers standing on either side of him with their rifles in hand. I then saw rows of opened bags of Texas-style bread just lying on the floor, which I thought was odd because I would've thought that would be on a table, along with the meat that was being provided. (Bread represents the Word of God and is not highly thought of or valued and therefore takes the lowest position, the floor. Meat, on the other hand, represents doing the works of God. {Jn.4:34} ***Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to accomplish his work.*** Society as a whole puts more value on doing what they call the works of God, which is really dead religious works like the Pharisees.)

As my friend and I got up to the officer, he asked my friend if we wanted some and she said, "Sure," so he handed her two cups of meat and a handful of bread. We then went to sit down at one of the tables. After we sat down I asked the Lord to bless the food. I took a piece of the meat which I then saw was crab meat and placed it in my mouth. When I put the piece of crab meat in my mouth, I could tell that it had a very weird rubbery texture and it tasted rancid). The weird thing was that it didn't smell rancid at all but it was definitely rancid. I then spit it out of my mouth and turned to my friend who was eating her cup of rancid meat and bread like there was nothing wrong with it. I was shocked and asked her, "Don't you taste that this crab is rancid?" She then stopped eating it and told me that now that she thought about it, it did taste a little off and she stopped eating it. (Crabs were considered unclean in the Old Testament. They are scavengers and will eat anything, just like a lot of religious people, and we are not to partake of their lifestyle. Crabs are hard-shelled and you cannot get through to them, like many religious people. On top of that, this meat was rotten, indicating their works were rotten before God.)

I then turned to a little girl who was sitting next to me and asked her if she realized that the crab meat was rancid. She told me that she did but she was so hungry she was eating the meat anyway. She also added that they were told that the meat was about two weeks past its expiration date. (Many have made of no effect the scriptures by their traditions and therefore do not know that the Word was given to show us how to do the works of God. To them, their traditions are all there is and they don't know that they are partaking of garbage. Since we reap what we sow, we are partaking of our own works.)

After speaking to the little girl, I decided that it was time for us to go and we left that area of the store and just left without getting the groceries that we had come for. I was so grieved as my friend and I left the store because of all those starving people who were eating food that they knew was not okay to eat just because that's all that they knew to do. (They are starving for the bread and meat of Christ, the Word. We have heard it said that we are what we eat. The Word should be spiritually consumed so that it creates in us the life of Christ. {Jn.6:47} ***Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth hath eternal life. {48} I am the bread of life. {49} Your fathers ate the manna in the wilderness, and they died. {50} This is the bread which cometh***

down out of heaven, that a man may eat thereof, and not die. {51} I am the living bread which came down out of heaven: if any man eat of this bread, he shall live for ever: yea and the bread which I will give is my flesh, for the life of the world. {52} The Jews therefore strove one with another, saying, How can this man give us his flesh to eat? {53} Jesus therefore said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man and drink his blood, ye have not life in yourselves. {54} He that eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood hath eternal life: and I will raise him up at the last day. {55} For my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed. {56} He that eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood abideth in me, and I in him. {57} As the living Father sent me, and I live because of the Father; so he that eateth me, he also shall live because of me. {58} This is the bread which came down out of heaven: not as the fathers ate, and died; he that eateth this bread shall live for ever.

When I woke up, the first thing that I thought was this dream must have taken place during martial law because that is the only way I would think the military would be providing food like that to the masses.

Also, I was reminded of Proverbs 19:25 which says: ***Slothfulness casteth into a deep sleep; And the idle soul shall suffer hunger.***

After I shared it with a few people and prayed about it more, God revealed to me more of what the dreamt meant. He later showed me that the military men were there representing the authority in the apostate Church, like the pastors who are feeding the sheep rancid meat (defiled Word of God) and are being led astray by not seeking out the truth in the Word, working out their own salvation with fear and trembling and seeking Him. Also, He revealed to me that these people or the apostate church are seeking out the physical bread for nourishment (following another Jesus), rather than the bread of life, Jesus.

John 6:35: ***Jesus said unto them. I am the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall not hunger, and he that believeth on me shall never thirst.***

The apostate Christians are still looking to their pastors to feed them; meanwhile, the true Bread of life and Word of God is right there for them to have. Maybe the grocery store full of food represents that?

Taking the King's City Back

Reuel Stewart - 9/28/08
(David's notes in red)

I dreamed I was camped out under an old bridge and all I had were my sleeping bag, chainsaw and my three dogs with me. My twin brother Reuben was also there and he had a sleeping bag

and a long plastic gun case. (My identical twin brother Reuben has been dead for eight years, since age 21 when he drowned in a lake, but in this dream he was alive. I think he represents my spiritual man who has already drowned the old man in baptism and is now battling spiritually. My brother drowned in 2000 and it was like losing my other half.) There was a little town a bit down the road. I told my brother that we should go check out the grocery store. He said, "OK," but before we left I put my chainsaw and his gun case close to our sleeping bags where the dogs were. I noticed that the chainsaw was almost out of gas.

We walked to the town and went in the grocery store. When I got into the store it seemed like my twin brother turned into my one-year-old son who was named after him -- Reuben. (The name "Reuben" means "Behold a son" and in the dream he changed into my son or my "fruit.") I picked him up and put him in a shopping cart. As I was pushing him down the aisle of the store, this guy walked up in front of me and began to yell and curse at me. I was kind of shocked at first because I didn't even know him personally, but I knew we had met once before. Almost immediately after he began to yell at me, my son turned back into my twin brother Reuben again. At this point I just wanted to leave but the guy just stayed in front of me, blocking the way to the door and he seemed like he was on drugs and was full of demons.

My brother just walked around me and went up to the guy and began to squeeze the guy's hand really hard. The guy tried to squeeze him back but my brother overpowered him and pushed the guy over to the side of the aisle so we could both get by. We then made a quick exit for the door. We got out of the store and began to walk back to the bridge where we had been camped out. The guy came out of the store with a few other people following him and began to follow us. As we continued walking, people began to come out of other buildings and houses with different kinds of weapons in their hands. Some had axes, pickaxes, machetes and all kinds of knives. The entire town seemed like they had become possessed like the guy in the store. They all wanted to kill us. We just kept on walking until we almost made it to the bridge.

I told the people following us that I would sick my dogs on them if they kept coming but they said that my dogs wouldn't do anything because their dogs were with my dogs. I didn't know what they meant by this at first. When I turned the corner I saw my three dogs were sitting by our stuff and there were about four or five other dogs there, too. Some were a lot bigger than my dogs. All of the dogs were just sitting there, not doing anything. (I believe the dogs represent trusting in the beastly flesh. We are not supposed to fight in the flesh, which is why they did not defend me. They just sat around with the enemy's dogs which were even bigger; more flesh. They were all comfortable just hanging around together; they were at ease together, just like how our flesh is at ease with the enemy. As long as we are living in our flesh, others are at ease with us, but when we begin to fight our spiritual warfare it makes the same people become uncomfortable with us and attack us.)

I then thought about getting my chainsaw to see if maybe I could scare all the people away with it, even though I knew it only had a little bit of gas in it. So I went around the dogs and as I began to pick up my chainsaw, one of the guys ran at me and threw a hatchet and an ice pickaxe (the kind mountain climbers use). I turned and caught the hatchet in mid air right before it hit me and the pickaxe landed just to the left of me. I picked it up and then looked over at my brother and there were a few guys who had attacked him. He seemed like he had been able to take some

of their weapons away from one of them and he was fighting back. At this point I began to fight back. I went at them with the hatchet in one hand and the pickaxe in the other, swinging and hacking at them. I took a few of them down and then I turned and saw that my brother was surrounded. So I ran at the guys who were around my brother and began to fight with them. Once we were both together we were able to push them back toward the town. They seemed to get afraid of us once we were fighting together. (Once the new man, who is Christ in us, fights with the natural man in submission, we are unconquerable.) Some of them began to run away back to their homes. We kept on fighting until there was only one last guy. We chased him into his house.

Then I felt someone put a hand on my shoulder. I turned around to see who it was. There was a man who had a crown on his head and a long robe with a sword in his hand. (Now it is Christ fighting in the midst of His people.) There were about two or three other guys with him. I then told my brother, "The King has come." Then the King with the sword said to me, "Let's go!" I asked, "Where are we going?" He said, "It's time for me to take back my city on the hill. I'm going to make it shine and we are going to conquer the kingdom." (I got a picture in my mind of a glowing city on a hill and the verses in Matthew 5:14-16: *Ye are the light of the world. A city set on a hill cannot be hid. Neither do [men] light a lamp, and put it under the bushel, but on the stand; and it shineth unto all that are in the house. Even so let your light shine before men; that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father who is in heaven.*)

At this time I remember thinking that these guys who we were fighting didn't really matter anymore. We had already beaten them and now we were supposed to go with the King to take back his city. So I asked the King if I could go get some stuff that I had left at the campsite. He said that if I wanted to I could but that he was going to take back his city. He then began to leave in the direction where I knew the city to be. I asked, "Are you are going to take it back already? Don't you need to raise an army?" He said, "I'm going to take it right now. I will have all I need by the time I get there." He was very confident that he would take his city back, regardless of how many troops he had. I then felt that if I left to go get my things that I had left, which wasn't much, I probably would not be able to catch back up with him before he took his city back. I knew I had to leave with him right then and there. (The main point I felt the Lord showed me was that when the King returned he was going to take back his city and if I was not prepared and ready to go I would be left behind.)

We have to forsake all to follow the King. {Mt.19:27} *Then answered Peter and said unto him, Lo, we have left all, and followed thee; what then shall we have? {28} And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, that ye who have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit on the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. {29} And every one that hath left houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive a hundredfold, and shall inherit eternal life.*

The Battle to Take the Land

Reuel Stewart - 8/14/08
(David's notes in red)

I was in a dungeon in the center of a castle that I knew to be the enemy's. There were about 8 to 10 other people who were there locked up with me. All of a sudden it was like an unseen being opened the door to the dungeon and gave us all swords. ("Reuel" means "friend of God" in Hebrew. These Josephs are in prison in Egypt, in bondage to the old man, awaiting their release to dominion authority to rule over the wicked.) The sword I was given was a long two-edged sword that took two hands to wield.

{Heb.4:12} For the word of God is living, and active, and sharper than any two-edged sword, and piercing even to the dividing of soul and spirit, of both joints and marrow, and quick to discern the thoughts and intents of the heart.) We immediately began to fight our way out of the dungeon through the hallways and up the stairs of the castle. (Use the Word to conquer the old man and the spirits that empower him. *{Eph.6:12} For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers, against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual [hosts] of wickedness in the heavenly [places].*)

There were what seemed to be endless amounts of enemy troops that continued to attack us all the way out of the castle. It seemed like we fought nonstop until we got outside of the castle walls. I began to notice by this point that we had all gotten a lot better at swinging our swords and we were able to take on more and more enemies at a time. *{Lev.26:7} And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword. {8} And five of you shall chase a hundred, and a hundred of you shall chase ten thousand; and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword. {9} And I will have respect unto you, and make you fruitful, and multiply you, and will establish my covenant with you. {10} And ye shall eat old store long kept, and ye shall bring forth the old because of the new. {11} And I will set my tabernacle among you: and my soul shall not abhor you. {12} And I will walk among you, and will be your God, and ye shall be my people. {13} I am Jehovah your God, who brought you forth out of the land of Egypt, that ye should not be their bondmen; and I have broken the bars of your yoke, and made you go upright. {14} But if ye will not hearken unto me, and will not do all these commandments... {17} And I will set my face against you, and ye shall be smitten before your enemies: they that hate you shall rule over you; and ye shall flee when none pursueth you.*

I also noticed that we all fought close together in a group, in a circle sometimes when we were in open areas as if to defend each other's backs so the enemy could not sneak in behind us. (We must pray for one another constantly to strengthen one another so others may strengthen us. *{1 Thes.1:2} We give thanks to God always for you all, making mention [of you] in our prayers; {1:3} remembering without ceasing your work of faith and labor of love and patience of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, before our God and Father. {1 Tim.2:1} I exhort therefore, first of all, that supplications, prayers, intercessions, thanksgivings, be made for all men. {1 Thes.5:17} pray without ceasing; {18} in everything give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus to you-ward. {Jn.16:24} Hitherto have ye asked nothing in*

my name: ask, and ye shall receive, that your joy may be made full. {Jas.4:2} ... ye have not, because ye ask not.)

When we got out of the castle there was a large field (overcoming the world) that we had to cross which led to a big river that flowed past the other end of it. As we fought our way to the river (of life in the Word), we looked up ahead and there was a dock with a ship that was tied to it. I somehow knew at this point that our castle was miles upstream from where we were and that we needed to get on the ship and sail upstream to our castle. (We always go contrary to the direction of the world.) We fought our way onto the ship and overtook it and began to sail upstream. I thought about everything that we had gone through and it was hard to imagine how we had been able to make it this far against so many enemies with there being so few of us. *{Joshua 23:8} but cleave unto Jehovah your God, as ye have done unto this day. {9} For Jehovah hath driven out from before you great nations and strong: but as for you, no man hath stood before you unto this day. {10} One man of you shall chase a thousand; for Jehovah your God, he it is that fighteth for you, as he spake unto you. {11} Take good heed therefore unto yourselves, that ye love Jehovah your God. {12} Else if ye do at all go back, and cleave unto the remnant of these nations, even these that remain among you, and make marriages with them, and go in unto them, and they to you; {13} know for a certainty that Jehovah your God will no more drive these nations from out of your sight; but they shall be a snare and a trap unto you, and a scourge in your sides, and thorns in your eyes, until ye perish from off this good land which Jehovah your God hath given you.*)

It seemed as if we had been fighting for a very long time, but we knew that there were going to be a lot more battles up ahead. We were all very sober at this point. We knew that the enemy was very mad that we had escaped and that they were going to send a large army after us to defeat us. (Pharaoh's army came to bring Israel back into captivity to serve them.) So we sailed upstream until we made it to our castle and we were greeted by other friends of ours who were excited to see us. We told them about everything we had been through. We now all began to make plans to defend against what we knew was to be a major attack from the enemy. One thing I noticed was that our entire army, even with the eight or 10 of us who just got there, only consisted of about 50 men. For some reason I didn't think that numbers were much of a factor at this point. Our plans did not only involve defending our castle, but also attacking the enemy's castle. (We must take the battle to the enemy constantly and not just wait until he hits us unawares. Fight for his ground instead of yours. *{2 Cor.10:3} For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh {4} (for the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but mighty before God to the casting down of strongholds), {5} casting down imaginations, and every high thing that is exalted against the knowledge of God, and bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ.*)

The final plan was that we would defend the best we could, but if the enemy began to push us back we would fall back to a little tunnel at the far rear of our castle that led to the river where we had a few ships that we could get on if we had to. (If we plan to fall

back we will but we must plan to stand. {Eph.6:11} *Put on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. {12} For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers, against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual [hosts] of wickedness in the heavenly [places]. {13} Wherefore take up the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and, having done all, to stand. {14} Stand therefore, having girded your loins with truth, and having put on the breastplate of righteousness, {15} and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; {16} withal taking up the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the evil [one]. {17} And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: {18} with all prayer and supplication praying at all seasons in the Spirit, and watching thereunto in all perseverance and supplication for all the saints.)*

Almost immediately after we had finished making our plans we looked up at the river in front of the castle and I saw the entire river filled with hundreds of ships and tens of thousands of troops unloading on the beach. They filled the entire field in front of the castle. {Mt.26:53} *Or thinkest thou that I cannot beseech my Father, and he shall even now send me more than twelve legions of angels? {Lk.8:30} And Jesus asked him, What is thy name? And he said, Legion; for many demons were entered into him. {31} And they entreated him that he would not command them to depart into the abyss... {33} And the demons came out from the man...* Once the entire field was full, then they attacked all at once and the battle began. There were so many of them they just began to pour over the walls from all directions and we all began to fall back to the tunnel. Now the tunnel was only about 15 feet wide so we were able to hold back the enemy pretty well once we got there. We decided to send about 40 of our guys to go ahead on one of the ships to attack the enemy's castle (more should be attacking the enemy than defending our ground) while the other 10 guys and I stayed back to keep fighting the enemy that were in our castle. This may sound like crazy thinking with such ridiculous odds against us but we all agreed that it was the best decision to make at the time because we could only have a few of us fight at a time in the little tunnel. The ship left and the 10 of us who stayed back kept on fighting in the little tunnel. Now the fight went on for what felt like hours. I kept noticing that the longer I fought the faster I kept getting with the sword. We got so good with the swords that we were able to push the enemy farther and farther back. I began to feel like there was nothing the enemy could do to stop us. (Confidence comes from practice and victories. {1 Tim.6:12} *Fight the good fight of the faith, lay hold on the life eternal, whereunto thou wast called, and didst confess the good confession in the sight of many witnesses.*)

Then someone behind me said that soon the enemy would send one of their best guys against me and that he would be hard to beat. I could not imagine that they had someone that could be much of a challenge, being that by this point I was taking on dozens of enemies at a time. Not soon after he said that, the enemy stopped attacking and backed up about 50 feet or so. This huge guy covered with massive armor and all kinds of different weapons on him stepped forward. (The giant in the land, self; Goliath,

who was felled with thoughts and words.) We began to fight right away. I noticed that he was at least as fast as I was at swinging his sword and every time I thought I had found a weakness in him, it seemed like he had the right weapon to counter whatever I did. (The flesh is trained to resist the thoughts and Words of the Spirit.) This fight went on for what seemed like about one hour. After a while I began to realize that I could swing my sword at the speed of thought. Once I realized this I quickly got to the point that I could move my whole body, arms and sword at lightning fast speed by simply thinking it. (It is not a war of fleshly ability but of the thoughts and Words of God.) Once this happened I destroyed my foe almost instantly, chopping him in pieces. I was amazed at what had just happened and felt like there was nothing the enemy could do to stop us now.

I then heard another voice behind me say that now they would send their two very best and most powerful guys to attack me and that even though I could swing my sword at lightning speed it wouldn't be enough to beat them. Again I couldn't think of how they had anyone who would be able to stand up against us now, but sure enough, almost immediately I saw two guys come forward and they began to walk toward me. At first glance I looked at them and they didn't really seem like much of a threat because they didn't have any armor on and if anything they were dressed in kind of fancy clothes. They had no shield either, just a little sword almost the size of a knife. When they reached me I instantly took my sword and knocked both of their swords out of their hands. Now they had nothing to fight with so I was really wondering what they were going to be able to do now that they had no weapons. I cut one of them in half at the waist but as my sword went through him it was like his body just sealed himself right back together and there was just a faint line that showed where I had cut him. This puzzled me for a moment but I quickly went and attacked again and this time cut both of them into about five or six pieces, but the same thing happened again -- all of their wounds just seemed to instantly seal up again. They continued walking toward me at a steady pace. I was not sure what to do next. The only thing that I could think of doing was maybe if I chopped them up fast enough and into enough pieces then maybe they could be beat. So I swung my sword as fast as I could at lightning speed and literally in a matter of about two or three seconds chopped both of them into thousands of little pieces about the size of the tip of my pinky, but the same thing happened. All the little pieces of them just kept holding together. I could still see all the cut marks all over them. I didn't really know what else to do so I just kept on swinging my sword as they kept walking toward me until they backed me up to our end of the tunnel and as they were about to get out on our side I heard a voice behind me say that those two guys could only be killed with fire. It was like at that moment I realized I could command fire to destroy them. (The enemy changes tactics so that we have to depend on the Lord's guidance constantly and not the methods of the past. In this way we are speaking the current Word of the Lord and not relying on the dead letter.)

So I put my sword up for a moment and I rebuked them and a fireball came out of me and instantly consumed both of them. Once they were consumed, the other 10 guys and I who were behind me all ran full speed at the rest of the enemy that was in the tunnel and destroyed everyone in our path until we got all the way to the other end; and

at unnatural speeds we destroyed everyone of them who had been sent to attack us until our castle and land was completely rid of them. (When the enemy's influence is gone from our own camp, then we are truly a terror to him, as it was with Jesus and His apostles.) We then got on a ship and sailed downstream to the castle of the enemy where our other friends who had gone ahead of us and were fighting a major battle with the enemy. We joined up with them and we all fought together until the entire enemy was destroyed and we had conquered their castle.

Why is there not the great wisdom and authority to conquer the enemies now? When the men of Israel were beaten and fled before the men of Ai and the hearts of the people melted the problem was found to be one man's hidden sin in the midst of the camp. He was guilty of the blood of those who died because Israel found no power against their enemies because of his sin. {Josh.7:7} *And Joshua said, Alas, O Lord Jehovah, wherefore hast thou at all brought this people over the Jordan, to deliver us into the hand of the Amorites, to cause us to perish? would that we had been content and dwelt beyond the Jordan! {8} Oh, Lord, what shall I say, after that Israel hath turned their backs before their enemies! {9} For the Canaanites and all the inhabitants of the land will hear of it, and will compass us round, and cut off our name from the earth: and what wilt thou do for thy great name?*

{10} *And Jehovah said unto Joshua, Get thee up; wherefore art thou thus fallen upon thy face? {11} Israel hath sinned; yea, they have even transgressed my covenant which I commanded them: yea, they have even taken of the devoted thing, and have also stolen, and dissembled also; and they have even put it among their own stuff. {12} Therefore the children of Israel cannot stand before their enemies; they turn their backs before their enemies, because they are become accursed: I will not be with you any more, except ye destroy the devoted thing from among you. {13} Up, sanctify the people, and say, Sanctify yourselves against tomorrow: for thus saith Jehovah, the God of Israel, There is a devoted thing in the midst of thee, O Israel; thou canst not stand before thine enemies, until ye take away the devoted thing from among you.*

...{20} *And Achan answered Joshua, and said, Of a truth I have sinned against Jehovah, the God of Israel, and thus and thus have I done: {21} when I saw among the spoil a goodly Babylonish mantle, and two hundred shekels of silver, and a wedge of gold of fifty shekels weight, then I coveted them, and took them; and, behold, they are hid in the earth in the midst of my tent, and the silver under it.*

As we see, one problem was personal greed, as with Ananias and Sapphira, who cared not for the Christian community spirit but hoarded for themselves. As we see, the money was to be devoted to the Lord. {1 Tim.6:5} *wranglings of men corrupted in mind and bereft of the truth, supposing that godliness is a way of gain. {6} But godliness with contentment is great gain: {7} for we brought nothing into the world, for neither can we carry anything out; {8} but having food and covering we shall be therewith content. {9} But they that are minded to be rich fall into a*

temptation and a snare and many foolish and hurtful lusts, such as drown men in destruction and perdition. {10} For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil: which some reaching after have been led astray from the faith, and have pierced themselves through with many sorrows. {11} But thou, O man of God, flee these things; and follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness. {12} Fight the good fight of the faith, lay hold on the life eternal, whereunto thou wast called, and didst confess the good confession in the sight of many witnesses.

Also we see that hiding a Babylonish garment will rob the power necessary to defeat the enemies. This garment represents secretly putting on the works of that which pertains to apostasy and sin. Are there hidden sins in your life? You will weaken your faith and the faith and hands of those around you to conquer the enemies? Their loss and destruction will be your fault. Achan and his family were stoned to death for his hidden sins.

{Mt.10:26} Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known. {1 Cor.4:5} Wherefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and make manifest the counsels of the hearts; and then shall each man have his praise from God. {2 Cor.4:2} but we have renounced the hidden things of shame, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by the manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God.

{Pr.28:13} He that covereth his transgressions shall not prosper: But whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall obtain mercy. Confess your sins to righteous brethren and have them pray for you. {Jas.5:16} Confess therefore your sins one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The supplication of a righteous man availeth much in its working.

The Chosen Leave the Universal Church

Lisa Cuevas - 3/20/10
(David's notes in red)

My niece, Corin Cuevas, told me of a dream she had a few days ago. She was going to meet a friend, Sarah, at a dance/prom. However, she was surprised when her grandmother dropped her off at a Catholic (meaning universal) church where she met Sarah. They heard the pope was about to be renounced. (My niece attends a Catholic school that her grandmother pays for. Also, she mentioned that she did not know the meaning of the word "renounced.") (There are two applications to this dream. The Pope here represents the leadership of the Catholic Church in the natural but spiritually represents the corporate leadership of the universal, apostate "christian" religion. After receiving this dream, the pope was renounced by many for actions taken many years earlier when he was a priest. He was accused of enabling a pedophile priest to continue to molest children and some are leaving the Catholic church because of this. Likewise,

many are about to leave the universal, apostate "christian" religion after realizing they have been raped by their apostate leaders.)

There were many people in the church. She saw the pope in his garments of white and gold; with the hat he normally wears, but she saw him holding two gold rods with his arms crossed like Pharaoh. (Like Pharaoh, the apostate leadership has held God's people in bondage long enough. They are about to be renounced by the Man-child, as Pharaoh was by Moses. More importantly, they will be renounced by multitudes of the elect who will come out of this universal Egyptian church to join the people of God in the wilderness tribulation.)

He told the people he was going to bless them with the Holy Spirit. When he did, she began to shake. (My niece was baptized in the Holy Spirit with evidence of speaking in tongues several weeks ago. She began to shake and fell out under the Spirit speaking in tongues.) She said that the shake in her dreams was a shake that she was forced to do. She said that her friend began laughing and that she told her friend she could not stop shaking and that it wasn't funny. She compared it to the first time she shook and said she knew the Holy Spirit was doing so but in her dream she could feel her body forcibly shake. (The Holy Spirit is going to forcibly shake His people in both the natural and spiritual Catholic church and they will come out from among them. ***{Hos.11:1} When Israel was a child, then I loved him, and called my son out of Egypt. {2} The more [the prophets] called them, the more they went from them: they sacrificed unto the Baalim, and burned incense to graven images ... {11} They shall come trembling as a bird out of Egypt, and as a dove out of the land of Assyria; and I will make them to dwell in their houses, saith Jehovah.***)

Then she turned and saw Oprah Winfrey drive up to the church in a black Hummer. She did not know why Oprah would come. (Oprah is a representative of a universal, generic god religion that is holding people captive. This also pretty much describes the Catholic [meaning universal] Church and where this Pope is going. It also describes the daughters of this harlot that make up the universal apostate church.)

Just as the Pope is making the rounds of all the religions, telling them we all have the same god, so many denominations are joining the end-time, one world order religion. A shaking will come to God's chosen people who are captive to these worldly churches and they will see the light and come out from among the multitudes who love not the truth of God's Word.

The Five Angels of the Continents

Dr. Samuel Doctorian August 16, 1998
Received on the Isle of Patmos

This message was transcribed by Ruthanne Garlock from a tape we received in Singapore on August 30th, 1998 from Wee Tiong How. He had just returned from the

Isle of Patmos where he attended a prayer retreat with a small group of Singaporeans, and where Samuel Doctorian related this experience to them. We do not personally know Dr. Doctorian (a naturalized American), but his ministry is well spoken of by many of our friends in Singapore.

"I was here alone in a house on the Isle of Patmos for several weeks to pray and seek the Lord. I found a little chapel - St. Nicolas's Chapel - where no one ever goes. I went there and poured out my heart before God. I found a rock on the side of a hill where I would go to sit and pray - meditation and reading the Bible. I ate very little during those days. Several times I went to the cave of John where he saw the great Revelation.

While meditating for one month in this solitary place, I thought, "I wonder if the Lord will ever send a tenth angel?" I'd seen angels nine times before - in England, in Belgrade, Yugoslavia, in Amman, Jordan, in Jerusalem, and angel that delivered a woman from being hanged in upper Egypt; I saw the ninth angel in Beirut in the midst of war. The angel physically awakened me at 3:00 in the morning and told me to get out of the country immediately. I am grateful to the Lord until today - I don't know what might have happened to me if the angel had not come. Heaven will tell that one-day. So I wondered whether I would see an angel for the tenth time. There were times when I was praying when I felt such presence I asked, "Lord, I wonder if an angel is coming now? " But it was not so. One night I even dreamt about an angel. He told me to fly in my dream and I did - but that was only a dream. I wanted to see a real angel, as I had seen nine times before.

On June 20 at 3:50am, here in Patmos suddenly my room was full of light, and there are no lights around here. It is a house all by itself at the end of the road near a monastery. Lo and behold, when I was wide-awake - I saw five beautiful angels. I saw their faces - perfect and human-like, but full of light. I saw their eyes, their hair, their hands.

On my right side were two angels, and when I looked to the left I saw three other angels with wings. They had beautiful white robes falling to the floor - something I can't describe with human words. I wondered why five angels had come, but I was trembling and shaking. I wanted to cry, but I could not. Just before I saw these angels in the Spirit. I had seen myself in a great meeting of multitudes, and I was preaching in English. An interpreter was on my left with dark hair and a gray suit, but I can't remember what language he was speaking. I was prophesying this message: "My church, you preach love, you teach love, but you need to practice love - to show love. There is need of unity in my body. There are many divisions among you. My spirit will not move and work where there is no unity. There is carnality in my church; too much uncleanness in my church. I desire and I want a holy people. I died to make you holy." While I was prophesying in the spirit I was trembling. My eyes opened and I was looking at the great multitude. And suddenly, in the midst of the prophecy, these mighty angels appeared. I went back from the pulpit and thought I was going to fall down. I am now wide-awake, but this is all happening in the spirit. Some power helped me not to fall down and I wondered what was happening.

Then suddenly the first angel on my right side said, "We are five angels from the five continents. We are here to give you messages from the five continents of the world." The moment I heard that, I also heard the multitude crying out, "Ohhh, Ohhh, Ohhh"; I believe that multitude saw the angels also. Somehow the Lord showed me that in the days to come, in many parts of the world, God is going to reveal Himself through ministering angels. It's going to happen publicly; it's going to happen in churches - thousands of people seeing angels at the same time. They will be ministering to the Body in these last days. Then came this message from the angels: "What you see and hear, tell it to the nations." So it's not something to keep to myself. Whether they accept it or don't accept it, I have to tell it to the nations.

FIRST ANGEL:

The first angel said: "I have a message for all of Asia." When he said that, in a split few seconds, I could see all of China, India, the Asian countries like Vietnam, Laos - I've never been to those countries. I saw the Philippines, Japan, Singapore, Malaysia and Indonesia. And then the angel showed me all of Papua New Guinea, Irian Jaya and down to Australia and New Zealand.

"I am the angel of Asia," he said. And in his hand I saw a tremendous trumpet that he is going to blow all over Asia. Whatever the angel said, it's going to happen with the trumpet of the Lord all over Asia. Millions are going to hear the mighty voice of the Lord. Then the angel said, "There shall be disaster, starvation - many will die from hunger. Strong winds will be looked like has never happened before. A great part shall be shaken and destroyed. Earthquakes will take place all over Asia and the sea will cover the earth.

I saw this on June 20. Today is August 16. A few weeks ago I heard the news of villages completely wiped out and washed into the sea in Papua New Guinea. Thousand of lives in great jeopardy. That happened a few weeks ago, and the angel told me it is going to happen all over Asia. "The earth will fall into the sea," I heard the angel say, "part of Australia will be shaken. Australia will be divided, and a great part will go under the ocean. "This was frightening - I wondered whether I was hearing right. But the angel said, "Millions will die in China and in India. Nation will be against nation, brother against brother. Asians will fight each other. Nuclear weapons shall be used, killing millions." Twice I heard the words, "Catastrophic! Catastrophic!" then the angel said, "Financial crisis will come to Asia. I will shake the world."

I was trembling while the angel was speaking. Then he looked at me and smiled and said, "There shall be the greatest spiritual awakening - bondage will be broken. Barriers will be removed. And all over Asia - China - India - people will turn to Christ. In Australia there shall be tremendous revival." I heard the angel of Asia say, "It is the last harvest." Then as if the Lord were speaking, he said, "I shall prepare My church for the return of Christ." I was happy with such good news after the message of judgment. All the time the five angels were in my room I could feel their presence - it was tremendous.

SECOND ANGEL:

Then I saw that the second angel had a sickle in his hand, such as is used in harvesting. The second angel said, "Harvest time has come in Israel and the countries all the way to Iran." I saw those countries in a few split seconds. "All of Turkey and those [inaudible;] countries that have refused me and refused my message of love shall hate each other and kill one another." I saw the angel raise the sickle and come down on all the Middle East countries.

I saw Iran, Persia, Armenia, Azerbaijan, all of Georgia - Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Jordan, Israel, all of Asia Minor - full of blood. I saw blood all over these countries. And I saw fire; Nuclear weapons used in many of those countries. Smoke rising from everywhere. Sudden destruction - men destroying one another.

I heard these words, "Israel, Oh Israel, the great judgment has come." The angel said, "The chosen, the church, the remnant, shall be purified. The Spirit of God shall prepare the children of God." I saw fires rising to heaven. The angel said, "This is the final judgment. My church shall be purified, protected and ready for the final day. Men will die from thirst. Water shall be scarce all over the Middle East. Rivers shall dry up, and men will fight for water in those countries." The angel showed me that the United Nations shall be broken in pieces because of the crisis in the Middle East. There shall be no more United Nations. The angel with the sickle shall reap the harvest.

THIRD ANGEL:

Then one of the angels with wings showed me Europe from one end to the other - from the north all the way down to Spain and Portugal. In his hand he had a scale of measurement. I saw him fly over Europe, and I heard the words, "I am grieved. I am grieved. Unrighteousness, uncleanness, ungodliness - all over Europe. The sin has risen to heaven. The Holy Spirit is grieved." I saw the rivers of Europe flooding and covering millions of houses. Millions drown. After seeing this, I read the news a few weeks ago. Czechoslovakia had the worst flooding ever. I also heard that the big river in China is in tremendous danger of thousands of houses being destroyed in flooding. I didn't know all this news until after I had seen the vision and heard what the angels told me.

Suddenly I heard earthquakes all over Europe. "Countries that have had no earthquakes shall be shaken," said the angel. And suddenly, in my spirit, I saw the Eiffel Tower in Paris crumbling falling down. A great part of Germany destroyed. The great city of London - destruction everywhere. I saw floods all over Scandinavia. I looked to the south and saw Spain and Portugal passing through hunger and great destruction.

Many will die from hunger all over Spain and Portugal. I was disturbed by all this news, and I said, "Lord, what about your children?" The angel said, "I shall prepare them. They shall be looking for the appearing of the Lord. Many will cry to me in those days and I will save them. I shall perform mighty miracles for them and show them My power." So

in the midst of great destruction, there will be the grace of God in those countries. I was happy that God has His protection over His children.

FOURTH ANGEL:

Now we go to Africa. I saw the fourth angel with wings fly over Africa, and I could see from Cape town in the south all the way to the north of Cairo - I saw all the countries there, more than fifty of them. The angel of Africa had a sword in his hand - a tremendous, sharp sword. Suddenly I heard him say, "Innocent blood has been shed. Divisions amongst the people generations far from the Lord - they have killed one another, thousands of people. I have seen my faithful children in Africa, and I shall reward all the faithful in the continent of Africa. I shall bless them abundantly. I shall control the weather - scorching and burning of the sun in some parts. Great rivers shall dry up, and millions will die from starvation. In other parts, flooding. Foundations shall be shaken. My sword shall judge the unrighteous and the bloodthirsty. So many earthquakes shall happen that rivers shall flow different directions in the continent, flooding many villages." I saw great pieces falling from the sky over different parts of Africa "There shall be trembling of the earth like has not been seen since the creation. None shall escape the sword of the Lord." I saw the River Nile drying up. It is the god of Egypt. Fishes dead and stinking all over Egypt. A great part of the middle of Africa will be covered with water - millions dying. "Lord," I said, "It is all bad news. All destruction. Any good news?" The Lord said, "The final day has come. Judgment day is here. My love has been refused now, and the end has come." I was shaking and trembling. I thought I cannot bear it.

FIFTH ANGEL:

Then I saw the last angel flying over North and South America - all the way from the North Pole down to Argentina. >From the east of the U.S.A. to California. I saw in his hand a bowl. The angel said he would pour out over these countries the judgments that were in the bowl. Then I heard the angel say, "No justice anymore. No righteousness. No holiness. Idolatry. Materialism. Drunkenness. Bondage of sin. Shedding of innocent blood - millions of babies being killed before they are born. Families are broken. An adulterous generation. Sodom and Gomorrah is here. The days of Noah are here. False preachers. False prophets. Refusing of my love. Many of them have the imitation of religion, but denying the real power.

When I heard all that, I begged the angel, "Can you not wait for a little while? Don't pour it. Give a chance for repentance." The angel said, "Many times God has spared and has spoken, but they have not listened. His patience has come to an end. Beware, the time has come. They have loved money and pleasure more than they have loved Me." As the angel began to pour from the bowl in his hand, I saw tremendous icebergs melting. When that happened I saw floods all over Canada and North America - all the rivers flood; destruction everywhere. I heard the world market collapsing with mighty earthquakes, and New York skyscrapers were tumbling - millions dying.

I saw ships in the ocean sinking. I heard explosions all over the north country. I saw the angel pouring over Mexico and two oceans joining together- the Atlantic and the Pacific. A great part of north Brazil covered with water, the Amazon River turning into a great sea. Forests destroyed and flooded. Major cities in Brazil destroyed; earthquakes in many places. As the angel poured, great destruction took place in Chile and Argentina as never before. The whole world was shaking. Then I heard the angel say, "This will happen in a very short time." I said, "Can't you postpone? Don't pour these things out all over the globe." And suddenly I saw the five angels standing around the globe lifting up their hands and their wings towards heaven and saying, "All glory to the Lord of heaven and earth. Now the time has come and He will glorify His Son. The earth shall be burned and destroyed. All things shall pass away. The new Heaven and New Earth shall come. God shall destroy the works of the devil forever. I shall show My power - how I will protect My children in the midst of all this destruction.

Be ready for that day, for the Lord has come.

My room was full of light from the brightness of the angels. Then suddenly they ascended up to heaven. As I looked up I saw the angels go in five directions. I know they already have started their duties. For more than an hour I could not move. I was wide-awake, trembling from time to time. I said, "Lord, shall I leave Patmos now?" He said, "No, I brought you here for a purpose." I said, "The message from the angels all over the world is not good news. It is judgment, punishment, destruction, devastation. What will people say about me? I've always been a preacher of love, peace and good news." The angel said, "It is our message. You are the instrument, the channel. What a privilege that God has chosen you to give this message to the nations." I said, "Lord, Thy will be done." To God be the glory.

Scripture Reference: 1 Thess 4:13-18; 5:1-11; Hebrews 12:22-29; 2 Peter 3:1-13

1 Thessalonians 4:13-18

"13 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. 14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. 15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. 16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: 17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. 18 Wherefore comfort one another with these words."

1 Thessalonians 5:1-11 "1 But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. 2 For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. 3 For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not

escape. 4 But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. 5 Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. 6 Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober. 7 For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night. 8 But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation. 9 For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, 10 Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him. 11 Wherefore comfort yourselves together, and edify one another, even as also ye do."

Hebrews 12:22-29 "22 But ye are come unto mount Zion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, 23 To the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven, and to God the Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men made perfect, 24 And to Jesus the mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling, that speaketh better things than that of Abel. 25 See that ye refuse not him that speaketh. For if they escaped not who refused him that spake on earth, much more shall not we escape, if we turn away from him that speaketh from heaven: 26 Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven. 27 And this word, Yet once more, signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: 29 For our God is a consuming fire."

2 Peter 3:1-13 "1 This second epistle, beloved, I now write unto you; in both which I stir up your pure minds by way of remembrance: 2 That ye may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us the apostles of the Lord and Savior: 3 Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts, 4 And saying, Where is the promise of his coming? for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation. 5 For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water: 6 Whereby the world that then was, being overflowed with water, perished: 7 But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men. 8 But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. 9 The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. 10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up. 11 Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness, 12 Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat? 13 Nevertheless we,

according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness."

The Foundation Is Death of the Old Man

Jon Knowles - 10/20/07

David Eells and I were working on his house and as we did, I began to discover dead, decayed bodies embedded in the floor boards and such. They were old and dry -- skeletal. He didn't seem surprised or concerned. We were pulling something like old cardboard off of the bodies and he was pointing them out to me. For some reason, I actually pulled some of this cardboard off with my teeth and the dust of the dead bodies went into my mouth and I started to spit it out. We went outside into the yard and as I was working on a window sill and removing some old weather stripping, David pointed out another dead body that was kind of stuffed into an old discarded couch -- strange. As he showed it to me, a police detective drove up in order to question him about the bodies and in the dream I was beginning to wonder if he was a serial killer! He calmly greeted him and started to answer his questions. End of the dream.

Note from David: The foundation of our house is that the old man has to die and be under our feet. Without this there can be no house of God. As the outer man is decaying the inner man is being renewed. We must lose our old life to gain our new life. The true Word should be bringing death to all who make up this house. Yes, I am a serial killer. □ All who rest in the Lord's promises (as on the couch) are putting their old life to death. We must spit the old man out and not allow him in the words that we say.

Martyrdom Dream

Tom Marvin - 10/04/07

There was a group of us fellowshipping in a room when we were approached by a few people, telling us that we had to come with them and that we were going to be "martyred."

We happily complied; everyone was joyful. They led us out of the room to a table, where we each told our names and were given a card with a number on it. We then were led into another room that had tables set up around the outside edges of the room. Above each table was a number, example (2, 3, 16, 23...all the way up to 50). My wife, Judi, Chase and I had the number 50, the largest number available.

(In the dream, I believe the numbers to represent percentages, but unsure as to what this means.)

We all went to our tables within the room, and everyone was happily fellowshiping. The end.

(David's note: For many years I have taught what the Lord showed me about this. Jesus taught us that we have to lose our old life to gain our new life. If we lose our self life before the end we will not have to die for we are counted already dead. Unless Christians bear enough fruit of Christ before that time they will have to enter life by losing their physical life. This is the first time I have heard of any percentage put upon this. It appears that unless one reaches above 50% fruit of the 30-, 60-, 100-fold Jesus spoke of, he will have to enter life through physical death. Martyrs should be happy. It is an honor to enter into the presence of the Lord, something only a small percentage of planet Earth does.)

Spirit Man in the Image of Christ

Cornelius Bosch - 10/25/07

(David's notes in red)

I dreamt of a baby being carried by an invisible man. (The baby is the fruit of Christ in you, manifested in the spiritual man who is invisible.) With them also walked a normal man of flesh and bone who seemed to know the invisible man. They spoke to each other. (They are part of the same body and communicate constantly.) The baby was very comfortable being carried around by this invisible man. The baby had a small round mirror in his hand and when he looked into the mirror, he could see the face of the man who carried him and they smiled at each other. The spiritual man is coming into the image of Christ as he sees by faith that we no longer live but Christ lives in us. **(2 Cor.3:18) But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are transformed into the same image from glory to glory, even as from the Lord the Spirit.**

At one point there seemed to be a struggle between the man of flesh and bone and the invisible man. (The flesh lusts against the spirit and the spirit against the flesh.) The invisible man had a long axe in his hand and hit the man of flesh in the middle of his chest and he died. (The sword of the spirit, the Word of God, will put to death the carnal man so that only the spiritual man becomes known in our bodies.) He then seemed to just "step over" and become the same as the invisible man and they were joined by a lot of the same invisible people. (When the old man dies there is nothing to be seen in us by this world but the spiritual man who is then in the image of Christ but walks in the body of the carnal man taking his land.) I also had the distinct feeling that all the other invisible people that I saw in the end were Jews, pointing to the "All Israel" in Romans 11. (Yes, the spiritual New Testament Jews are those who are circumcised in heart and the flesh is cut off.)

Those who walk by faith are in this process of Christ coming in the spiritual man through the death of the old self-life.

The Great House Restored

Pamela Orr - 9/27/08

In this dream, I'm being shown a great house. I have the sense that I'm a steward of this great house. (The house of God is His people.) Uncle Bill (who usually represents the Holy Spirit in my dreams) is with me, pointing things out here and there. This great house is like an English palace or a great estate like Biltmore. The remarkable features of this edifice are the staircases and the dome that arched above them and provided light. (The dome is meant to give light for those who would advance in their heavenward climb.) One staircase that I noted had a railing that was taller than usual. As I'm dreaming, my thought is, "It would be impossible for anyone to fall from that staircase."

There are just a few minor things left to be done on this great house and then it will be finished and ready. For one thing, one of the staircases is topped with a finial (from word "finis" which means "end") that is wrong and needs replaced. (Religious leaders, because of the lack of faith and respect for God's Word, have placed limits on the height to which we may attain in God which is selling us far short of the Biblical goal of Christ-likeness.) For another thing, the dome which tops the edifice is very slightly tilted (isn't sitting quite 'square' and needs to be adjusted). (This would reflect the light wrongly and obscure the truth.) (In real life, this would be a huge undertaking, but it didn't seem that huge a task in the dream.) (It is so simple to not depart from the Word as it was given.) I'm given to know that beautiful top part was once an oversized, concaved candelabra that provided reflected light. (The Church once were the lamp stands, which represented Christ's light on earth, and guided earthly souls heavenward but traditions of men have long since replaced this.) But in this new structure, it had been re-worked and directionally changed to function as a cupola on the top of this great house. (A cupola would be fine to keep the latter rain out but would do little to safely enlighten the way toward heaven.) Also, there are a few areas of minor soil or dust from construction that need a cleaning crew. (The house needs sanctification from the earthly corruption.) Lastly, I noticed that there are a few major pieces of furniture that still needed to be placed in strategic areas. (So that sojourners may rest along the way.)

At one point, I'm reaching into some dark compartment, like a car trunk, but with more nooks and crannies. I'm pulling things out of this dark compartment. At one point, it's like I hit a pile of used nails, nuts, bolts, whatever, and I reject these as unworthy. (The methods that have been used to hold this house together through the dark ages are truly unworthy to be used in these end times to finish the house. The original methods of repentance and faith in the Word have given way to just accept Jesus, agree with your sect and submit blindly to the Pastor.) I extract some small chairs, ones that are child-sized. I had thought these chairs had been lost or broken, but here they are in

perfect shape! (The old ways are the best. Except we become as little children, resting in our Father's words, we will not enter the kingdom of God.)

Even though the great house is not completely finished, one group has already arrived - the teachers. They are all excited, as if they've come to a great conference or assembly. (God's teachers have been hidden but are coming on the scene.

{Isa.30:19} For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem; thou shalt weep no more; he will surely be gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear, he will answer thee. {20} And though the Lord give you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, yet shall not thy teachers be hidden anymore, but thine eyes shall see thy teachers; {21} and thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it; when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left. The teachers will restore "the Way," the one written in the book, which we have left behind.)

In the last scene, I'm looking for a soundtrack of music to play in the great house. It seems as if I'm looking for either Phantom of the Opera (virgin saved from a dark attraction) or Pride and Prejudice (bride is united with her bridegroom after overcoming sin). (As a virgin Bride coming out of darkness will be restored to her groom, so this house will be restored to more than its former glory. ***{Hag.2:3} Who is left among you that saw this house in its former glory? and how do ye see it now? is it not in your eyes as nothing? ... {9} The latter glory of this house shall be greater than the former, saith Jehovah of hosts; and in this place will I give peace, saith Jehovah of hosts.***)

When I woke up, I asked God for His Word and He immediately led me to Isaiah 9:1,2: ***"But there shall be no gloom to her that was in anguish...The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that dwelt in the land of the shadow of death, upon them have the light shined."*** (As it was with Jesus, the coming Man-child ministry in which His Word lives will turn the lights back on for the saints to climb toward heavenly sanctification.)

The Harlot's Final Moments

Jenni Davis - 6/30/09

I had a vision the other night. I cannot believe it took me a couple days to understand its meaning, as it is so incredible and obvious to me just now after God opened my eyes.

In my vision, a group of people, including myself, were kneeling around an old, dying woman who was on the ground, taking her last breaths of air. There were other people standing around watching the scene, but a small number of us were knelt beside her. She was a very old woman, heavily wrinkled and ancient-looking, to the point it was clear she had shrunk in her old age. She was decked out in the most humorous way to hide her age. She had an enormous, thick, long, blond, curly wig on to hide her balding, thin hair. She had decked herself out in thigh stockings and lots of fake jewelry. She was so "in costume" that she just looked hilarious, as she was trying

to cover her age and recover her youth. She was fooling no one, of course; she looked like she was dressed up for a costume party -- like an old hooker.

As she lay there dying, taking her last breaths, suddenly, a horrifying-sounding demon started speaking out of her mouth. It was just like a Poltergeist movie. Here was this tiny old woman dying on the ground and this awful, male, evil voice started speaking in a language I could not understand out of HER mouth; it was clearly pure evil. I have no idea what she was saying but I could feel the evil in the air -- thick and awful -- and her body slashed and flexed as she spoke these evil words forth.

Suddenly, all the other people who were knelt beside her started breaking into spiritual warfare to combat the demon that was speaking. They were flailing their arms, pointing their fingers, binding demons and speaking in tongues in their own chaos all around her. My mouth dropped a bit and my eyes widened a bit, watching this mad display going on around me as this old woman lay hardly breathing, but still managing to speak forth evil. I remember thinking, what in the world is going on here?

Like a mother who is tired of watching someone rock her whaling baby in a wrong way and she finally gets frustrated and screams, "Give me that baby!" and snatches the infant into her own arms, I did the same. I took the old woman's upper torso into my arms and pulled her to my chest (my heart), out of their flailing hands and away from their words, and I held her to my heart and said, "Jesus." One time only. Instantly, the demon(s) were gone! She was instantly healed and alive and she jumped to her feet and ran around happy and jumping like a little kid. Everyone was shocked, including me a little. It felt like such a natural response to pull her to me, that I was also shocked at the result. I only saw her for a second before the vision ended, but I saw that her wig and the rest of her costume was falling off.

I am embarrassed to say it took me two days to realize it was the false harlot church that is the old woman, who even now lays dying. (Note from David: I believe this old woman more specifically represents a body of people in the midst of the larger Harlot church who will turn to God because of the love of more mature brethren who will reach out to them like Jenni did here.)

God knows what evil she will speak as she takes her last breaths (what more or new madness she will speak) and who will listen to it, but I do know how some will try and fight it. They will try and fight it with their own wisdom, their own power, their own warfare. It will not work.

Jesus is the hero, He is the answer and He is the dragon slayer. He knows how to fight; it is our job to call on Him. He lives in our heart; we are his bride if we understand and know His love. It is His love in us and through us that will conquer the demons that hold the church captive (harlot church). She IS loved and out of love and genuine empathy for anyone who is lost, confused, bewitched and evil, we should do as God says: "Bring them to me and I will give them life." All we do is hold them in our hearts and love them in Jesus' name and He will give them life. He will accomplish this -- not us.

I am reminded in this vision of the day that God asked me if I wanted to know what the "Best spiritual warfare is" and I eagerly said, "Yes! Tell me!" He said this slowly to me: "Close your eyes, lay your head on my chest and rest." It is finished. It is all His work; we just call on Him.

The Harlot's Fire Is Coming

Cal Spinner - 8/07/07

(David's notes in red)

Apostate Church Cut Up and Cooked Like a Goose

I dreamed I was in the Person of the Son of Man. I was in a giant library or bookstore with many books and many, many rooms. I met a beautiful woman who seemed western. She was dressed quite modernly and was wearing makeup, gold and diamond jewelry. We began to converse and I invited her to come with me. As we began to go we met another woman who was dressed more eastern in plain white dress, with a head covering over her head. She had no jewelry or makeup, just a thin gold belt that was like a rope. She was wearing plain sandals, whereas the other woman wore stockings and high heels. It seemed we all knew each other and I invited her to come with me as well. We then walked out of the library and into what seemed to be like a honeymoon suite of some hotel. The room had a good view of the ocean and fancy wicker furniture. It was very beautiful and was all decorated in very pure white. There were two king-size beds side by side. I said to the women, "See there is plenty of room; you both can stay." They agreed and both presented me their feet, which became like reeds. It seemed like reeds for making baskets, although I had an impression of water as well; like certain reeds that grow in the water. I took shears and clipped their feet off. Then the beautiful western woman became jealous of the other woman when I gave her attention. I said to the western woman, "You can't get away for you cannot stand on your own." I then laid the woman with the head covering in the bed. Then the scene suddenly shifted to a kitchen and I was placing the other woman in the oven. She had the left arm and leg missing and the right arm and leg were bound with string. She was on a tray and had an apple in her mouth. She was weeping as I placed her in the oven and shut the door and turned it on to cook her like a goose but the apple in her mouth reminded me she was a pig. Then I woke up very disturbed and asked the Lord for interpretation. I am still at the time of this writing quite shaken by the vividness of this dream and the quickness with which the interpretation came to me. This is a terrible warning!

This is the interpretation the Spirit revealed to me, although there may be more. The great hall with many rooms and the many books represents all the many doctrines of man and his religions. There were many people there partaking of the various books. The Son of Man is in the store or library with all the other doctrines of the world but only invites some to go with Him. The two women represent the church -- those invited to wed the Lord. The woman dressed more plainly with the head covering represents the true church. The head covering symbolized willingness to submit to authority and headship of the bridegroom. The modern woman that was selfish and jealous and dressed with jewelry and makeup represents the apostate church. The clipping of the feet is when we come to the lord. We agree not to stand on our own but to be carried by the Lord. (Although both groups believe they cannot stand on their own but by grace, the true church will be made to stand by grace because of true faith.) The cutting up

represents the denominations of the apostate church that are one-sided, missing one arm and one leg. (The left side [goats] being missing will mean that through their own works they will have no power to escape and be saved. The right side [sheep] represents that they are unable to do the works or walk of the Lord but are only bound by string, symbolizing that they could be free if they really wanted to.) The Lord will judge them for being worldly and self-absorbed and put them in the oven Himself. They will cry out but He won't hear them and send them to be baked. He won't hear them because they are like pigs concerned with only themselves, rejecting His authority and headship. They will not allow Him to carry them to His bedchamber, but instead they will try to do things their own way, being more concerned about what the world thinks of them than the Lord.

It will be grievous to them but those who are truly the Lord's will be saved through the fiery trial that will cause them to give up their self works. *{2 Tim.2:19} Howbeit the firm foundation of God standeth, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his: and, Let every one that nameth the name of the Lord depart from unrighteousness. {20} Now in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some unto honor, and some unto dishonor. {21} If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honor, sanctified, meet for the master's use, prepared unto every good work. {22} after righteousness, faith, love, peace, with them that call on the Lord out of a pure heart.*

Those who truly are the Lords will lose the wood, hay and stubble of their self works and any reward they thought they would have from this but it is here that they will be saved from themselves. *{1 Cor.3:12} But if any man buildeth on the foundation gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay, stubble; {13} each man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it is revealed in fire; and the fire itself shall prove each man's work of what sort it is. {14} If any man's work shall abide which he built thereon, he shall receive a reward. {15} If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as through fire.*)

We should all take heed with great fear and trembling and submit ourselves to the Lord's authority with all haste. The time is at hand to come out of Babylon or be destroyed by the beast.

The Mitt Jeffords Deception

I hope you will listen to [this study](#) starting on 12-17-06. I have hope that the brethren will realize how cunning Satan's forces are to deceive those who don't apply the Word to their own life but instead cater to the idols of their own lusts. We cannot match wits with Satan without standing on the rock of the Word to discern what spirit speaks with

us. Satan has deceived the whole world including those "Christians" who hold voices above the Word. In the beginning I was hoping that Mitt Jeffords was just ignorant of the Word but would eventually change his mind when shown and would come and be a help to us. However, I can see that he was just another trial to prove our own faithfulness to the Word. ***{Dt.13:1} If there arise in the midst of thee a prophet, or a dreamer of dreams, and he give thee a sign or a wonder, {2} and the sign or the wonder come to pass, whereof he spake unto thee, saying, Let us go after other gods, which thou hast not known, and let us serve them; {3} thou shalt not hearken unto the words of that prophet, or unto that dreamer of dreams: for Jehovah your God proveth you, to know whether ye love Jehovah your God with all your heart and with all your soul. {4} Ye shall walk after Jehovah your God, and fear him, and keep his commandments, and obey his voice, and ye shall serve him, and cleave unto him.***

Saints, we are getting a better and better discernment of what is really going on with Mitt Jeffords. After the Castle Vision we began to check out the other visions of his and found leaven sneaking in bit by bit. We have found Mitt to be deceived in the following areas: that God has unconditional love for all men; in mistaking the Phileo love He has for Agape love; in lack of judgment against sin; in believing that victory over sin and the power of the kingdom is future; in not understanding Faith at all; and destroying the power of the Gospel. In my discussions with him concerning these things he constantly got backed into a corner by the scriptures and always reverted back to what the Lord has revealed to him that he considers above man's understanding. Holding his revelations above the Word is exactly what the Toronto/Brownsville people do. I had to keep reminding him that revelations do not trump the Word, which is given to correct and complete the child of God. ***{2 Tim.3:16} Every scripture inspired of God [is] also profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, for instruction which is in righteousness. {17} That the man of God may be complete, furnished completely unto every good work.*** "Correction" is a word that is never used in connection with correcting doctrine by prophecy or visions in the NT. I found it impossible to correct Mitt with scriptures. Mitt wrote: "Those who hear about Jesus, they need not hear anything about hell, rather those things that edify and encourage." Poor Jesus. He didn't know that warnings about Hell did not encourage and edify for He spoke of it quite a bit in scriptures and still does.

In the middle of the night the Lord woke me and impressed me that in the [2nd dream here by Amos](#), which he sent to me when this all started, Mitt is the big friendly dog in this dream who was trying to enter the man-child's room but was escorted out of the house of God by the Lord because he was against the man-child. The wolves were some other brothers who had received our teachings well in the past and came to visit us. These were precious brothers but had picked up from someone this Toronto/Brownsville false prophetic spirit. They prophesied to me that I had backslid and was going on TV for my own self interest. I perceived that they were legalistically against TV and anyone who was on it. I shared with them that God is going into these dens of iniquity to share with his people who are there just like Jesus did among the publicans and harlots and in the apostate temple and synagogues. Everyone here told

them with one voice that their prophecies were wrong. Curt Bryan had a dream at this time and saw these men falsely accusing Job and I was Job, which the Lord had already shown me for the last several years. These brothers repented with their families in an awesome move of the Spirit when we showed the signs that God had given us that we were indeed to go on TV. Mitt accused me with the same false prophecy out of his mouth before he came over here. Another man, who was infected with the Toronto/Brownsville spirits in Kansas City, was guided over here at the same time who was recognized as a wolf in the Dallas meeting.

Noticing that these men all showed up at the same time, I asked the Lord if this was a concerted effort by the devil to attack us. I then got several good answers to this. On our site we have a dream entitled [Wolf Pack Attack](#) by Matt Weller. This dream prophesied this wolf attack against our ministry one month before it happened in Dallas and then Pensacola. Also Mitt was offended that I saw the Brownsville spirits in these men, which I thought was strange and made me suspicious of him and the voice he claims is God. When Mitt came he revived these poor brothers in their false prophetic spirits and they became as one. Curt also had a dream at the same time that many women were rebelling and speaking against the leadership in our assembly. The women in this dream were spiritual, not physical. These men were the ones speaking out. Women are not to speak in church spiritually because they are to receive seed instead of sow seed. These men were all immature in the faith and needed to submit to the Word for their lives instead of teaching others. In the beginning Mitt told me he was a prophet but the Lord quickly told me he was not. Then I thought that maybe he just has a gift of visions and prophecy but has mistaken this for the office of prophet but now we are seeing the deceptions in him and know better.

Folks, the strong delusions are getting stronger and stronger. This is boot camp, and the Lord has been putting us through these attacks to test us and train us for what is coming. Be careful of Satan's "angels of light" and "ministers of righteousness" (2 Cor.11:13-15). Hold fast to the Word. **{Rev.22:18} I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, if any man shall add unto them, God shall add unto him the plagues which are written in this book: {19} and if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part from the tree of life, and out of the holy city, which are written in this book.** Be extremely careful who lays hands on you. These demons are being imparted all over the world.

We have had one woman who the brethren complained was imparting witchcraft spirits, one woman who research showed is a New Ager, and another woman who Robin found online to be a practicing witch, who have bitterly complained about us dropping Mitt and his materials. We have offended the devil and his crowd. Besides the scriptures, this is the best confirmation of all that we are right.

Mary Glavaz wrote: *Many years ago I did a study of theosophist, Helena Patrovna Blavatsky. She and her successor, Ann Beasant, were on the cutting edge of what is now The New Age or Satanism. Unconditional love is a term frequently used by them*

and people like Barbara Marx Hubbard Who channels demons for advice. She teaches at the Pentagon. I didn't read their books unless they were political and I had prayed for God's protection because I never knew what the full contents were until read. I didn't read Blavatsky's books, I did a study about her. Thereafter, I exposed their evil educational plans and semantics on TV, I gained many friends in the educational field who have many students. Because teachers receive only a piece of the educational pie and never see the whole pie. They couldn't imagine the damage they were doing until they saw the programs. To God's glory, it's been a great blessing.

The term 'unconditional love' is used by New Agers to include Satan in what they refer to also as universal love. When I saw that term on your site by Mitt Jeffords I was shocked. The only place I have ever seen that term is in New Age books. ... So evidently, Mitt has been around this metaphor somehow. It may be far more serious than meets the eye.

Here is my first warning to the elders concerning the Castle Vision and what may follow it, which turned out to be prophetic:

Brethren, We need to go slow with Mitt. He has been getting these visions for 6 years and this one seems good with those who have read it. Sometimes he only sees one side of the story. He lacks balance in some things like, love, judgment, faith, so we need to slowly try to bring him up on the scriptures and at the same time be careful for those that hear him. Maybe the other visions are also good. We haven't checked them out yet. We don't want to be snuck up on. The more you know the more the devil has to start out with a lot of truth but he sneaks in the leaven later. Just being careful. Maybe the elders would like to read one of the visions each. I have 8 in all. (Now 14 and the leaven has appeared more and more as we have examined them.) Lets Pray that Father would give clear direction and reveal all. David

My subsequent e-mail to Mitt:

Hi Mitt, Please do not distribute these visions among our brethren until we have looked at them. We have found some of them very edifying but we must make sure that the devil isn't slipping something in, which is his normal M.O. The Rev. 5 Vision has some very disturbing things written, as seen below. If the problem is terminology, then it certainly needs to be straightened out to agree with scripture.

When you and I first spoke I saw that you spoke much of manifestation but I spoke much of faith. The manifestation comes in our day because we believe by faith that it was all done in Christ's day. "Faith is the victory that **hath** overcome the world."

Please call me when you have studied my comments below. Thanks bro., God bless,
David

[illegible]

In Mitt's vision, Keep it or Delete it, as in others, Bill Rowe pointed out that Mitt taught God's unconditional love for all men.

The love Mitt very emotionally pronounces that he has is called “phileo” love and is emotional and finicky like the lost who fall in and out of love because of external stimuli. The devil easily manipulates this. The only love we are commanded to have for God in the Bible is Agape which is always connected with obeying the WORD and not at all emotional. Notice the conditional love in the following texts, which prove that it was a false Jesus who spoke in the Castle Vision saying “I love all men unconditionally”. ***{Jn.14:21} He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth (Agape) me: and he that loveth (Agape) me **shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself unto him.** {22} Judas (not Iscariot) saith unto him, Lord, what is come to pass that thou wilt manifest thyself unto us, and **not unto the world?** {23} Jesus answered and said unto him, **if a man loveth (Agape) me, he will keep my word: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him. ... {15:10} If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my loveth (Agape); even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.** {11} These things have I spoken unto you, that my joy may be in you, and [that] your joy may be made full. {12} This is my commandment, that ye loveth (Agape) one another, even as I have loved you. {13} Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. {14} Ye are my friends, **if ye do the things which I command you.** He loves those who love Him enough to obey Pr.8:17. "Jacob I loved but Esau I hated" "He hates all workers of iniquity" Ps 5:5; 11:5. He loves all of the elect who are bearing fruit of the Word now.***

Here are Bill's notes on his inspection of the Vision of Rev. 5, which are in black with Mitt's quotes and **my notes afterward are in red.**

Mitt makes an interesting statement concerning Rev 5. He claims that everything that Jesus Christ experienced, mainly the cross and resurrection, were qualifying factors and not the victory. (Faith in His victory IS our victory. We were crucified and resurrected with him. Rom.6, Gal.2:20, 2 Cor.3:18) The following comments are Mitts and give you a general idea of this article:

Quoting Mitt in Paragraph 9; "Now my curiosity was peaked, and I asked, Lord, if the victory was not won at the cross or in the tomb, then where was the victory won?" (Revelation 5 plainly tells us that the victory was won at the cross. ***(Rev. 5:9) And they sing a new song, saying, Worthy art thou to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou was slain, and didst purchase unto God with thy blood [men] of every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation...***)

We are called upon by scriptures to celebrate the victory. The Word "Triumph" in scripture is not the victory but means the celebration of its accomplishment at the cross and tomb. ***(2 Cor.2:14) But thanks be unto God, who always leadeth us in triumph in Christ, and maketh manifest through us the savor of his knowledge in***

every place. Jesus triumphed because of His victory and now we do also. **(Col.2:15) having despoiled the principalities and the powers, he made a show of them openly, triumphing over them in it.**

He has given us the victory by the cross, but in our lives victory must be manifested through our faith in what happened there, as we see here. **(1 Cor.15:57) but thanks be to God, who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.** Notice that the victory was present tense in Paul's day and ever since. **(1 Jn.5:4) For whatsoever is begotten of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that hath overcome the world, [even] our faith.** Notice that our faith, which is believing we have received what was given, gives us victory. Notice that our victory is born out of His victory which is past tense.

All things have been given to us already as Jesus commanded us to believe. **{Mk.11:24} Therefore I say unto you, All things whatsoever ye pray and ask for, believe that ye received (Numeric) them, and ye shall have them.** All of our provision was accomplished at the cross. Notice in the following verses that all things have been received and that the only thing left is for us to believe it. Also notice the past tense of our sacrificial provision in the following verses: **(Eph.2:8) [F]or by grace have ye been saved through faith; (1Pet.2:24) [W]ho his own self bare our sins in his body...by Whose stripes ye were healed; (Col.1:13) [W]ho delivered us out of the power of darkness and translated us into the kingdom of the Son of his love; (2Cor.5:18)...[W]ho reconciled us to himself; (Gal.2:20) I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I that live, but Christ liveth in me; (Gal.3:13) Christ redeemed us from the curse; (1Pet.1:3)...[The] Father...begat us again...by the resurrection of Jesus Christ; (Heb.10:10) We...have been sanctified; (14) [H]e hath perfected forever them that are sanctified; (Eph.1:3)...[W]ho hath blessed us with every spiritual blessing; and (2Pet.1:3) (God) hath granted unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness.... Jesus told us in His day which, of course, is also in the past, that **“now shall the prince of this world be cast out” (Jn.12:31); “but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world” (Jn.16:33); “It is finished” (Jn.19:30).** This is why we are to believe we have received. The devil and the curse were conquered. We were saved, healed, delivered, and provided for. That is why Paul said **“my God shall supply every need of yours according to his riches in glory in Christ Jesus (Php.4:19).****

When I first met and talked with Mitt I listened intently and noticed that he only spoke of what God would do in the future and had totally missed the Gospel that all was accomplished. So I shared with him this truth which I thought would be wonderful news to him. Instead he said, **“What do I need that for? All I have to do is ask God and He will give me what I need.”** I was a little astounded. My thought were that this was contrary to everything I knew about him. I had just invited him to come and share with us and he told me that he couldn't because his Jaguar's front wheel bearings were broken and he didn't have money to fix them. I then told him we could send the money. He then said he didn't have the money for gas so I told him we could handle that too.

He told me he was living in his daughter and son in law's basement apartment they had given to him because he had no place to live. This was definitely not a man who believed that all he had to do is ask God. If he had only believed the Gospel that God had provided all of his needs, he could have asked in faith and received and would not always be living on charity. If he didn't have this faith he should have been working to provide for his own. ***(1 Tim.5:8) But if any provideth not for his own, and specially his own household, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an unbeliever.*** Mitt had no conception of faith that calls the things that are not as though they were.

Redemption from the curse and provision for life is truly accomplished at the cross! In fact, God's ***"works were finished from the foundation of the world" (Heb.4:3)***, when He spoke the plan into existence. The only thing left is for the true sons of God to enter into those works by faith, believing they have received. Since the works were finished, we should believe and rest from our own works to save, heal, and deliver ourselves. This is rest in the wilderness on the grounds of God's promises. ***(Heb.4:3) For we who have believed do enter into that rest.*** That is a spiritual Sabbath rest. ***(Heb.4:9) There remaineth therefore a sabbath rest*** (Greek: *sabbatismos*, "keeping of rest") ***for the people of God.*** This constant "keeping of rest" every day through the past tense promises is our New Testament spiritual Sabbath. ***(10) For he that is entered into his rest hath himself also rested from his works, as God did from his.*** This rest is to believe these past tense promises. Mitt's false doctrine is robbing God's people of the rest in the kingdom of God.

(Heb.4:1) Let us fear therefore, lest haply, a promise being left of entering into his rest, any one of you should seem to have come short of it. (2) For indeed we have had good tidings preached unto us, even as also they: but the word of hearing did not profit them, because it was not united by faith with them that heard. Our faith in each of these promises brings us into more of the rest. For example, if we believe that ***"by whose stripes you were healed"*** then we will not keep seeking a healing but will rest accepting that it ***was*** accomplished at the cross. This is true faith and always brings the answer. Through believing the promises, we enter into rest from our own works. For a child of God to say that they believe they have received and yet continue seeking to receive, usually through worldly methods, is to be double-minded. ***(Jas.1:6) But let him ask in faith, nothing doubting: for he that doubteth is like the surge of the sea driven by the wind and tossed. (7) For let not that man think that he shall receive anything of the Lord; (8) a doubleminded man, unstable in all his ways.*** Those who continue to work for what God has freely given believe in salvation by works. ***(Heb.4:10) For he that is entered into his rest, hath himself also rested from his works. (Heb.3:19) And we see that they were not able to enter in because of unbelief.*** Mitt never could understand this faith. He could only speak of what happened when he asked God and now I know he is deceived.

Only by faith in the resurrection are we delivered from sin. ***(1 Cor.15:14) and if Christ hath not been raised, then is our preaching vain, your faith also is vain. ... (17) and if Christ hath not been raised, your faith is vain; ye are***

yet in your sins. (1 Thes.3:5) For this cause I also, when I could no longer forbear, sent that I might know your faith, lest by any means the tempter had tempted you, and our labor should be in vain

Quoting Mitt in Paragraph 12; "Never once in 25 years had I once heard or even considered that the victory was found in the events that are described in Revelation 5. It was when I was found worthy to take the book and open it that my heavenly Father then gladly gave unto me his prize, his entire heavenly kingdom." (This is a lie. The scriptures are for correcting visions (2 Tim.3:16). When Jesus was resurrected He was given "His entire heavenly kingdom" and gave this to His saints putting all under their feet as His body the Church. **{Epe.1:19} and what the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to that working of the strength of his might {20} which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and made him to sit at his right hand in the heavenly [places], {21} far above all rule, and authority, and power, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come: {22} and he put all things in subjection under his feet, and gave him to be head over all things to the church, {23} which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all.** He specifically told His disciples that He had this authority. **{Mt.28:18} And Jesus came to them and spake unto them, saying, All authority hath been given unto me in heaven and on earth.** He gave this authority to them and us. **{18:18} Verily I say unto you, what things soever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven; and what things soever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven. {19} Again I say unto you, that if two of you shall agree on earth as touching anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father who is in heaven.**

When I pointed this out to Mitt he told me "the Lord told me that Revelation 5 happened at the resurrection". I told him that Jesus was found worthy to judge others by His death and resurrection but Rev.5 is about opening the book of the judgment seals at the time of the tribulation. I pointed out that the Lord could not have told him that because Rev. 4:1 tells us **"Come up hither, and I will show thee the things which must come to pass hereafter."** Everything after Rev 4:1 is clearly future to 96 AD when John's vision was given. This means it couldn't have happened at the resurrection. He had no answer for this from scripture but says he knows what the Lord told him. He later told me, *"I don't know when the sequence of events happens. The Lord told me that I would know it when it happens."* I told him Visions do not prove doctrine correct; scriptures are for proving or disproving Visions and prophecy. I have heard from him myself and others have said that he speaks against scripture and tells people to ask the Lord instead. He has the same doctrine on this as the Brownsville people do. Their "voice" is more important than God's Word to them.)

Here, Mitt is instructed to tell the story in fairy tale terms: Paragraph 36; As I sat down and tried to write these things which I had seen and heard, I felt that the Spirit of the Lord directed me to use that which I have never been familiar with; to write and describe these events as though I had actually been in a fairy tale.

Here, Mitt claims to be a sinner: Paragraph 54; I have seen sin in my own heart that increased so greatly that at one time I thought that it could actually exceed the love that the Lord had for me; but the Lord comforted me and proved his love for me when he reminded me of that which is written, *that when sin abounds, his grace abounds even more.* (Another convenient lie so that Mitt can be comfortable in his sins. Sin in this verse was talking about sin in the wicked around us, not in us. His great grace will sustain us in the midst of a wicked generation, including so called "Christian" deceivers.) I was/am a sinner; and I had great pleasure in doing those things that were natural to my flesh, as well as doing all those things which seemed right (my religion) in my own eyes; but the Lord won my heart when he proved his love for me by opening the windows of heaven for me, blessing me with himself. (The scriptures say that we "were" sinners but now to "reckon yourselves to be dead unto sin". He "made you free from sin". "While we were yet sinners". This is the faith of the Gospel.)

Sinner Saved by Grace? (Part [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#))

Brother Curtis Hughes read another vision and commented here:

I've been sitting hear thinking about Mitt and now something is beginning to bother me. as I sit hear thinking about what I've read and heard from Mitt, its troubling to me how light he is on things of coming judgment and sin.

Col. 4:6 Let your speech [be] always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man.. From what I understand about "salt", it can be a picture of judgment as well as a warning from the Lord.. pictured in... ***Gen 19:26 But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt*** (maybe this is not a good example of equating salt with judgment, I don't know)

For some reason, Dave, it troubles me that Mitt seems to be light on warnings and coming judgment and "sin" in his understanding. I'm kinda reminded of when Satan said, "ye shall not surely die".

When he recounted the story of his daughter's infidelity, I could think we all can agree that if she is a believer that even that sin can be covered provided she seeks forgiveness, but unless I missed something in Mitts account, he failed to relate to his daughter the consequences of such a thing. I felt like his daughter could have gone away from the whole thing thinking.....rebellion is not that bad. I don't know, Dave is it just me?

Act 20:27 For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God. None of us want to come under judgment Dave, but we have to stand on the **whole** counsel of God, no matter how distasteful.

Curt Bryan was there when Mitt said, "the scriptures are wrong" and "There are other books that should be included in the Bible". At this point Curt got up and left. God's Numeric pattern proves this totally false. The 66 books have an inclusive pattern that show that all the books are there. There is no perfect numeric pattern in any of apocryphal books. See the page on our site, [Science Proves the Bible](#). Mitt received these lies because he neither knew the scriptures or respected them.

Reuel Stewart checked out Mitt's Vision of the Twin Theaters. Mitt's vision is in **black**. Reuel's comments are in **blue**. David's comments are in **red**. (This revelation brings the unsuspecting back to the same darkness as the apostate church. Their belief is that they can only be sinners saved by grace until the Lord comes to change them. In this delusion they are not fighting the good fight of the faith with the sword of the Gospel to be changed now. The deceiver knows that when the Lord comes it will be too late for they will not have born fruit. The false Jesus below likes to play cards and games and uses occult words but never quotes the Word without perverting it. This so called "game" of self justification that damns so many is justified by Mitt's false Jesus here.)

The next booth that I came to was called the blame game. Here I saw people walk up to the barker of this game, and they would say such things as, "Well, I did not seek the Lord because I just did not have any time to seek him". Then this barker stamped this man's hand with a rubber stamp that read, "APPROVED: Self-justified". *Then another person walked up and said, "Well, I did not ask the Lord to help me because I believe that I am able to help myself; that I have no need for the Lord". Again, the barker took the same stamp "APPROVED: Self-justified", and stamped his hand with it. The next person that came up said, "I did not cast any of my cares upon the Lord because I did not have any belief that the Lord really loved me enough to take care of me"; bam, "APPROVED: Self-justified". The next man said, "I know that I have followed after false doctrines and religious traditions, but I only did so because everyone in my family also did the same"; again, bam, "APPROVED; Self-justified" was stamped on his hand also. The next guy said, "I know that I should have forgiven this man, and not have slandered him, but he really offended me and hurt my feelings; and I feel that I am just in hurting him also". Again the barker stamped "APPROVED: Self-justified". The next man said, "I would have drawn near to the Lord, but I was fearful and afraid that the Lord might not draw near to me in return"; again, "APPROVED: Self-justified". Another man stepped forth and said, "I have not loved my brethren because my brethren have not loved me". Bam; "APPROVED: Self-justified".*

The line of people at this game was always very long, for it appeared as though everyone who played this game, they always left with a smile on their face, as though their own self-justifications had freed them from the guilt of their sins or slothfulness. But then the Spirit of the Lord spoke to me and reminded me of that which is written in Romans 4:5, "But to him who works not, but believes on him that justifies the ungodly, his faith is accounted for righteousness". (This could not deceive anyone who loves truth. Rom.4:5 is only for those who confess their sins and believe Jesus has taken

them away as we are commanded. All of those who justify themselves rather than God are refusing to repent and confess their sins. The true Jesus rebukes these people calling this an abomination to God. ***(Lk.16:15) And he said unto them, Ye are they that justify yourselves in the sight of men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is exalted among men is an abomination in the sight of God.*** Only a lying, false Jesus, would justify these wicked people. This is the spirit of anti-christ.)

This is some of the worst twisting of the scriptures I have seen. Peter warned that the wicked would twist Paul's writings. ***{2 Pet.3:15} And account that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation; even as our beloved brother Paul also, according to the wisdom given to him, wrote unto you; {16} as also in all [his] epistles, speaking in them of these things; wherein are some things hard to be understood, which the ignorant and unstedfast wrest, as [they do] also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction.***

This is certainly telling the self-justified what their lusts want to hear. ***{2 Tim.4:3} For the time will come when they will not endure the sound doctrine; but, having itching ears, will heap to themselves teachers after their own lusts.***

... Then Jesus reached down and pulled up another card and read, "Lord, I know that when you called me that you gave me the belief that you were the Son of the living God; and that you shed your blood to cover my sins; (Reuel: The Bible says that if we abide in him the Blood of Jesus will not just cover our sins but also Cleanse us from our sins. 1 Jn.1:7) (According to Paul in Hebrews, the reason God found fault and then did away with the old covenant was that it covered sin but could not take away the nature of sin. The apostates today commonly refer to covering and forgiveness but do not believe God capable or interested in delivering us from the very nature of sin. ***"Behold the Lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the world."***) and that you were crucified and raised from the dead, but Lord, will you finish the work that you have started in me and give me that belief which believes that all things are possible?" (In the parable of the sower the plant grows in the field of the world to gradually bear fruit 30, 60, 100 fold and then it is picked. Notice how he has twisted the Word. ***(Phl.1:6) being confident of this very thing, that he who began a good work in you will perfect it until the day of Jesus Christ.*** Notice that the finishing or perfecting of the work in you is BEFORE the day of Jesus. God "finishes the work" for those who repent and believe the gospel that ***"it is finished"*** at the cross. ***{1 Pet.1:3} seeing that his divine power hath granted unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of him that called us by his own glory and virtue; {4} whereby he hath granted unto us his precious and exceeding great promises; that through these ye may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in that world by lust.*** Notice it is only by seeing this as done are we given His divine nature. From the beginning of my association with Mitt he has denied the true gospel that victory was already given at the cross. He has instead relied on God answering his prayers of unbelief and his false Jesus agrees with this lie.) Again, it was as though each one of us could have written that prayer request, for we had all been asking the Lord to do the same. Then Jesus put down the card and said,

"Belief, Be". (David: Jesus never did this and He never will. His Word is unchangeable because He cannot lie. **"Belief cometh of hearing and hearing by the WORD"**. Unbelief is what separates the false believers from the true. Therefore Jesus always made it a condition and will not change His Word. **{Rom.1:16} For I am not ashamed of the gospel: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth.**) Suddenly, everyone in the theater just started touching everyone around them with their hands, and some cases, their fingers, and we were all healed of all of our infirmities and weaknesses. (**"Be it unto you according to your faith"** and **"As you have believed so shall it be unto you"** is Jesus; not you can have it without faith. He could not do many mighty works because of their unbelief.) This time, everyone in the theater stood up and cheered; rejoicing and praising Jesus for what he had just done. Though none of us felt like we had any sense of time, we must have praised the Lord for hours after that; not only for the belief that had been given to us, but for all the works that were done as a result of that belief.

Again Jesus reached in and pulled out a card with this request upon it, "Lord, you promised that when you came, you would set us free from all of our bond-ages to Satan's lies. Would you do so now?" (It is a big lie that "when you came you would set us free". This denies the gospel that he has set us free at the cross and through faith in that truth it is being manifested now. **{Col.1:13} who delivered us out of the power of darkness, and translated us into the kingdom of the Son of his love...** There is no place in scripture that says Jesus will change anything but the body when He comes. The soul must be sanctified in bearing fruit NOW or we will be lost when He comes.) At first, Jesus seemed not to pay any attention to this question as he reached back into the bag and pulled out another card and read it, "Lord, you said that it would be by your hand that you would make us to be kings and priests; would you now make us kings and priests unto you?" Then Jesus looked towards us all and said, "I promised you that when I would return, that I would make all those who remained faithful to my words to be a ruler over all that you have. It is done. (Once again he is perverting the Word to deny the gospel that this already happened for the Christians who believe it. **{Rev.1:6} and he made us [to be] a kingdom, [to be] priests unto his God and Father...** The Jews who refused Jesus Word did not become priests when He came the first time and it will be the same with the apostate Christians when He comes again.)

Now speak and loose your own selves from your bondages". Immediately, we all began to say such things as, "Anxiety, be gone"; "All evil thoughts, be gone"; "All fear, come out and be cast into the sea"; "Division and strife, perish"; "Uncertainty, flee". No matter what we spoke immediately came to past. That which we ourselves had not been able to tame was suddenly tamed through the authority that Jesus had given us over our own tongues. (The big lie is that this authority over self and sin will only be given according to this Jesus, "When I would return". Only an unbeliever would believe this. **(Rom.6:22) But NOW being made free from sin and become servants to God, ye have your fruit unto sanctification, and the end eternal life.** Believing that we ARE free from sin by faith we get out fruit of sanctification NOW. Without sanctification NOW no one will see the Lord when He comes (Heb.12:14). The devil has hidden this from many. It was simply incredible and amazing; for all that misery and trouble that had so

easily ruled over the thoughts of our mind were so easily cast out. (True witnesses say that it is that way now for those that believe the Word.) (Reuel: Jesus already came and set us free from the curse when he Died for us on the cross. Col.1:13-23. 1 Pet.2:24 we already have the power to overcome by faith. it was done at the cross.) ...

By the time Jesus pulled out the next card, we were just all filled with joy unspeakable and very giddy, (Reuel: I didn't get a good witness about being giddy, so I looked up the word "giddy" and it means "having or causing a whirling unsteady sensation, dizzy, frivolous" I didn't feel that this is the way that God's people act when they are filled with the Lord's Spirit.) knowing that from this moment on, it was impossible for anything to be impossible. (Jesus said 2000 years ago that **"All things are possible to him that believeth"**. This is not for the future but now. He has destroyed the good news, which is given only to those who believe.) We knew that whatever was asked, we were going to see Jesus perform it. (The same lie. That is our promise now! **{Mt.21:22} And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive**. The Lord said to me about this, "Who is it that promises to answer prayers in the future without having faith today." Yes, it is Satan.)

The request on the next card read, "Lord, you said once we believed on you, then you would do that which is exceedingly abundantly above anything that we are able to think or to ask; so would you now do that for us?" (This is the same lying perversion of scriptures. Notice that He is able to do this for believers NOW through the power that we already have. **{Epe.3:20} Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us.**) Then Jesus, with a child-like smile on his face, leaned forward to towards us and said very quickly, "Abra Cadabra"; and suddenly we were all changed. We all had been changed into the bodies of that of a 20 year old; yet, our faces were that of a child of about 6 years old.

Then Jesus, still smiling, said again, "Abra Cadabra", and we suddenly found ourselves in the most beautiful mountain setting, and we were all standing on top of the water of this mountain lake. The beauty of this place was indescribable. Then we all began walking around kicking at the water like a small child would do in a mud puddle, amazed at the feeling of walking on water as though we were walking on ground. Then Jesus again said, "Abra Cadabra", and all manner of animals and birds came out of the forest, and they all walked out on the water and stood with us, and they began talking with us. Even some of the fish stuck their heads out of the water so that they also could speak with us. It was like being a living part of a fairy tale, (Reuel: A fairy tale is not truth. there is no power in a fairy tales. It sounds a lot like fables 2 Tim.4:1-5) where there was no limits or boundaries that could be placed on Jesus and the things which he was able to do for us. (There is a boundary on Jesus that He willingly submits to. He cannot lie. Since He said the condition is faith then no witchcraft, Abra Cadabra spirit, can change what He has said. **{Ps.138:2} ...I will worship toward thy holy temple, And give thanks unto thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: For thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name. {119:89} For ever, O Jehovah, Thy word is settled in heaven. {89:34} My covenant will I not break, Nor alter the thing that**

is gone out of my lips. The covenant is eternal and will not be changed by the true Jesus. {Heb.13:20} ***Now the God of peace, who brought again from the dead the great shepherd of the sheep with the blood of an eternal covenant.*** It is the Word that He has already spoken that will judge you not this new word. {Jn.12:48} ***He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my sayings, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I spake, the same shall judge him in the last day.***) As much joy as we had seeing Jesus do all of these things for us, so also did Jesus seem to have just as much joy performing them for us. Then one final time, Jesus, having the countenance of a playful child, said, "Abra Cadabra"; and we were all immediately back in the theater. (Reuel: From what we know about the word "Abra Cadabra," its roots are pagan and it is even used in recent witchcraft movies like Harry Potter. This kind of Magic show does not impress us as the Jesus of the Bible.)

Then Jesus reached over and pulled out one last card with this request on it, "Lord, I have one desire, and that is that you might give me a new heart and a new mind so that I might be changed into the image of my Father who is in heaven. (This was the promise for the New Covenant when God gave His Holy Spirit, not the future. {Eze.36:26} ***A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you; and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you a heart of flesh. {27} And I will put my Spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes, and ye shall keep mine ordinances, and do them.*** We are commanded to renew our mind with the true Word now. {Rom.12:2} ***And be not fashioned according to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, and ye may prove what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God.*** If you wait until you see Jesus to ask this of Him, it will be too late for you and the devil knows this.)

I would love to have a mind that did not think that it was robbery to think that I could be equal with my God". (The devil hasn't changed one bit. {Gen.3:1} ***Now the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field which Jehovah God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of any tree of the garden? ... {3:4} And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: {3:5} for God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as God, knowing good and evil.*** ... It is still a lie from Satan that the natural man or the sinful man who refuses to humble himself to the Word of the Cross like Jesus did, can be like God. {Phil. 2:4} ***not looking each of you to his own things, but each of you also to the things of others. {5} Have this mind in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: {6} who, existing in the form of God, counted not the being on an equality with God a thing to be grasped, {7} but emptied himself, taking the form of a servant, being made in the likeness of men; {8} and being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, becoming obedient [even] unto death, yea, the death of the cross.*** You will notice that Jesus gave up "being on an equality with God" to humble Himself on earth. Mitt and this demon are twisting these words around so that he is now equal with God; the devils lie. Even Jesus said, "The Father is greater than I".) Jesus then looked up at all of us, and with tears of joy in his eyes, he then said, "Done".

Then at that very instant, we all witnessed another spirit come forth out of Jesus that was even more awesome in beauty than the other spirit that had brought brotherly love into our hearts. It was as if the first spirit that we saw was as only one color of a rainbow, but this spirit contained all of the colors contained in a rainbow. (Reuel: There is only one spirit that is given to us from God. 2 Cor 11:4-13 Eph 2:18 Eph 4:4-6) (This is another Jesus with another spirit and gospel. {2 Cor.11:2} *For I am jealous over you with a godly jealousy: for I espoused you to one husband, that I might present you [as] a pure virgin to Christ. {3} But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve in his craftiness, your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity and the purity that is toward Christ. {4} For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we did not preach, or [if] ye receive a different spirit, which ye did not receive, or a different gospel, which ye did not accept, ye bear well with (Numeric).*

It was then we all knew; we knew that we had been made equal with God through love; unconditional love towards "all" men. (Unconditional love towards all men is not in the scriptures. (Rom 9.13)... Jacob I loved but Esau I hated. 2 Tim. 2.20,21) (Men who deny the Word for their own lusts cannot be equal with God but they can be easily deceived into believing that their salvation is unconditional because they believe in God's unconditional love for them. The apostate liberal churches have held to this belief in total disrespect for God's Word.)

At this point we stopped wasting our valuable time looking into Mitt's visions.

Your servant in Christ,
David

The Only Safe Place

Rosie Lovejoy - 1/04/03

"PROSTRATE UNDER SACKCLOTH - The Only Safe Place"

This is the vision I had during Praise and Worship on January 4th, 2003, the evening we were praying for a Pastor and his wife's departure to Israel...

It began with a vision of a huge lion, about ten to fifteen feet high. He was suspended about two to three feet off the ground. He was not a "cute" lion, rather His mane was large and shaggy, and He looked very virile and powerful. During the entire vision He was walking levitated two to three feet above the earth. The lion turned to me and thundered: "DO NOT MY PEOPLE KNOW THAT the TIME and the SEASON HAS

CHANGED?" (I remember thinking that His grammar was odd, and that is not how we usually say things.)

After thundering the question to me, He breathed, and flames of fire came out of His mouth. I heard the words "LION OF ZION" reverberate through my Spirit. The lion began to walk, suspended above the ground, breathing fire. The fire that was coming out of His mouth was not the refining fire we have been taught about, rather a fire that destroyed and burnt up all in its path. I knew in my spirit that it was a fire of judgment.

I next saw a view of a downtown business district of a large city. I think it was New York City, but I cannot be sure. I saw a building that resembled the Empire State Building, and a few buildings that surrounded it, collapse. The image was similar to the collapse of the Twin Towers. I screamed in my spirit, "No LORD!! NO!!!!!" As I was screaming, I saw the rubble and smoke from the collapsing buildings arise into a cloud that resembled a mushroom cloud. I do not know for sure if it was a nuclear mushroom cloud or a cloud of debris from the building. I was horrified and weeping in my spirit.

The lion reappeared and again turned His head and spoke to me. In a mournful voice He asked: "HOW ELSE am I GOING TO BRING IN the HARVEST?" (I instinctively knew that as a nation and people we are totally pre-occupied with our little lives and situations, and nothing short of calamity was going to bring us to question our existence and purpose for being. I knew it would take something of this magnitude to bring us to repentance.) The lion then spoke again: "I HAVE USED BABYLON IN the PAST to JUDGE MY PEOPLE, and I WILL USE BABYLON AGAIN to JUDGE MY PEOPLE."

The lion began to walk, and I saw groups of people standing and talking, some were joking with each other. Others were buying new cars and houses. Others were plotting financial gains and what to do with their assets during these uncertain times. I knew that this was the Church in America. Most were erect and oblivious to the approaching lion. A few were face down on the ground weeping and interceding. They were each covered with a coarse, brown cloak. There were very few on their faces.

THE LION THEN ROARED, and flames came out of His mouth, and burnt up the Christians who were standing. They became ashes and were no more. Horrified, I realized that I was standing to watch the unfolding scene, and I dove towards the dirt, skinning my chin as I landed. I was immediately covered from head to foot with the same coarse, brown cloak the intercessors on the ground were covered with. I raised my head to look out, and witnessed more and more erect Christians being burnt to a crisp. It was clear to me that the only safe place to be was on my face, in the dirt, interceding.

The Lion of Zion then turned to me again, and spoke. "DO YOU REALLY BELIEVE THAT I will KEEP MY HAND of PROTECTION OVER YOUR NATION, WHEN it is WILLING TO DIVIDE MY HOLY CITY, JERUSALEM?" (David's note: God speaks to those who know the spirit, not the letter. Natural Jerusalem is never called the Holy City after the resurrection of Jesus in Mt.27:53 but it is a type of the Holy City which is the

bride. Just as the Jews are being sold out by Babylon in the letter, so the Christians are in the spirit. America is taking back territory once held by God's people as holy through the schools, government, courts and society as a whole. Sin is prevailing and becoming acceptable. Babylon will suffer greatly for this from natural catastrophes, to losing world influence, to a crumbling economy.) I knew in that moment that YAHWEH was lifting His hand of protection from our nation, and that judgment had begun. I clung to the ground, as the lion walked over me, and those of us who were prostrate on the ground, still breathing fire. By this time, the worship music had concluded and the Pastor's wife was speaking about the offering, and how giving our tithes and offerings was a joyful act of worship. Again the Lion thundered: "ARE my WAREHOUSES FULL? NO!!!! ARE MY PRIESTS TAKING CARE of MY WIDOWS and ORPHANS? NO!!!"

I then saw men I knew were pastors and priests, standing tall and erect. Some were standing in front of Mercedes, others in front of large, expensive churches. The Lion spoke again: "MOST OF MY PRIESTS DON'T CARE ABOUT MY WIDOWS AND ORPHANS. THEY CARE about THEMSELVES, THEIR CARS AND HOUSES, and the CHURCHES THEY ARE BUILDING. THEY CARE About THEIR MINISTRY, NOT MINE." "Oh no!" I thought. "These ministers are goners." The Lion then opened His mouth and roared. Fire came out and consumed the "priests" who were standing beside their new cars and large, expensive churches. They became a pile of ashes on the ground next to their possessions. Many, many were consumed.

The Lion continued to walk, breathing fire. Anywhere Christians were standing, rather than prostrate on the ground in sackcloth, they were consumed and turned to ashes..."

{PROSTRATE, INTERCEDING - the only safe place to be amid the coming judgments...}

The Warnings Have Ended

Michael Boldea Jr. - 8-14-06

Romans 13:11-12: "And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. The night is far spent the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light."

My heart is heavy, my soul is burdened, and as so many who have been called, anointed and charged to preach a message of warning and repentance to this nation, I am a weary man. Though the time is upon us, though undeniable events continue to come to pass, still most of Christendom suffers from a severe case of abject indifference. I often feel as though I am a man standing outside a building engulfed in flames, screaming at the top of my lungs for those inside to come out, to save themselves, to escape the fire, while all the while, those inside stand by the windows and wave merrily, coffee in one hand, donut in the other, unaware of the tragedy that is

about the befall them. Seeing that they will not heed the warning, the only option left is to run into the burning building and drag as many out, by force if need be, and lead them to safety. This is the mindset that I have adopted over the years, for since early youth, when I served as my grandfather's translator, I realized that some would hear and heed, but most would not.

There is no doubt God has been merciful to this nation, first having raised up men from within your own borders to speak a heavy but needed truth, men who were promptly dismissed or ridiculed as being instigators, those who would enjoy to stir up provocation, simply for the sake of being provocative. Though the message fell, in large part, on deaf ears, they labored, and wept, and labored some more, for it was their calling, their mission, their sovereign duty toward an omnipotent God, one they could not as readily dismiss, as the message itself had been by the masses.

Then in His infinite mercy, God called on faithful servants from half a world away, and placed the same message in their hearts, in some cases almost identical, and sent them in the hope that perhaps the nation might heed the message if spoken from new lips. These too were promptly rejected, either for being too harsh, not having the right credentials, or not having graduated from a proper theological seminary. We have found a reason, and an excuse to reject every messenger that has come, that has spoken and that has warned.

In their hearts, some consider, that surely God is merciful enough to send yet another messenger, to give yet another warning, as though they were waiting for a bus, they think to themselves, 'I'll catch the next one, I'll believe next one,' but I say to you this day, **the warnings have ended**. To be clear in what I am trying to relay, for this is the core reason I write this article today, I will repeat myself: **the warnings have ended**. No new messengers are waiting in the wings, **no new warnings are coming, but merely the visions and forewarnings of the specific judgments that are about to unfold**. These words are not my own, and I write them with a heavy heart, but on three separate occasions while in prayer, I heard the same phrase repeated, over and over again: **'the warnings have ended, the warnings have ended.'**

The time has come for the true servants of God to weep between the porch and the altar, to lament and cry out, to stand in the gap and be fearless for righteousness' sake. If you must stand alone dear brother, then so stand, for you will be in good company, counted among such giants of the faith as Elijah, Isaiah, Jeremiah and Ezekiel. They too stood alone in the face of overwhelming odds, with only the truth of God's Word on their side, but the truth proved to be more than enough. So I say this day, to you whom God has been urging to step up, to take up the charge, to be on the front lines of the battle that is raging, be fearless in unmasking deception, and propagating righteousness, for you are on the side of right. If our desire were to spread a false gospel, to deceive the sheep, to bring division to the house of God, then there would be reason for fear, for God Himself would be set against us, but since He stands with you, since He is the one urging you into battle, be bold, and brave and confident in Him and you will always be the majority.

Recently I was rereading Foxe's Book of Martyrs, and weeping, thought to myself, where have all the valiant defenders of truth gone, those that even in the face of death would proclaim the name of Christ, and pour out their lives to their final breath for His sake, with a smile on their lips? Is their time past? Surely it cannot be, for this is the greatest time in the history of the Church, the time in which God needs warriors, faithful and true, fearless and uncompromising to do battle against the forces of darkness. No, the time for the valiant, faithful soldier is not passed, but rather many of those who have been called to this service are quick to bow out, finding either excuse or justification for their unwillingness to do battle.

The time has come to blow the trumpet, while time still remains, for it is quickly running out, and the sheep that slumber are too many to number. It is incumbent upon all servants of righteousness to proclaim truth, and defend it, if need be with their very lives.

Jude 20-23, "But you, beloved, building yourselves up on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit, keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life. And on some have compassion, making a distinction; but others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire, hating even the garment defiled by the flesh."

The Whole Counsel of God or Death

(Date unknown)

The following wonderful vision was given to Brother L. Vere Elliot, after a time of earnest struggle in prayer for a new spiritual revival and an outpouring of the Holy Spirit.

The Vision

I was in the midst of a great meeting hall. The walls and ceiling were covered with jewels and ornaments everywhere. The windows were made of colored glass. The hall was full of people -- some were rich, some poor, some sick and crippled, some deaf, mute and blind -- but all had handcuffs and no one was free. In the front of the meeting hall there was a large platform with a pulpit on the one side and a large cage in which there was a huge green serpent on the other side. Hanging in the air between those two things, there was a tremendously large sword suspended horizontally and fastened with two strings hanging down from the ceiling. At each end of the sword there was a string; just behind there was a row of eight or 10 men clothed in clergy-type robes, sitting one behind the other, each one seated a little above the one before him.

The assembly looked at these men and the men looked upon the assembly. There was a silence for a while, until a thundering voice sounded from the pulpit, as if it came directly from God: "Who will declare the whole counsel of God?" The first clergyman arose with a Bible in his hand. When he did so, the old green serpent uncoiled and stretched out, hissing against the man, with sparkling eyes and protruding fangs. The

man of God (falsely so-called) sank back into his seat and placed his Bible under his chair. The serpent then stretched up its head to touch the sword (which the man was standing under when he spoke to the people), saying, "With this I shall kill you, if you obey the voice of God." Then, for a little while, there was silence again.

Again the voice sounded from the pulpit, "Who will declare the whole counsel of God?" At that time, the second man in a clergy-type robe arose, as if he would step forward, but again the serpent uncoiled against the man and he tumbled back with fear. The man sat down and placed his Bible under his chair. Then the serpent touched the sword again with the same previous remark, "With this I shall kill you, if you obey the voice of God."

For the third time the voice from the pulpit thundered and the third man arose and sat down just like the two before him. Again and again the voice sounded until each one of the clergymen had their own opportunity to resist the serpent but, like the first three, fear overcame them all. Then the serpent smiled with an evil smile. Oh, what a vicious, snake-like smile it was.

The voice then sounded again from the pulpit, "Oh, if there were a man. Oh, if there were a man. Oh, if there were a man who would declare the whole counsel of God, that these chained men might be set free. Is there not one man?"

The first clergyman then took up a notebook full of written sermons; it appeared as if he would preach from the notebook but he was stuck to his chair and endeavored in vain to arise. A man, little in stature, ascended the platform and stood under the sword. He lifted his eyes toward heaven and said, "Into thy hands, O God, I commit my spirit." He then opened the Bible and read, not adding anything to it nor taking anything away. The man spoke as a man having authority. When the man had finished, the old serpent stretched up to the sword and cut off the one string with its fangs. The sword swung down but passed over the head of the man of God because he was a man "little of stature." The weight of the sword caused the other string to break, flinging the sword back, piercing the hearts of the clergymen, nailing all of them to the wall. A great scream of despair sounded from the platform but an even greater scream of joy sounded from the assembly, for every man's chain was loosed, setting them free.

When this vision had vanished (it was truly a reality to me and all those who were together with me in the prayer room), I saw another vision of the Savior in a cloud, just above my head. He spoke, saying, "Hear, my son, the meaning of these things. The meeting hall which you saw is the secularized church, having a form of piety but denying the power of it. They are all covered with jewels of the joys of this world and there is no end of their silver and gold. The people whom you saw are those for which I died but my people are destroyed for lack of knowledge. They have eyes but not to see; they have ears but not to hear. They are truly in bondage and must be set free.

"The platform which you saw, on where the clergymen were sitting, is preconceived ideas, having their origin from the pit of hell. The pulpit is the throne of God and the

serpent is old Lucifer himself, who, because of his pride, has set himself up as ruler over the church, since he could not be equal to Me in heaven.

“The sword which you saw is the Word of God and the strings on which it was hanging represent the power of the Word to give life and the power of the Word to take life. Life was given to the man who was of little stature. Life was taken from the clergymen who did not preach the word.

“The clergymen whom you saw are men from every church which pretend to know Me but they teach my people things which are not written in the Book of Life. Their pride, presumption and worldly spirit force them to obey Satan, who is a liar and the father of lies. Each of the clergymen tries to exceed the other in eloquence, in extensive writings, argumentations and the like but they only consider the letter of the Word. They leave out the Spirit of the Word. The day comes, and is now at hand, when they shall all likewise perish.”

After having considered this horrible scene, the Lord spoke again with these words: “Do you remember my words in the prophecy of Jeremiah, chapter 23, as well as my words in the prophecy of Ezekiel, chapter 34? Read!” I opened my Bible and read: ***(Jer.23:1) Woe unto the shepherds that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture, says Yahweh. (14) In the prophets have I seen a terrible thing; they commit adultery and walk in falsehood and strengthen the hands of evildoers. (20) At the end of the days ye shall understand it clearly. (Eze.34:2) Woe to the shepherds that feed themselves. Should not the shepherds feed the flock? (4) The weak have ye not strengthened nor have you healed the sick and you have not bound up what was broken, neither have you brought again that which was driven away, neither have you sought for that which was lost; but with harshness and with rigor have ye ruled over them. (16) I will destroy the fat and the strong. I will feed them with judgment.***

Then He said to me, “These false shepherds shall in no way escape when the sword falls upon them but my sheep must be warned. They must be set free.” Again, He said, “Do you remember My words in the prophecy of Jeremiah, in the latter part of chapter 25? Read!” So I read these words: ***(Jer.25:33) And the slain of Yahweh shall be at that from one end of the earth even unto the other end of the earth. (34) Howl, ye shepherds; for the days of your slaughter have come.***

Then He said to me, “These days shall come quickly. The shepherds shall howl, yea! There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth but when the sword has fallen, it will be too late forever.”

The man whom you saw that was of little stature is every man or woman who will humble himself and be obedient, even unto the death of the cross; putting his trust in God and going forward, declaring the whole counsel of God. O, if I could find such a man; can you tell Me where there is one? With such a man I could shake heaven and earth.”

Torment to Those Who Fight Back

Garrett Crawford - 4/28/09

(David's notes in red)

In this dream I recall being inside a house that was owned by a semi-Christian believer who is in sin with his girlfriend. I had left his house and went into the street to sleep with nothing but a coat on the ground to lay on. Looking back, it was almost like I was downtrodden but I would rather be in the street than in a household of sinners.

As I was laying there, a group of men from my past gathered around me. These were guys whom I had known in my high school days and thereafter; men that I had partied with and hung out with but I always knew had hatred for me. They started to kick me in the head and curse me. They were beating me like a dog in the street. I looked around at them and noticed one of them was a recent convert of the Lord, that I have been helping to disciple. I was shocked to see him in the midst of these attackers because I have done so much for him, by sending him money and food, writing him letters of encouragement and being the only person there for him during his time of trouble. I cried out to him, "Why are you just standing there? I have done so much for you!" He just ignored me and watched as I was beaten.

As the attack went on, my anger was kindled and I began to fight back, but with Samson-like power. They could not stand before me. I was knocking them down like bowling pins. I knew that this was not Godly behavior but the persecution was so intense that my flesh prevailed and fought back with the attackers. (Jesus said, **"Turn the other cheek"; "Forgive and you will be forgiven"; "Love your enemies"; "Resist not him that is evil"; "He that lives by the sword will die by the sword";** etc. Paul said by the Lord, **"Overcome evil with good"; "Avenge not yourselves"; "Render to no man evil for evil"; "Vengeance is mine saith the Lord"; "Bless them that persecute you; bless and curse not."** Obedience to these commands is to take up our cross and follow Jesus so we can be His disciples.) All the while, I was so distressed that this brother had sided with the heathen. After I physically prevailed against them, I remember being in severe trouble with the court system and police department.

Very heavy charges had been brought against me for attacking the men, even though I was merely defending myself. The world had completely sided with the men and I was under severe judgment. They brought me before rulers and councils which were always against me. A sense of fear and dread laid heavy upon me throughout the dream. I was so scared and hopeless. I was in so much trouble and was facing many years in prison for my crimes. I remember making so many excuses for my actions and trying to justify my behavior, but it was all to no avail. Not only did none of the authorities side with me, I had no boldness before the Lord.

You must understand that throughout the dream I felt my life was over; it was like a nightmare. I wanted to wake up from the nightmare but could not; it was like I was

trapped in this other realm where nothing made sense and I could not get out. After what seemed like weeks and weeks, I found myself in a room with an arbitrator and the men, all of whom were in agreement that I was in the wrong. I finally got the revelation that I had to forgive them and apologize for fighting them back. I did not make any excuses and just asked my enemies to forgive me and say that I should never have hit them. AS SOON AS I DID THESE THINGS, I INSTANTLY WOKE UP FROM THE NIGHTMARE. IT WAS LIKE BEING LET OUT OF PRISON. THE DREAD LEFT ME AND I WAS FREE. I realized God was teaching me that soon I may be attacked and persecuted, even by Christians, but I cannot get offended or fight back. It will be better in the end for me if I take it patiently. There may be times we may feel alone and many will leave our side, even those we have helped, but we cannot fight or get offended. Even if we do fight back in defense, the world and its authority will side with the worldly and we will be in trouble for doing what only seemed natural.

Tribulations: Tests of Obedience

Judy Gregerson - 4/02/10
(Rory's and David's notes in red)

I was walking around with someone and this great wind storm whipped up. (Walking with the Lord as the tribulation arises. Winds of false doctrine and tribulation are coming to test the saints in whether or not they are obeying the Word. We see here that after knowledge comes testing to see who has built on the Rock of obedience. ***{Mat.7:24} Every one therefore that heareth these words of mine, and doeth them, shall be likened unto a wise man, who built his house upon the rock: {25} and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon the rock. {26} And every one that heareth these words of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, who built his house upon the sand: {27} and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and smote upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall thereof. ... {Eph.4:14} that we may be no longer children, tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, in craftiness, after the wiles of error.***)

I was around these huge, old trees and branches started breaking off in the wind. This old growth was not strong; in fact, it looked rotten in these old trees. (The old churches, denominations and ministries that refuse the new growth of the reformation message being revealed as rotten and corrupt by the winds and storms of tribulation now whipping up in the world. Judgments in finances, politics, life, weather, earthquakes, wind, earth and heaven changes, etc. ***{Joh.15:5} I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same beareth much fruit: for apart from me ye can do nothing. {6} If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.*** If these old churches were of God they would bring forth His fruit as the nature, character and authority of Jesus. But even though they appear great in the eyes

of man; inside they are rotten and dead.)

And I kept walking and, finally, two or three small pieces of branches came flying at me. (People from the churches who come against us, especially their leaders, just as they persecuted Jesus and His disciples.) One piece about two feet long hit me, but I felt no pain and wasn't hurt. But huge branches were falling all around on other things. (God's judgment on big church leaders and ministries as they FALL in tribulations.)

I was amazed about the old growth. I was looking up in these trees and I knew that this old growth (Christians walking in old tradition and error) was all going to be blown off these trees and hurt a lot of things on the ground, but it couldn't hurt me, even when it came FLYING at me with great power. (The Christians living close to the world will suffer as their false, apostate leadership is broken off and exposed. The falling branches of Christianity will come against and persecute the elect. ***{Act.8:1} And Saul was consenting unto his death. And there arose on that day a great persecution against the church.***)

Weird, huh? (No, God gives strange dreams so we remember them. He told me [Rory] that one time when I asked Him.)

True and False Leadership Seen

Jan Albayalde
(David's notes in red)

I dreamed these two dreams back to back on 8/28/07.

The Fasting Dream

I was sitting on the front row of a huge church that was the true church of the Lord Jesus. The Church was very plain with white walls with a little wood trim but nothing ornate and no stained glass. A man I don't know walked to the podium to address the people. He was a small man in stature, almost frail. He said just a couple words, called forward a large man who was about his same age, around 45, had him face the crowd and began to introduce him. Suddenly, the man at the podium fell on the floor weeping under the presence of God. At the same time, the man standing to be introduced, who was a Jew in a business suit with an azure blue shirt, was also filled with the Spirit and began speaking in tongues. This man was slightly overweight, let's say hearty with a rosy robust complexion. He had a lot of snow white hair, so much I'm sure the Lord wanted me to notice (i.e., it was very high on his head).

I rushed forward to help the man on the floor but before I got to him, as I passed the man speaking in tongues, I became filled with the Spirit, fell on my knees and began worshipping God. A man in the congregation, a man I DO know as pastor of a local church here, came forward, looked at the man weeping on the floor, the Jew speaking in tongues, me worshipping and said, "This is what happens when you fast

and pray; this man on the floor had been in a long fast before the Lord, seeking the face of God and is why the power and glory of God is falling."

An interesting thing about the dream: the man at the podium who had been fasting and fell weeping on the floor was dressed in a suit as he stood, but when I rushed forward to help him, as I fell to my knees under the anointing, I saw he was naked.

The man standing behind the pulpit was fasting to weaken the old outer man and so he fell. He was small because ***"the outer man is decaying yet our inner man is renewed day by day" (2 Cor.4:16)***. The one introduced represented the new inner man because he had gained what the outer man had lost. He stood in the fast and had a lot of perfectly white hair, meaning much submission to holiness. As in 1 Cor.11:10 the hair is a sign of submission to authority. He had a blue shirt representing heavenly works. He is the spiritual man because he spoke the words of the spirit and is a spiritual Jew because he is circumcised in heart, not flesh. Fasting is so that the old man who is naked because he is not dressed up with the works of Christ can be removed so that the new man who is dressed up with Christ in his heavenly works would face the congregation (Rom.13:12-14). This is a good exhortation for the coming new Church leadership to deny feeding self and pray so that Christ through them can minister to His people.

The Snake Dream

Immediately after the above dream I dreamed this:

I was in my spirit looking down over an orchard of pure white trees which represents the true Church. A huge green snake with huge muted splotches of black along its body appeared at the edge of the grove of white trees. From this point I no longer saw the trees, the focus was on the snake.

Next the snake turned totally blue. Then the snake turned totally black. End dream.

The green snake is the false leadership of the church or false prophet. In Acts 16:16 the spirit of false prophecy or divination is translated in Greek as "a spirit; a python." It is green because it is the natural man ministering and not the spiritual. He stands outside of the white or holy trees but not in their midst for he is not holy. The black splotches represent its works of darkness that are plainly seen. His turning blue as a chameleon represents deception in that he is attempting to be seen as heavenly but he serves the (black) darkness and will be seen that way. God is raising up a new leadership for the true church that refuses to feed the flesh (fasting) and the old leadership will be plainly seen for what it has been all along. They will bring a great persecution against the holy as it was with the Pharisees in Jesus' time.

Unity Coming to the True Body

Brandon Corsi - 3/01/08
(David's notes in red)

In my dream my friend, a friend in real life, and I were in a shopping mall of some sort, purchasing some items. (This symbolizes the 'buying and selling' or the 'merchandising' church.) We noticed two little girls fighting over some kind of object, I think a stuffed animal, and they were each tugging at it. (The immature children in the church squabble over relatively insignificant doctrines and things.) The next moment, my friend and I were in front of a large group of young children, and the two girls were among the crowd. Their attention was directed toward us. One of the girls who was arguing earlier spoke up and asked us what Jesus would have said about the disagreement they had. (Some of the immature will be convicted of their petty divisions and seek the wisdom of the unity of body from those who know better.) My friend and I looked at each other, both of us amazed that such a young child was inquiring about Jesus.

Then, all of the children started to sing a song about Jesus in unison, in perfect harmony, as if the anointing came over them. My friend and I looked at each other once more in astonishment. We said to each other, "I can't believe it." Then the anointing came over me from watching them, and it was very strong. It was so strong that I began to cry, and then I knelt down on my knees and laid my hands to the ground in front of me, an act of submission to God. (The unity of the true body will come then by the anointing of God in a surprising way.)

A moment later, my friend and I were in the cockpit of a plane (overcoming the world) that was crashing into the side of a snowy mountain. (The purity of the Kingdom of God.) I said to him, "I guess we don't have to wait any longer to meet God." (Death to self through overcoming the world brings us into God's presence.) I was very scared, and it seemed so real. Along with intense fear I remember feeling a bit excited and anxious to meet my Maker, thankful the time was finally here. I prayed to God as we descended. And then we crashed, and I woke up, thankful to be alive. (Resurrection life comes through death to self as we wake up in a new Kingdom)

U.S. Protection Removed / Revival

Dr. Daniel E. Bohler

<http://www.propheticwatchman.com/revival1.htm>

Brother Dutch Sheets, recently in a revival, released a prophetic word and it penetrated my very soul. God had shown him as well as Norvel Hayes, as well as myself, as well as Benny Hinn that this great revival is going to be between the ages of 20 and 45. The youth. Now hear me. I'm leading up to something. He wanted this word confirmed unmistakably. Brother Dutch Sheets did when he went to Washington. When they had different one reading the Bible in front of the Rotunda. Reading it into the very heavens. Reading it into the land before the microphone. Someone came up to Brother Dutch and said Brother Dutch will you read the Bible. He said let me pray about it. And he said

Amen, it's done. And he didn't know that when he said that--you'll read the Bible in the morning at 2:00am. He went alone with the Lord. He said Lord, if I've heard from heaven that this is going to be a great and mighty outpouring among the youthfulness of this nation in the ages of 20 and 45. This is where it's going to be God, and when I read the Bible in the morning before the microphone in front of the Rotunda in Washington, D.C. let it be that I read either Habakkuk or Haggai. Friend I want you to know only God in heaven could have worked it out because you see there were people reading every 15 minutes around the clock. He stepped up to the mic the next morning and he got ready and they asked him if he would like to read in Haggai and Habakkuk. Either one of them. Hey listen to me. God let him read both of them confirming unmistakably that he had heard from heaven.

I got a confirmation in the mail yesterday from a dear friend who was carried up into the heavens. He's my brother in the Lord. I know his life of prayer. I know his dedication and what he's gone through and the persecution that he's suffered in order to be the man of God that he is. Now listen to me. He said I was awakened this morning at 9:00am. Then I turned TV. on to the FOX news channel in time to see the removal of the Ten Commandments from it's location in Alabama. The next news article that appeared was a story on how today on the day that they removed the Ten Commandments which was August 27th, 2003 was the very day that planet Mars was closest to the Earth, especially the United States, in over 60,000 years according to the astrologers who keep such records. While he was sitting there my friend was carried up into the spirit. He left his body. He went up into the heavens and he saw his body sitting on the couch. He found himself suspended in the air over America and he saw a great white wall surrounding the nation, the United States. It was a wall of protection around this nation that had been placed there by God Almighty Himself. The great white wall had many cracks in it but it was still intact in guarding the nation. The wall had been removed in an instant and was completely gone. No more wall of protection was around our nation. As God vividly let him see this in this suspended vision he heard the voice of God speak to him and say "Today this nation had demonstrated it will declare war on me. The God of the Bible and the author of the word on the rock that they chose to remove by force of their new law what's right in their own eyes, this demonstration by the rulers of America is direct declaration of war upon me and my righteousness." Then I heard "Therefore I do remove the wall of protection from this nation and it will not be rebuilt."

DREAM OF REVIVAL

Given to Philip Sapp

I had a dream a few months ago. Since then I can't get it out of my head.

I'm standing in a place that seems to be nowhere. I see in front of me a large square box. The closer I get the bigger it gets. Before I got to it I started noticing specific things about the box and what was going on in it. The first thing I noticed was how big it was. It was as far as I could see in any direction. A gigantic cube it was. The walls

were made with concrete blocks, like the foundation of a house. The walls were very old and dirty with moss growing on it. There were also places on the walls where water was leaking out of it. I could see men on the wall standing and facing inside the walls. They were casting fishing lines with big lures on the ends of their lines in the large boxed in lake. All the men were standing on the walls. As I came to them, they stopped fishing, and were walking away saying to me there is nothing in there. Their words did not witness to me. Then the men left. I began to examine what was in the lake. I wasn't standing on the walls, but actually walking on the water of the lake. Also, I didn't have fishing lines or big lures as the men had. As I looked in the water, the water was clear. There were no fish. But millions of eggs (red) like roe (fish eggs). As I noticed the eggs, there was a cloud forming around the eggs, (like fish sperm). But there were no male fish (producing the sperm, or any fish). Then I woke up.

Interpretation:

This is good news. You are a fisher of men and this huge box is a hatchery where fish are raised from eggs. The Lord is saying that we are on the verge of a tremendous revival. There was no fish laying sperm around the eggs because the born again spiritual man is virgin birthed. In other words, no seed from man can bring them forth. Only the seed of God can birth them. ***{Jn.1:12} But as many as received him, to them gave he the right to become children of God, [even] to them that believe on his name: {13} who were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.*** Many are like those fisherman who are full of doubt that there was anything left in the pond and gave up trying. As Peter got his eyes on Jesus and faith in His Word the coming fisherman will be born up by the supernatural water of the Word, which also is the seed that will bring forth the fish.

Dave

Vision: Religions Serve Religious Spirits

Tim Mathis

Several years ago, I found myself in the middle of an open vision.

As I looked, I could see the backs of a crowd of people to my left. They were intently looking in the same direction away from me. It was obvious they were engaged in worship--some with hands raised, some with bowed heads, most were singing. I watched myself disappear into the crowd and reappear dragging a dead person by the collar. I dragged the person across the street and laid him on his back with his head against the curb. I continued to enter and reappear with more dead people until there was a long line of bodies lying side by side along the curb.

All at once, I began to weep over them because they were dead. Then, I walked out before them, raised my hands and spoke over them. I could not hear what was said, but immediately, they all sat up. For the next few minutes, they began to recover and make

their way, one by one, to a standing position. It took some longer than others, but eventually, they were all standing.

As their recovery process was proceeding, I disappeared once again into the throng and began dragging more dead people out. When those from the first group were able to stand and then walk, they joined me in dragging more and more bodies out of the throng. Each time the area along the curb was full, I stepped forward, raised my arms and spoke. The whole line of bodies would sit up alive, work their way to a standing position, and eventually help us in our work.

Before long, my view began to pan back to see the extent of the crowd worshipping off to my left. There were hundreds of thousands, maybe even millions, gathered around a circular object in the middle. This object was domed toward its center and was turning very slowly around, much like a merry-go-round. It emanated a bright light that the people worshiped. At the center of the object stood a brilliant angel with his arms outstretched receiving the adoration of the crowd. The people were worshipping the angel in a myriad of worship styles and traditions, from the solemn to the exuberant. As I looked closer, the Holy Spirit opened my eyes to see that the angel was not an angel of light after all but a dark angel appearing as an angel of light. The people were worshipping this dark angel, not knowing that it was a spirit of false religion.

Then, Father showed me what it meant:

The crowds of people were not the throngs of some cult religion. Rather, they were major portions of the Church of Jesus Christ upon the earth. They were actively involved in their own methods of worship without regard for the source of the light. They were going about their church business--some vigorously, some lethargically--but all with some level of commitment. Most of the worship and church business was being done out of guilt without a true and intimate relationship with the one honored. These are the religious lost.

I was sent into the crowd to retrieve those who had died in the middle of worship of the dark angel. They were the ones who KNEW they were dead, not those who thought that their religious activities still held some life. This is a picture of the people and denominations that no longer make any hypocritical pretense of spirituality. They knew there is no life and they had become desperate for the return of the Holy Spirit breathing life into their dried bones. It is a mystery how I knew which ones to drag out of the crowd, though it was evident this identification came from the Holy Spirit.

The act of speaking to the dead bodies brought them back to life. This pictures the mission statement of Jesus when He read Isaiah 61 for those gathered in the temple.

"The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind,

to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord" (Luke 4:18-19 KJV).

As the people became whole enough to stand, they were immediately put to work dragging more dead out of the crowd and bringing others to wholeness.

A spirit of false religion, that is, witchcraft, has deceived much of the Church. This spirit appears as an angel of light, but its true motivation is binding the worshipers in darkness. I began to understand that the spirit of witchcraft was manifesting in the Church as control and religious spirits, using manipulation and false spiritual authority. Well-meaning leaders had taken control of the sheep in an effort to keep them on the path of righteousness. However, this control and manipulation is what keeps the Church impotent as an army and distanced them from the One with whom an intimate relationship should be developed. The man-made religious system designed to maintain the sheep is the very thing that has drained out the power and intimacy of the Body of Christ.

Our mission is made crystal clear in this vision: to reach into the organized religious system and bring out those who have been made desperate to know the life-giving breath of the Living God in spite of the bondage of their doctrine and in spite of their theological training. The harvesters miraculously find those who are dead and desperate, raise them from the dead, and the Lord of the Harvest sends them into the harvest fields to bring the true light of salvation and wholeness to the multitudes who will otherwise die in their deceptive religious stupor.

Walk in the Infamous Place of Holiness

Kaile Hamilton - 10/23/08

(David's notes in red)

I was with a group of students headed toward a convention center when all of the people that we encountered along the way tried to discourage us from going there because they said it was in a bad part of town and very dirty there. No matter what was said, we still kept on walking toward the convention center. When we got there we all went through the doors and as soon as I walked through the glass doors I saw how nice it looked inside. I didn't see that it was dirty like the people had said it was going to be. (The Convention Center is where the students are going to truly learn of God. Apostates have always believed such a place is unclean. The Pharisees thought that Jesus was a false teacher and His students were deceived.)

All the other students filed into the auditorium but I needed to go to the bathroom and at this point I felt the need to take off my shoes. I initially began to recall what the people along the way were saying about how dirty a place it was and started to become concerned about where I was about to walk, but I cast that imagination down and just said to the Lord, "I trust you." I started to head for the bathroom and began to feel how clean the tile and carpet felt under my feet and once I got to the bathroom I was even more amazed. When I walked into the bathroom it was the most pristine and cleanest bathroom I think I have ever seen. I knew now without a

doubt there was nothing dirty about this place and began to feel the peace of the Lord about being barefoot. (This training center is holy and clean.)

After I was finished in the bathroom, I left to find my seat with my parents in the auditorium for our meal that we were going to have together. I was so filled with joy and peace that I didn't even notice that I didn't have my shoes on when I went into the auditorium. (The spiritual food served here is holy and clean.)

When I woke up, I was reminded that I took my shoes off my feet in the dream. It was then brought to my attention that when in the presence of God, Moses had to remove his shoes so that he could be in the holiness of God. (Our feet are not to be separated from holy or clean ground, meaning we are to walk in a place of holiness with God.) From what the Lord showed me, I know that this is why I felt led to take my shoes off as well because I was entering into the holiness of God.

The Lord also revealed to me that the students in this dream represented the students of His Word. As students of His Word, we will have many come against our walk with the Lord but we have to hold fast the confession of our faith that it waver not and walk in spirit and in truth. No matter what the flesh tries to tell us, we have to lean not on our own understanding but just trust in the Lord. This life that we live is not our own but it is Christ's to live in us; He is our hope of glory.

When I didn't notice that I didn't have my shoes on, I believe that signified walking in His holiness and in His rest; the flesh had been crucified.

Thank you Jesus!

War to Put Off the Old Man and Beast

Peter K. - 2/11/08

(Rory and David's notes in red)

The dream takes place on a battle field and it was gloomy (there was no sunlight). (The field is the world in all its darkness.) I shouldn't even call it a field since the area of battle was quite small and it appeared that it was in a dungeon of some sort. (We were in bondage to the man of flesh like Israel in Egypt.) I was dressed in a Spartan's uniform (he represented the saints' battle in the body of the old man), similar to the uniform in the movie "300" with the red cape or cloak (representing sin). There were many other Spartans surrounding me. It appeared that Spartans were warring against other Spartans. (The body of the beast will make war on the body of Christ. Both are in a body of flesh. {2 Cor.10:3} For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh.) The battle had not begun yet but we were all in position for battle. (We are coming to the tribulation war between these two.) Another Spartan and I were positioned beside the king or general of our army. The king (who was elevated on something which may have been a chariot) was holding a spear and in the distance across from him there was an enemy Spartan sitting on a horse. The battle

begins.

Immediately on the right, the enemy attacked thrusting his sword by me and killing my king, who throws his spear and kills the Spartan on the horse. (First we get the revelation that Jesus died to conquer the old man and his spirits, including their head, the devil.) At first, it appeared that I was the target but miraculously it missed me and killed the king instead. (We deserved to be the target but Jesus took the blows as in Isaiah 53.) I was frightened and confused, not knowing what to do or where to go. I began to charge into battle with my sword in a state of weakness, still in fear, clueless, and unskillful in war. We all had swords (representing words), but mine may have appeared larger. I would swing my sword without any strength or power, cutting some enemies, but not injuring any as I had expected. I believe the sword could have been heavy, but I am certain that I was weak. (*"The spirit is willing but the flesh is weak". "My power is made perfect in weakness".*)

As the battle continued, a number of miraculous things happened and nothing could harm me. Praise the Lord!! The enemy (opposing Spartans), one by one, were charging at me with their swords but before they could swing at me they cut their own throats. (*{Ps.37:14} The wicked have drawn out the sword, and have bent their bow, To cast down the poor and needy, To slay such as are upright in the way. {15} Their sword shall enter into their own heart, And their bows shall be broken.* Like Judas who hung himself with his own hands.) This happened a couple times and with some, after they had cut their throats, I would either jab them or dodge them and continue in battle. Other Spartans would thrust their sword at me but I would get ahold of the blade with my bare hand, bend it like plastic, and jab my sword in their back.

As the battle proceeded and enemies were being defeated, I was also able to swing my sword with strength. (*"When I am weak, then am I strong."*) As these miraculous things were happening, I became confident, stronger, and courageous with no sense of fear in me. I felt like a helpless child at the beginning of battle, but now I felt like a champion soldier. I must have been maturing. In one instance, a couple of young men, dressed in modern apparel, came out of some form of shelter which was among the battle turf. Maybe it was a small cabin, but I couldn't make out what it was. As I had momentum built up, I stabbed one in the eye with my sword settled in his head. He said, "I'm a Christian," and the other I sliced, not knowing what happened afterwards. (*In our youthful exuberance we sometimes battle with Christians and wound them, not realizing we have done this.*) When he had spoken this, I pulled my sword out of his eye socket and continued on my way as he continued with his. Again, at the end of the battle I became skillful, stronger, and courageous. I was the only Spartan standing with not a scratch on my body.

I proceeded to my right and entered what seemed to be a market or warehouse with rows of racks of textiles or garments. They appeared to be white. (*{Rev.3:18} I counsel thee to buy of me (with your old life) gold refined by fire, that thou mayest become rich; and white garments, that thou mayest clothe thyself, and [that] the shame of thy nakedness be not made manifest; and eyesalve to anoint thine eyes, that thou*

mayest see.) By the end of the battle we will have given our lives to be dressed in righteous acts of the sanctified ones. **{Rev.19:8} And it was given unto her that she should array herself in fine linen, bright (Lampros) [and] pure: for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints.)**

Now this market had light what appeared to be sunlight seeping in from somewhere or there was sunlight at the end of this market. It was quite bright compared to the previous scene of the battle field. **(The light was coming from the Lampros garments. {2 Cor.3:18} But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are transformed into the same image from glory to glory... {4:6} Seeing it is God, that said, Light shall shine out of darkness, who shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. ... {10} always bearing about in the body the dying of Jesus, that the life also of Jesus may be manifested in our body. {11} For we who live are always delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that the life also of Jesus may be manifested in our mortal flesh.)**

Suddenly, I heard what sounded to be yelling and laughing which wasn't very pleasant to me. I peeked down one of the rows and saw two or three little girls or children. **(The spiritually immature leaders. {Isa.3:12} As for my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, they that lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths)** wearing strange outfits and I think they could have been wearing masks. When I had woken up, they reminded me of superheroes or villains. **({Jn.10:8} All that came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.)** They seemed to be rowdy and rebellious. **({Isa.30:1} Woe to the rebellious children, saith Jehovah, that take counsel, but not of me; and that make a league, but not of my Spirit, that they may add sin to sin ... {9} For it is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of Jehovah.)**

They were holding something, maybe a weapon, in their hands. I think they may have injured another child. **({Mt.24:48} But if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord tarrieth; {49} and shall begin to beat his fellow-servants, and shall eat and drink with the drunken; {50} the lord of that servant shall come in a day when he expecteth not, and in an hour when he knoweth not, {51} and shall cut him asunder, and appoint his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be the weeping and the gnashing of teeth.)**

In fear and disturbance I hid in between the racks of textiles/garments and saw them quickly run by me and exit out of the way I came in. **(Escaping the sons of perdition who will quickly depart from the way.)** I proceeded to leave the market and go outside, stepping onto dessert sand. **(Joining the children of Abraham, "as the sands of the sea..."**) It was extremely bright and the sunlight was beautiful. I looked up into the sun and it wouldn't harm my eyes **(beholding the glory of the Lord)**. It was a beautiful and glorious sunshine and I felt a sense of rest and peace. **(Having entered into the rest through faith.)**

From what I remember, I wasn't wearing the Spartan uniform anymore but rather I had been wearing something different. (By the end of the tribulation, the saints will have put off the old man and put on the new man.) It could have been a breastplate (of righteousness) and I believe I was still holding my sword (the Word of God). I looked to my right and saw a mother and her child entering into a form of shelter. (The man-child and Woman; the saints enter into the Arc; the Psalm 91 Passover of the secret place of the Most High.) It could have been a broken-down vehicle that they were entering into (humbleness). In the dream, I had the impression that they were poor and needy. (*{James 2:5} Hearken, my beloved brethren; did not God choose them that are poor as to the world [to be] rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he promised to them that love him? {6} But ye have dishonored the poor man. Do not the rich oppress you, and themselves drag you before the judgment-seats? {7} Do not they blaspheme the honorable name by which ye are called?*) The dream ends.

Peter's interpretation:

When I woke up, I immediately began to meditate on the dream and acknowledged that it was The Lord's power and strength throughout the battle. I asked the Lord for a word out of the Bible and I thanked Him. (*Ps.30:3*) ***O Jehovah, thou hast brought up my soul from Sheol; Thou hast kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit.*** (The Lord sure kept me alive!!) My finger landed on "*thou hast kept me alive,*" and it was highlighted in my Bible. Praise God!!

Then I decided to read the entire chapter and to my surprise I found that it applied to my dream.

(Ps.30:5) For his anger is but for a moment; His favor is for a life-time: Weeping may tarry for the night, But joy cometh in the morning. (At the beginning of battle it was dark and I was scared and weak. I had entered the sunlight or morning at the end.)

(Ps.30:6) As for me, I said in my prosperity, I shall never be moved. (Nothing could harm me after I had discovered that I was invincible and secured by the Lord.)

(Ps.30:10) Hear, O Jehovah, and have mercy upon me: Jehovah, be thou my helper. (The Lord was definitely my helper.)

Ps.30:11 Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing; Thou hast loosed my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness; After the battle, I entered into a market of textiles or garments. Textiles are usually used to manufacture garments, therefore, going through this market or warehouse may have represented the process of sanctification or "putting on Christ." At the end of the market, I was no longer wearing the cloak which was scarlet red; (*Is.1:18*) ***Though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be white as snow.*** Furthermore, there was sunlight seeping into this textile market; (*1 Jn.1:7*) ***But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus his Son cleanseth us from all sin.*** After exiting the market, I was in peace and rest. I had taken off the cloak and had put on

peace and rest; I had been girded with "**gladness**." I had put on the fruit of Christ. There are many other verses that indicate to "put on": ***Rom.13:14 But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to 'fulfil' the lusts thereof. (1 Cor.15:54) But when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall come to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. (Eph.4:22) that ye put away, as concerning your former manner of life, the old man, that waxeth corrupt after the lusts of deceit; (23) and that ye be renewed in the spirit of your mind, (24) and put on the new man, that after God hath been created in righteousness and holiness of truth.***

I asked the Lord for another word: ***(Pr.22:15) Foolishness is bound up in the heart of a child; But the rod of correction shall drive it far from him.*** (This represents our chastening Lord driving the foolishness out of us.)

And I asked The Lord again for a further interpretation; my finger fell on Ps.146:7, but I continued to read further. ***(Ps.146:7) Who executeth justice for the oppressed; Who giveth food to the hungry. Jehovah looseth the prisoners; (He will deliver us from bondage to the old man and feed the spiritual man.)***

(8) Jehovah openeth the eyes of the blind; Jehovah raiseth up them that are bowed down; Jehovah loveth the righteous; (9) Jehovah preserveth the sojourners; He upholdeth the fatherless and widow; But the way of the wicked he turneth upside down. (He opened our eyes. We were once married to and fathered by this world and its god but now they are dead to us. We are adopted sons and married to our Lord.) In the sunlight (day), The Lord preserved and protected the child and woman, which can be symbolized by the shelter that they had entered into.)

The king with the spear may have represented carnal wisdom and guidance, since a Spartan's king was the brain of operations. A spear was possessed by King Saul and he turned out to be disobedient and walking in flesh. When that king died, I had nothing to rely on but God. ***(2 Cor.12:9) And he hath said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my power is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my weaknesses, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.***

I believe this battle represented my life and those who will fight with me. As I have said above, I got stronger and matured during battle by The Lord's power. In Exodus, Moses fears and lacks confidence to approach Pharaoh, but the Lord reassures him that He will be with him. ***(Ex. 4:12) Now therefore go, and I will be with thy mouth, and teach thee what thou shalt speak.*** It's only further into the scriptures it can be seen that Moses transformed into someone with boldness and authority. The flesh is cut off from speaking as we walk in weakness and in faith. As The Lord cuts the throats of the flesh (as in the dream) from speaking, He brings us through sanctification.

Warning the Sons of Eli Today

Sonny Satterfield - 4/20/09

I had a very short but vivid dream this morning. In it I was installing and wiring two red warning beacons, or lights, on some ceiling (not sure where). There were others around but I don't remember who. After I was finished with the installation of the lights, I asked, "What are these lights for?" I don't know whom for sure I was asking in my dream; I believe I was asking the Lord, but I do know who answered. The Lord answered and said, "These warning lights are for the two sons of Eli because my judgments on them are beginning."

The sons of the Eli priesthood seem to represent today those ministers who plunder the people of God in order to support a lifestyle that is far above their people. **1Sam. 2:27** *And there came a man of God unto Eli, and said unto him, Thus saith Jehovah, Did I reveal myself unto the house of thy father, when they were in Egypt in bondage to Pharaoh's house? 28 and did I choose him out of all the tribes of Israel to be my priest, to go up unto mine altar, to burn incense, to wear an ephod before me? and did I give unto the house of thy father all the offerings of the children of Israel made by fire? 29 Wherefore kick ye at my sacrifice and at mine offering, which I have commanded in my habitation, and honorest thy sons above me, to make yourselves fat with the chiefest of all the offerings of Israel my people? 30 Therefore Jehovah, the God of Israel, saith, I said indeed that thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me forever: but now Jehovah saith, Be it far from me; for them that honor me I will honor, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed. 31 Behold, the days come, that I will cut off thine arm, and the arm of thy father's house, that there shall not be an old man in thy house. 32 And thou shalt behold the affliction of my habitation, in all the wealth which God shall give Israel; and there shall not be an old man in thy house for ever. 33 And the man of thine, whom I shall not cut off from mine altar, shall be to consume thine eyes, and to grieve thy heart; and all the increase of thy house shall die in the flower of their age. 34 And this shall be the sign unto thee, that shall come upon thy two sons, on Hophni and Phinehas: in one day they shall die both of them. 35 And I will raise me up a faithful priest, that shall do according to that which is in my heart and in my mind: and I will build him a sure house; and he shall walk before mine anointed forever. 36 And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left in thy house shall come and bow down to him for a piece of silver and a loaf of bread, and shall say, Put me, I pray thee, into one of the priests' offices, that I may eat a morsel of bread.*

These ministers abuse the people in order to live after the lust of the flesh. **1Sam. 2:12** *Now the sons of Eli were base men; they knew not Jehovah. 13 And the custom of the priests with the people was, that, when any man offered sacrifice, the priest's servant came, while the flesh was boiling, with a flesh-hook of three teeth in his hand; 14 and he struck it into the pan, or kettle, or caldron, or pot; all that the flesh-hook brought up the priest took therewith. So they did in Shiloh unto all the Israelites that came thither. 15 Yea, before they burnt the fat, the priest's servant came, and said to the man that sacrificed, Give flesh to roast for the priest; for he will not have boiled flesh of thee, but raw. 16 And if the man said*

unto him, They will surely burn the fat first, and then take as much as thy soul desireth; then he would say, Nay, but thou shalt give it me now: and if not, I will take it by force. 17 And the sin of the young men was very great before Jehovah; for the men despised the offering of Jehovah.

Today they will not listen to the Word or correction and they will soon be twice dead and plucked up by the roots. ***1Sam. 2:22 Now Eli was very old; and he heard all that his sons did unto all Israel, and how that they lay with the women that did service at the door of the tent of meeting. 23 And he said unto them, Why do ye such things? for I hear of your evil dealings from all this people. 24 Nay, my sons; for it is no good report that I hear: ye make Jehovah's people to transgress. 25 If one man sin against another, God shall judge him; but if a man sin against Jehovah, who shall entreat for him? Notwithstanding, they hearkened not unto the voice of their father, because Jehovah was minded to slay them.***

I was unaware, until I went to the Word the morning after my dream, that before Samuel came to warn Eli there was an unknown or unnamed Prophet who came to warn Eli about his two sons. It's interesting what Eli's sons' names mean: Hophni (pugilist) and Phinehas (brazen mouth). The "Loud Mouth Fighters" will be killed and Samuels will take their place in the lives of the true people of God. (Note from David: Another type is that they will be killed by the beast (Philistines) by being spiritually conquered, brought under its fleshly control and absorbed by its body. Please also listen to or watch our series [Pharisees, Saul & Eli Ministry.](#))

Warning: Judgment Is Coming

Anonymous. - 7/29/07

This is like an open vision within a dream. This was probably one of the most emotional dreams I have ever experienced so far, which is normally not the case for me. I knew God would keep me safe from the flood but I felt the fear of God's coming wrath, which made me to tremble.

I saw myself in what looked like a viewing gallery made of glass. I could see miles into the ocean. I saw huge, extremely high waves approaching the land. It approached like a tsunami and entered in-land. I then heard the voice of God saying, "Go and tell David Eells these words which must be highlighted in red, **Warning: Judgment is Coming.**"

I then saw myself in a huge hall-like sanctuary with you preaching. There were people from different parts of the world. I saw Christians that I knew from my nation. These people started approaching me and asking me whether I was the one who saw the "Judgment dream" as they had read about it though the Internet. They could not believe that God could speak through a nobody like me! Praise God for that! **The carnal church doesn't understand why God chooses to use nobodies like us. They only respect the great and important ones of the worldly church. But God's power is made perfect in weakness.**

I saw a group of careless Christians in this sanctuary, who were not believing that God would send judgment to the wicked nations. They started to walk away in different directions out of this sanctuary to go about their daily affairs such as work. But what was so amazing was that you were running before these people, with me running alongside, and you would stand in front of their paths and block their way and speak to them the Word about God's impending judgment. You really tired me with all that running in different directions away from the sanctuary! **This is our ministry, reaching out to those who have not learned to abide in the safety of Christ.** But I admired your persistence. I told God I had never met a persistent preacher like you! **Because of the nature of our ministry: Internet, radio and TV, we can preach day and night, non-stop, even beyond the confines of abiding in Christ even as we abide in Christ.** I saw that you would not let anyone pass you until you warned them! I was different. I only spoke about God when people approached me about God. There were some who repented. However, it is sad to say there were many who refused to believe and they wanted to go back to work instead of staying in that sanctuary. **It's time for people to think more about abiding in Christ than their livelihood.**

We had strayed way from this sanctuary due to warning the people. We were anticipating the floods at any time. This place was full of rocks/boulders. We had to climb down a boulder then up again to make our way to safety. Suddenly, there appeared a fair woman (she looked western) dressed in white flowing garments. **The true church of Rev. 12:1.** She was holding a fair baby swaddled in white cloth. I quickly climbed down and she told me to take her baby because she would not make it. **The church as it is will be brought to death through the coming judgments so that it may manifest resurrection life.** That baby was all the while sleeping in her arms peacefully. However, as she handed me that baby she spoke to it that she will not make it but someone else would take care of it. It started to cry violently. **The man-child's warning to the church of coming crucifixion.** I took that baby which was extremely tiny. I'm single, but I'm sure babies don't come in that size! **A small body of people in comparison to the mother.** It was so tiny yet very powerful that when its head and body started to wriggle, I had difficulty holding it, and it nearly dropped out of my hands. Fortunately, the lady made it down just in time to catch hold of that baby! **In humbling themselves to the Lord they will receive the ministry of the man-child they have previously given up.**

I can't remember seeing that woman and baby at this point. Because the floods were expected to come I entered into a huge, tall, hotel built upon a rock. It could be as tall as 100 floors. **The 100-fold fruit of those who abide on the rock of Christ.** I have never seen such a super structure like this before in my life. I entered into that hotel. I saw many Christians there who believed in the impending judgment of God. We wanted to change our rooms from the lower floors to the highest floors. **More maturity, more heavenly, less earthly, more fruit.** The desk clerk checked and acceded to our request because the highest floors were all vacant. He said that it would cost \$89 per person. **The Lord sent me to Mt. 13 when I read this and immediately showed me the 8th and 9th verse. {Mt.13:8} and others fell upon the good ground, and yielded fruit, some**

a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty. {9} He that hath ears, let him hear. My sister prepaid for all of these Christian families with her credit card. The Christian families told my sister that they would settle the bill for their share of the hotel fees. **We have heavenly credit because of the sacrifice of Jesus but also we have to count the cost of losing our life in this world to have our heavenly life.** The dream ended here.

I have been having visits of fallen angels recently. I can sometimes see them with my naked eyes! I just had a visit last Tuesday. I would just rebuke them in Jesus name and they would dissipate immediately from view. I wonder why? **To show we have authority over them in Jesus' name.**

Floods/tsunamis spiritually speak of judgment. I believe you are reaching many nations through your ministry. Your ministry is primarily preparing people for the coming tribulation. God is no respecter of persons and He can speak through whom He chooses. I believe that the coming judgment is around the corner, maybe sooner than some may conceive. **I agree it is on the doorstep.** As usual, there will be those who are just careless in their Christian life and like Noah, they want to eat, drink, marry and go about their daily routine until it is too late for them to repent of their folly. I believe the lady speaks about the church and the baby speaks of the man-child.

When the World Hates You

Don Lett - 11/27/09

{Joh.15:18} If the world hateth you, ye know that it hath hated me before [it hated] you. {19} If ye were of the world, the world would love its own: but because ye are not of the world, but I chose you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you. {20} Remember the word that I said unto you, A servant is not greater than his lord. If they persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they kept my word, they will keep yours also.

{Luk.6:22} Blessed are ye, when men shall hate you, and when they shall separate you [from their company], and reproach you, and cast out your name as evil, for the Son of man's sake. {23} Rejoice in that day, and leap [for joy]: for behold, your reward is great in heaven; for in the same manner did their fathers unto the prophets.

Dave,

In this dream I was in a public place (like work) and I heard that the name "David Eells," amongst other ministers, was spoken of on the news. Then I looked down and I saw Time and Newsweek magazines and your name was also featured on the front page of those magazines. So I called you to tell you about this media exposure. You had asked where it was, so I began to look at the magazine and locate it for you. It was on the

bottom left side of the cover, listed with two or three other ministers' names. I had the feeling that the story was not necessarily favorable (as the news has a way of spinning these things) and I am sure you can imagine what the mainstream media could do with the articles that you have posted on your site. However, I actually had a very good feeling that the Lord was going to use the mainstream attention to bring more people to your ministry.

For example, the mainstream media has done everything they can to destroy Sarah Palin but she is now setting records for books sold and TV ratings when interviewed. The media has attempted to destroy her personally, economically and politically (she had to spend \$ 500,000 of her own money in frivolous lawsuits brought about by the left) to diminish and slander her, but the Lord has used all of this to make her a multimillionaire -- more relevant and more popular than ever, setting records for TV ratings and book sales. I believe that the media will do this same thing to your ministry and it will have the same effect. So when this happens, know that the Lord is laughing at their wicked schemes.

(Psa.37:12-15 GW) The wicked person plots against a righteous one and grits his teeth at him. The Lord laughs at him because he has seen that his time is coming. Wicked people pull out their swords and bend their bows to kill oppressed and needy people, to slaughter those who are decent. But their own swords will pierce their hearts, and their bows will be broken.

Wilderness Path and the Falling Away

Gloria Greenwood - 6/21/08
(David's notes in red)

In a dream I was in a park-type wooded setting. It seemed it was like a campground park, or a small community where people lived. I seem to remember seeing campers as well as small homes, like little log cabins. (I believe this is the wilderness refuge.) It appeared I knew some of the people living in this place, but once I woke up, I could not bring any faces or names to mind. The one thing I do remember from this dream, as I was walking in this "park," I was walking on a path which seemed to keep making me turn to the right; I had no other direction to go in. (Jesus placed the sheep on the right and goats on the left so this is positive.)

On one of my turns to the right, facing me was a huge pile of broken tree branches on the left side of the path I was walking on. Some branches were very large. I noticed there were no leaves on these branches, just a pile of twisted bare tree limbs. (God's people are likened unto trees. When there are no leaves or fruit it is because they are not taking in the Son and putting out oxygen (Spirit) and water (Word). This dismemberment means a great judgment and falling away of those living on the "left."

The very large branches can mean leadership. Observing this can keep us on the "right" path. In the wilderness, those leaders who brought the bad report and those who listened to them fell away as broken off branches. ***{Rom.11:20} Well; by their unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by thy faith. Be not highminded, but fear: {21} for if God spared not the natural branches, neither will he spare thee. {Jn.15:2} Every branch in me that beareth not fruit, he taketh it away: and every [branch] that beareth fruit, he cleanseth it, that it may bear more fruit... {6} If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.***

On the right side of the path was a huge rock, probably 15-20 feet high and 6-8 feet long. ***(Ps.18:2) Jehovah is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; My God, my rock, in whom I will take refuge; My shield, and the horn of my salvation, my high tower.*** As I stood there, I knew the only way I could go was to keep walking straight; I did not want to turn around. But the path I was walking on was now obstructed with these tree branches. ***(The apostates try to hinder the righteous from walking straight.)*** I thought to myself, "I need to keep walking." I then took a few more steps and now on this path between the branches to my left and the rock to my right the walk became more difficult. ***(The path becomes narrower to conform us to Christ's image.)*** I got halfway through this part of the path between the branches and the rock. I now had to balance myself on this path so I would not fall. (I think this meant halfway through the tribulation people.) ***(They will have to be balanced at this time or they will fall by taking the mark of the beast.)*** For on my left, the side of the huge pile of dead tree branches, it was like I was on the edge of a cliff now. ***(The branches that are broken off)*** The path ended and there was a deep drop-off, like a ravine, or a huge sink hole. As I clung to the rock on my right so I would not fall, I looked down to see if I could spot anything in this sinkhole. ***(Isa.51:1) Hearken to me, ye that follow after righteousness, ye that seek Jehovah: look unto the rock whence ye were hewn, and to the hold of the pit whence ye were digged.***) To my surprise I did. Lying at the bottom of the ravine was a very, very large dead sheep. ***(The great falling away of those who take the mark. {Eze.34:20} Therefore thus saith the Lord Jehovah unto them: Behold, I, even I, will judge between the fat sheep and the lean sheep. {Ps.57:6} They have prepared a net for my steps; My soul is bowed down: They have digged a pit before me; They are fallen into the midst thereof themselves.***

I remember feeling surprised at what I saw, saddened as well, but I also knew I needed to keep walking, to keep my footing on this narrow path. ***{Pr.2:20} That thou mayest walk in the way of good men, And keep the paths of the righteous.*** ***{Ps.25:10} All the paths of Jehovah are lovingkindness and truth Unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.*** I did not want to slip and fall. So I kept clinging on to the rock on my right and inched my way out until I was on normal solid ground. ***(Holding to Jesus, the Word, until stability comes.)***

There were two men standing there and I told them about the dead sheep in the ravine. ***(After the falling away and the mark the word of the two witnesses will judge the apostates and they will be spewed out of the Body of Christ.)*** They did not comment on

the sheep; the only thing they said was they were getting ready to clear away the tree branches. I sensed peace and calm from them. Then the dream ended.

Will the Next Great Judgment on the U.S. Be Delayed?

“PROPHETIC MESSAGE to the USA CHURCH”

By Sadhu Sundar Selvaraj (prophet from India). Delivered to the church in St. Louis, June 2002.

Don't you believe any of the false prophets who preached to you after 9/11 saying it was not a judgment of God.... Two days before 9/11 happened a dear friend of mine, a very saintly prophet of God, was taken up in the spirit to Heaven. And while he stood before the presence of the Almighty God, the Lord Jesus Christ called forth for a mighty, powerful angel. He came and stood before the Lord Jesus Christ. And a fiery torch was given to this angel. As soon as the angel held the torch, he became enflamed (engulfed) with fire from the crown of his head to the sole of his feet.

And then the command was given to the angel, GO FORTH! And cast this fire down upon the nations of the world. And the angel and this prophet came down, and they stood in the mid-heavens. And the angel told him, now see what happens. And the angel took the fiery torch in his hand and cast down fires in several parts of the earth. And when the fires were thrown, the angel told him, “From now onward, there will be bombings, fires and destructions in many, many nations around the world.” That (vision) was (given to this prophet) on the seventh of September (of 2001).

On the eighth of September, when he was conducting a fasting and prayer meeting in his church, the same angel came and stood by his side again, and repeated into his ear, audibly, word for word, every event that he saw the previous day. And the angel commanded him, “*Now, declare to your church everything that you saw and heard.*” And with great fear and trembling, he shared what he saw and what he heard. And they all prayed.

Several days later came the judgment upon America. It was not an ordinary terrorist attack. If you read in the Old Testament, the five books of Moses, every time Israel would go away, go astray from the commandments and laws of God, the Bible says very clearly, God will turn her enemies against her. The hornets and the wild beasts will be let loose to come and create havoc in the land of Israel among the Israelites. If God can do that to the chosen nation, the chosen people, how much more YOU? God removed his protective cover, removed his protective hand, because you constantly turned your back against the Almighty God.

I was supposed to speak with you about the crucified life, as I mentioned last night. But today, as I was here during the worship service, an angel of the Lord came and stood before me, and he told me to do something else. That is what is happening right now. Exodus 34:5 onwards...”And the Lord passed by before Him and proclaimed, The Lord,

the Lord God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering and abundant in goodness and truth. Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin. And that will by no means clear the guilty, visiting the iniquities of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, to the third and to the fourth generation."

Please observe the last part in verse seven, "visiting the iniquities of the fathers upon the children and upon the children's children unto the third and fourth generation. I came well prepared to continue preaching on the crucified life. **But as we were deeply worshiping the Lord, I saw the chief prince angel over the nation of the United States of America. He came and stood before me.**

I first began seeing chief prince angels of nations when I went to South Africa. That was the first time that I ever saw a chief prince angel that is in charge of overlooking the affairs of an entire nation. And he gave me a word concerning the nation, concerning the will of God, and what God's purpose is for the nation. From then onwards, for the many, many nations that I would go to, the respective angels of those nations would come to me and give me a word for the nation: what is God's word, what does God think about the nation, what has been happening in the nation, in the churches, and what is going to come to pass.

So when the angel of the United States of America came and stood before me, I tremble and quake every time I see an angel of a nation, I always tremble and quake in my heart, because of the awesome anointing and authority they have. When he came and stood before me, he told me, "An awesome judgment is going to come upon America very soon. An awesome judgment." When he spoke, I felt a fear, a Godly fear running through my bones and my spirit. This is not a judgment that would destroy the entire nation, but something quite similar to what happened with the twin towers. But, it can all be prevented, IF RIVERS OF INTERCESSION flow in the nation. This is the word that he told me to speak.

And I saw that if you will take this seriously and pray a huge river will flow throughout the center of your country. As the angel was speaking I saw this huge white river flowing from the east to the west. If it flows as a river of tears and intercession; only that would prevent this judgment that could come. And then I saw this angel where he was positioned and where he was standing guard over the United States of America. He was standing very near to where the Statue of Liberty is. A huge, gigantic angel!

In Revelation chapter ten, it is written that John saw an angel so huge and mighty that one of his legs was on the earth, the other leg was on the sea and he stretched out his hand and he reached to the sun. Can you imagine what a gigantic figure he must have been? Probably as tall as the Sears tower or the former World Trade Center. Such a huge, gigantic angel standing guard over the United States of America!

My dearly beloved brothers and sisters, as he was speaking these words, he said "this is the word that you should preach tonight." And then I saw the heavens open, and from

the throne of God, this word came to me: *"Visiting the iniquities of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children unto the third and to the fourth generation."*

The judgments of God. Don't you believe any of the false prophets who preach to you after 9/11 saying that it was not a judgment of God. I tell you as a non-American and as a holy prophet of God, what happened was a judgment from God....

You know, when I first came to America, in 1991, on the fourth of July, your Independence Day, I was in a conference scheduled to speak. As I was worshipping the Lord, I saw the heavens open before me, and the Lord Jesus Christ stood there, and He told me, "Now I am going to give you a word for this nation." Among the three things that He showed me, they all have come to pass, but I will tell you one thing that concerns you right now: I saw the flag of America.

You know, I have never seen a people like the Americans, who love their nation so much, and who are so patriotic about their great nation. That is good. When I traveled in your country, I used to see these huge, gigantic flags that fly so majestically in some parts of the country. I feel very proud, as if I myself was an American.

The same American flag, I saw in the heavens. But instead of flying in the right direction, it was flying in the reverse direction. And the Lord Jesus Christ was standing at the flag and knocking on the flag. And as He was knocking, I saw the words, LAST CALL flashing. Last Call was flashing and flashing. Then the word of the Lord came unto me, "This nation—the flag that you see flying in the reverse direction is the heart of this nation that has turned away from righteousness, and is walking toward unrighteousness.

She has turned her back towards Me. Yet, I am still calling her. Last call, last call, last call. And for the three months that I was in the U.S. during that period, every church and every conference that I went to, I was commanded to share this vision. And ask the American people to pray for your country. But you know, I was very aghast to notice that the Americans, especially American Christians, take very lightly such words, because you think that the non-Christian Americans deserve God's judgment.

You really don't love your country. You think you love your country, but deep down in your heart, you don't really love your country. You have such a self-righteous attitude, thinking that the non-Christians deserve the judgment of God, and you deserve Heaven. Don't you think that when the twin towers came down, many Christians also perished? When the economy of New York City came to a standstill, how many Christians also suffered economic losses, job layoffs. Thirty-thousand Indians working in New York City were sent back home. Overnight, 30,000 Indians lost their jobs. They came back home, among them, many Christians. They wrote to me for prayer.

When the judgment of God comes, remember: even the righteous may have to suffer. When God's judgments came upon Israel, and she was taken captive to Babylon, righteous Daniel was among them! He was a captive. When Israel was under the

captivity of another foreign nation, righteous Jeremiah was there! Righteous Nehemiah was there.

The righteous saints also go into the captivity! Don't you forget that. Don't forget that. You have been duped by all the false teachers and false prophets in your country, deluding you and deceiving you into thinking that no matter what happens, you will always be protected.

As a result, you are suffering from spiritual lethargy, hearing only that which you want to hear and switching off when you don't want to hear. You know, of you it is written in the Bible, "those who have itching ears, only wanting to hear pleasant words." My dear brothers and sisters, the judgments of God are real. The countdown has begun.

You know, India and Pakistan came this close to an all-out nuclear war. If the war took place, the whole of Pakistan would have been wiped out. Four northern states in India would have been wiped out. And the defense analysts predicted that Pakistan would have been uninhabitable for thirty years because of the nuclear dust that would be hanging over the country. The whole of north India would have been wiped out. Nepal would be wiped out. Tibet would be affected. They came this close to an all-out nuclear war. Somehow, God spared us.

My dear brothers and sisters, if you read the Holy Bible, forget about church doctrines, forget about vain traditions and teachings of men who only want to bilk you out of your money. I am declaring to you the oracles of God right now.

From Genesis to Revelation, if you read the Holy Bible, it shows very clearly two things: redemptive judgment. God judges! Because He is a good God. From the garden of Eden all the way up to the book of Revelation, you will see these two themes: love and judgment. Not just love and love, and bless me and bless me. This is how your prophets and teachers are teaching you today.

And they have not only corrupted the American church, they are corrupting the Indian church. They are corrupting the Eastern church, they're corrupting the African church and they're corrupting the European church. It (unbalanced teaching) has been exported!...

Many people teach, If you are once saved, you are forever saved. That is a teaching from the pit of hell. Once saved is not forever saved. (Technically, I do believe that, but not practically.) Not from the viewpoint of God, because it is written in Matthew 24:13, "He that endures until the end, only HE shall be saved." Enduring until the end!

Lot's wife did not endure until the end. As she was on the road to redemption, she left behind her heart in Sodom and Gomorrah. Her heart pulled her back. And she turned and she saw, SAVED but then suddenly DESTROYED!

Don't be deceived! I tell you one more time with great love and all humility, don't be deceived that once saved is always saved. Don't be deceived that just because you are a tongue-talking Christian that you will be saved and caught up in the rapture. Don't be deceived. He that endures until the end, only he shall be saved.

Look at the story of Nineveh. Jonah went there, preaching. It took three days to walk around the whole city. For three days, he was crying out, "REPENT! If not, then in forty days you will be destroyed!" From the king to the animals, they all fasted for forty days. They repented in sackcloth. God's heart was moved with compassion. Judgment was delayed, but Nineveh was eventually destroyed because she only repented for a season, like you (America).

After 9/11, the whole nation appeared holy and repentant for a season. Now you are back to normal. You are back to your filth. You are back to your corruption, you are back to your sins. You have forgotten the repentance you did after 9/11. The vows you have made unto the living God after 9/11, you have forgotten! The altars that you had repaired after 9/11, you have forgotten! And they are back in ruins again! The Scriptures say, "My Spirit shall not strive with man forever." My spirit shall not strive with man forever.

Now come with me to the New Testament, in Luke, chapter nineteen. The Lord Jesus Christ looks at the city of Jerusalem, His beloved city, His own city, He has no other city except Jerusalem. He looked at the city, and He beat His face and He cried, and cried and cried. No one had ever seen the Lord Jesus crying like that before. This was even before He cried at Lazarus's tomb. He was beating His face, beating his breast and crying bitterly.

Why? Because the very people for whom He came, as the very personification of redemption, they were going to reject the Messiah. And what would result from that rejection? Judgment. The Lord Jesus predicted, "Oh Jerusalem, you are going to be destroyed! They are going to siege you around! You are going to be utterly destroyed! Your city will be burned, you will become ashes!"

He cried, like a mother crying for her baby. Thirty-three and a half years after the Lord Jesus Christ was crucified, Jerusalem was burned to ashes. Not one time, but three times, the city was burned to ashes. My dear brothers and sisters, did she repent?

America is good. A good nation, a giving nation, a helpful nation. And at the same time, a prideful, arrogant nation. She thinks that she has become great by the power and strength of her own might. She has forgotten that it is the Lord God that has lifted you up, blessed you, made you strong and mighty, but you have forgotten your creator.

Look at the Book of Revelation, chapter two and three, the seven messages to the seven churches that were existing at the time. None of them, except the church in Smyrna, received a (good) word from the Lord Jesus Christ. The rest of the six churches were receiving conditional judgment. If they repented, it would be well and

good. If not, the Lord said (to one particular church), "I will remove your candlestick and you will be destroyed."

I was once preaching in a charismatic church in Singapore. The pastor invited me to his house for Christmas Day dinner. Together with me were his two church elders. After dinner, before I left, he said, please bless our family before you leave. I stood to pray for his family. And the Lord Jesus Christ came and stood beside me and said, "For three years, I have been coming to his church and looking for fruits, and none are bearing. Right now, I am going to cut this tree."

Then I fell on my knees, and I interceded for the church. For twenty-five minutes, I cried to the Lord. "No Lord, please don't. Please don't. Spare them Lord for one more year. The Lord Jesus heard my prayer and He said, "Because you asked, I will spare them for one more year." After the prayer, I called the pastor privately and I told him this word (from the Lord). And I totally forgot about this entire event.

But, 365 days later, exactly to the day, the Lord Jesus Christ appeared to me and He said, "The one year is up." I totally forgot about it. He came and reminded me. "The one year is up. And during that one year, she did not bear any fruit. NOW, the reapers will go and will cut the tree." From the moment the Lord Jesus spoke that word, I saw the tree of this church withering day by day, by day. Today, it does not exist. Even the pastor is no more the pastor of the church. The church totally closed up. This is just one example that I have told you. I could tell you examples of many other churches where the Lord came and removed the candlestick from the other churches.

(Another) church with whom I had a very close affiliation, it's like I was a mother giving birth to the church (I gave birth to the church). But the very mother who gave birth to the church, -the very mother-, had to use a dagger to stab her, like Abraham did. One day when I was in their church, the Lord Jesus appeared to me and He said, "I am going to remove their candlestick." When I told this to the pastor, he laughed at me. He said, "Brother, we are in the New Testament. We are under grace. How would God ever do like (what you have just said)?"

I looked at him and I said, "If I am a true prophet of God, and if that word truly came from God, it will come to pass." And I shook off the dust off my feet that day, and I never went back to that church again. But one year later, the candlestick was removed from the church. And that church is no more in existence.

My dear brothers and sisters, don't take your salvation for granted. Don't take your freedom for granted. Don't take the mercy of God for granted. Don't take the redemptive grace of God for granted.

Several years ago, I was preaching at a conference in Sydney, Australia. You know the city of Sydney is exactly like the city of San Francisco. The very sins in San Francisco are the very sins in Sydney. The very sins that you see in New York City are the very sins in Perth. Two identical cities, on the east and west coast in your nation are the

same (in these spiritual respects) cities in Australia, east and west coast. They are always gateway cities.

While I was there, one evening an awesome angel came and stood before me. I am usually never fearful in the midst of angels, except when I started seeing the chief princes of nations. But that particular angel, when he stood before me, I trembled and quaked like a leaf. And he had like a bowl in his hand. And he looked at me with a fierce look in his eyes, and he said, "I am one of the two angels that was sent out to spy Sodom and Gomorrah. And I have been sent here to spy out the city and pour this vial of judgment upon the city."

Only then I understood why I was trembling. With fear, I fell on my face before God. I prayed and prayed for the city of Sydney. I said, "Lord, not now. There is still three more days for the conference, Lord. I will gather all the Christians to repent for Sydney, to pray for this nation." For a long time I was lying on my face. Finally, the countenance on the angel's face changed. He became calmer, and he said, "I am leaving now for a season." And he left.

That night I went to the conference. Seven hundred people had come, and I shared with them what I saw. All the 700 people fell down on their faces before God. For forty-five minutes—there was no message that evening—for forty-five minutes, they were all crying, beating their faces, beating their breasts, and beating the floors. The whole auditorium was reverberating and echoing with their tears and with their cries. Everyone from the oldest to the youngest were on their faces before God.

My dear brothers and sisters, I tell you one more truth today. As the chief prince angel of the United States of America stood before me, he said, Like the angels that went out to spy out Sodom and Gomorrah, a host of angels are walking the length and breadth of your country, spying out the land in a similar manner to how the two angels did (at Sodom)." I tell you, when the white missionaries go to the East and to Africa to preach, we hear the gospel. We turn away from our millions of gods of wood and stone, and we turn back to worship the true and living God.

But the gods we give up, you are now embracing, and you are bowing down and worshipping them.

So who is the greater heathen, tell me? The nations in the East? No way! Because we are turning back to the righteous God. And the supposedly Christian nation is becoming a heathen nation where you have all kinds of abomination. You know, none of the Muslim nations in the Middle East will allow (except for Bahrain, Kuwait and United Arab Emirates, except for these three countries) -- the rest of the countries would never allow a Christian church in their nation.

The largest Muslim mosque outside the Middle East is in the United Kingdom. In fact, the headquarters for their European operation and American operation is in the United Kingdom, a supposedly Christian nation. And the churches in the U.K. open their doors

to allow the Muslims to come in and use their very premises for the propagation of Islam.

Would they (Muslim countries) do that? They will not even allow you (to practice openly in their country). They consider Christians infidels. They will not even allow us into their churches. They will not allow us to build churches in their nations. Whereas, we, in the name of the First Amendment, -- you know, your very freedom has become your curse.

The very First Amendment that you use to promote 'freedom of speech' has become your very curse. That's what the gays are now using. The First Amendment. We (the gays, in this case) have the right to speak what we want, and you (the church) cannot disagree with us. Your freedom, your liberty, has become your curse. My dear brothers and sisters, unless you weep for your nation, great judgment is going to come. Unless rivers of intercession flow in your nation, unless tears of repentance flow from your eyes, flow from your churches and water this nation, judgments have been pronounced.

You know, there is a certain group of angelic beings called the Watchers. We only read about them in one book of the Bible. The book of Daniel, chapter four, verses 13 and 23. This specific group of angelic beings are in charge of executing and overseeing the plans of God and judgments of God over each nation. At their command, they can execute judgment.

I was in the nation of Indonesia in 1998, just after the fall of a dictator that ruled that nation for thirty-two years. On the first day that I was in that nation, the chief prince angel over Indonesia entered into my room, and he said, "Whatever has happened in this nation has been decreed and ordered by the watchers in Heaven. They decreed and they said, let there be a change."

And overnight, the dictator of thirty-two years was overthrown. Overnight—it did not happen over a long period of time. Overnight, he was overthrown—decreed by the Watchers. The same decree has been passed. However, -- you know, when a person is sentenced to death, he can have one last final appeal to the president. Do you have this in your country?

We have this (law) there. It is called the "President's pardon". If the President chooses to pardon, the person sentenced to die can (have their sentence reduced) to life in prison. You (America) are in that stage (or situation) right now, and your only appeal is to the Heavenly Father. The final pardon is in His hands. If not (if the church in America does not give enough intercession and weeping), 9/11 was just a sample. It will be repeated and repeated.

My dear brothers and sisters, God loves you. If he did not love you, an angel would not have come to give that word. Let me tell you today how God works. If He wants to execute a judgment, He will just carry it out without informing His prophets. He would do that.

Why does He tell His prophets? Amos 3:7-8- "God will not do anything before He tells His prophets." Why? So that they will pray. God wanted to destroy Sodom and Gomorrah, but why tell Abraham beforehand? So that he would intercede and pray for the salvation of Lot. He (Lot) was under the same curse. He (God) could have just destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah. Why inform Abraham first?

Even today, God follows this same principle. Why is God informing you? So that you can be saved. So that you will repent. So that you will cry out to God. So that His entire pronouncement can be overturned, and mercy can come upon your nation. You know, it is not so much God's wrath, but the hardness of your hearts, the hardness and sins in your hearts that must be changed, and the nation will turn back from unrighteousness to righteousness.

You have an awesome call upon your nation. You know, the symbol of your nation, a flying eagle, was not chosen by your forefathers by accident. An eagle is a Heavenly bird. It's supposed to be up there in the heavenlies with God, not down on the ground like a vulture, eating flesh. But you, the mighty eagle, have now become an ugly, flesh-eating vulture. The church is no better. The standards of the world have crept into the church. Are you pure?

What is the difference between you and the world? You are called to be separate. You are called to be peculiar. What is so peculiar about you if your lifestyle is exactly the same as the world? What is so peculiar? Why then should non-believing Americans get saved? Why? When the church is stinking, why should they get saved?

That is the reason why many are embracing Islam. They are embracing Buddhism. Did you know, let me tell you truth, Buddhism is the fastest growing religion in North America. Not Christianity, which is decreasing in size. The church in Europe is decreasing in size. Islam is the fastest growing religion in Europe. What's happening to you? The church is growing in the East. The church is growing in Africa. But you are shrinking. Why? Because (your lack of loyalty or fidelity to the teachings of Christ) stinks.

Tell me now in all honesty. Do you think that you deserve the grace of God? You don't. Do you honestly believe, as you see your own condition better than I do, do you honestly think that you deserve the mercy of God? No. Yet, God is good God. His mercy endures forever. (The passage in Scripture states), "The Lord, God is good, merciful, forgiving, merciful to a thousand generations."

In the many names of God that are mentioned in Scripture, three times it talks about His goodness. Only one time it says that He will judge, which means His goodness is three times greater than His judgment. My dearly beloved American brothers and sisters, the Lord Jesus Christ loves you very much. But He cannot accept a corrupted church. He loves you. If not, this meeting would not have been held.

He loves you very much. But He cannot accept a compromising church. He loves you, but He cannot accept deceiving teachers, and lying prophets. But the wheat and tares have been allowed to grow at the same time. He has allowed it, patiently waiting, hoping against all hope that you will repent. Every little judgment that He sends to you, hoping against all hope that you will repent. But you are not. You know, I fear that your fate will be as exactly what happened to Jerusalem.

The Lord Jesus said, "Prophets after prophets were sent to you, Jerusalem. Instead of embracing them, you stoned them to death. And (as) the final prophet, I am coming. You have not known the hour of your visitation, oh Jerusalem. And now, therefore, the hour is coming when you will be sieged all around, and you will be desolate." What would you like to choose? Let's all bow our head for a word of prayer.

What will you choose? Will you cause a river of intercession to flow in your nation? Will you cause a river of intercession to flow in your nation? Or are you going to just sit here and let this word run down your back like water on a duck's back? Can God count on you? Can all the hosts of Heaven count on you that you will intercede? That you will weep like Jeremiah? Can He count on you? If you are willing, get up from your seats right now, and fall down on your face before God. And lift up your heart and cry for your nation now!

Lift up your hearts and cry for your nation now! Lift up your heart and cry for your nation. Oh, America, oh beautiful America, won't you repent? Tear your heart! Tear your heart! And cry for your country! I am not asking you to cry for India! Cry for your own nation! Tear your heart. Cry out to Him for His mercy! Tell Him, "We have sinned Lord! We have sinned, Lord. We have turned our backs against you, God!" Cry out to Him. Cry out to Him now! Let the rivers of intercession flow now Oh you daughters of America, let your tears flow now, let your tears flow.

Cast away your good-for-nothing pride! Cast away your pride. Your military might is nothing before God. Cast away your arrogance. Cast away your sexual sin! Cry, cry, takes (America's) sins onto your shoulders, and cry now. Let your tears flow like rivers now. Let your tears flow like rivers. The children in the East are repenting and turning back to righteousness.

Oh My children in America, will you be destroyed? Will you perish, while they who are sitting in darkness are turning back to righteousness and light? Oh ye, that were of light and sitting in the light, why have you embraced darkness? Why have you allowed your understanding to be darkened? Why have your beauties turned into corruption? Cry out to Him. Cry out to Him now.

The Spirit of Christ is telling me now; the only way that righteousness can spring up in this nation is if the church will turn back to righteousness. And she will weep and sow righteousness into the land. Oh you daughters of America, don't just mechanically pray. Don't just pray because I asked you to pray. Tear your heart! Tear your inner heart! And

turn back to God with weeping, with fasting, with repentance. Turn back to God! (Spirit of grace and spirit of supplication, come and abide in us!)

[Forty-five minutes or so of weeping and intercession is offered. Then Sadhu Sundar Selvaraj returned to offer these additional words]: The angel over the United States of America is still standing here. And he showed me that all your intercession (just offered) is just a drop in the bucket that he has in his hand. And the word of the Lord that has just come to me is this, "If My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, seek My face and pray, and turn back from their wicked ways, I will hear their prayers, I will forgive their sins and I will heal their land." Lift up your hands to God, America.

(Please see [Catastrophe Delayed Momentarily in 2005](#))

Will You Enter the Narrow Gate?

Hannahiah Marie - Early 1990s

I dreamt I was walking up a mountain. I was walking a very thin ridge that wound up around to the top of the mountain, where I had to place one foot smack in front of the other so I wouldn't fall off. I did this until I reached a flat surface of the mountain. I saw three pens of sheep, connected to each other, on my left. The first pen of sheep were dirty and dusty. Their wool was almost yellow and they ate from sandy ground that had weeds in it and barely any kind of grass to feed off of. The second pen of sheep were dirty too, dusty, but not too much, and they were eating from hard ground that had very little grass, as well. The third pen were dusty, as well, where the grass was a bit better but not enough to live off of.

So I continued to walk to a ramp that led up to the top of the mountain. I saw a shepherd up there and I asked, "Are those sheep down there yours?" He said yes. Then he said, "Let me show you something," and he walked through a very tiny narrow opening that had a left and right post, and asked me to follow him. I looked at the opening in comparison to the width of my body and said, "There's no way I can get in that." He said, "Try and see." I shook my head and said, "No, there's no way." He said, "Try it." I said, "Maybe if I can get around the posts." By the left post there was a gap, that led straight down off the mountain and the fall was wayyyyy down. And the right post had the same thing. A gap that fell wayyyyy down. I had no choice but to go through the tiny, narrow opening.

David's note: ***{Mt.7:13} Enter ye in by the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many are they that enter in thereby. {14} For narrow is the gate, and straitened (The Greek means "Hemmed in like a narrow gorge between rocks") the way, that leadeth unto life, and few are they that find it. ... {2Cor.4:7} But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the exceeding greatness of the power may be of God, and not from ourselves; {8} [we are] pressed on every side, yet not straitened; perplexed, yet not unto despair; {9}***

pursued, yet not forsaken; smitten down, yet not destroyed; {10} always bearing about in the body the dying of Jesus, that the life also of Jesus may be manifested in our body. {11} For we who live are always delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that the life also of Jesus may be manifested in our mortal flesh. ... {Josh.1:7} Only be strong and very courageous, to observe to do according to all the law, which Moses my servant commanded thee: turn not from it to the right hand or to the left, that thou mayest have good success whithersoever thou goest. {8} This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth, but thou shalt meditate thereon day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success. {9} Have not I commanded thee? Be strong and of good courage; be not affrighted, neither be thou dismayed: for Jehovah thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest.

My body miraculously went through and I followed the shepherd to a point where we looked down on another flat surface of the mountain. There, there were sheep white as snow; their wool even sparkled. And they wore like little shoes or their hooves or whatever you call them were clean and shining, and they wore little bells and were eating freely in deep lush grass. They weren't penned in, but safeguarded by other mountains around them. I said to the man, "Are these yours too?" He nodded proudly. I said, "Wow, they are so beautiful next to the other ones I passed." He said I would be part of that (future tense). Well that scared me. I didn't want that responsibility. They were too clean, too pretty. I asked, "Me? Oh no. But those other sheep that need help, I could help them, at least." He shook his head and said, "No, here." I said, "No, I'm not worthy for that. But the other sheep I can help out." He said, "You made it through. Not many get in there." I said, "But the others... they're starving, I could help them out." He said again, "No, here." I still felt afraid of that responsibility, but I nodded in submission and went back down the mountain, the other way. But at the bottom on the other side, I saw two ministers I knew of. (They are basically well known in the public.) And I was surprised that they were in the middle of a junkyard. It was like the junk blocked their way to get up the mountain. I went through the junk to greet them, asking them what happened. They pointed to some place, but I never got to see what happened because I woke up.

You Can Witness: Jesus Lives in You

Gabe Watson - 12/06/08
(David's notes in red)

Does the flesh attack your mind when you try to witness to others?

I had a dream where I realized that I was right in the middle of a war with people being held captive at gunpoint all over the place. I could only focus on one guy that looked like an African soldier from the Congo. (This is your flesh, the old sinful black man.) I began to try and speak to help the people and persuade the soldier but he would get angry and would shoot me in the face with his gun. (This attack against your face is to deface you to yourself and is what the

flesh does when you want to witness to someone.) I could even sense the bullets hitting my flesh and I wondered why it didn't hurt or even kill me. In my mind, however, I began to think that it was about to do enough damage to kill me. (Don't listen to the old man and the Lord will give you strength and wisdom.) After about two or three times of this I found myself with the captives. (He wants you captive to him-self.) It was like we were in a Bible study and I could tell that they wanted to hear some teaching of the Bible. Before I started talking the thought came: "**I need** to have grace but need to season it with salt" (Colossians 4:6 **Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer each one**). I then thought and reasoned, "these people had been through too much; they needed only grace." I began to preach to the people **II Corinthians 9:8: And God is able to make all grace abound unto you; that ye, having always all sufficiency in everything, may abound unto every good work**, but it wouldn't flow out. (This is probably because of the attacks of the flesh [bullets]). These verses and advice are first of all for you and only then for others.)

I felt like people were trying to talk about their doctrines which I knew were wrong and the Bible study began to be disruptive. (I actually work in a halfway house with recovering alcoholics, drug addicts, etc.) (Yes, these people need grace to overcome bondage, not arguing over doctrines, which is a trick of the devil sometimes to destroy the work they need.) As I kept teaching the people began to fall asleep. I then tried to pick up their huge mess they had made to gain favor with the people who had held them captive. (Pleasing the flesh makes a mess of our lives.) I then looked in a mirror and all I could see were all these bullet holes where the African man had shot me. (Looking at the damage the old man has done to the image of how we perceive ourselves is hindering many people's ministry. Look away from past failures and accept your perfection in Christ. {Phil.3:13} *Brethren, I could not myself yet to have laid hold: but one thing [I do], forgetting the things which are behind, and stretching forward to the things which are before, {14} I press on toward the goal unto the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. {15} Let us therefore, as many as are perfect, be thus minded: and if in anything ye are otherwise minded, this also shall God reveal unto you. {2 Cor.5:17} *Wherefore if any man is in Christ, [he is] a new creature: the old things are passed away; behold, they are become new.* See Jesus in you, and all that implies, and the power will come from Him. {2 Cor.3:18} *But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are transformed into the same image from glory to glory, even as from the Lord the Spirit.* {Phil.4:13} *I can do all things in him that strengtheneth me.*)*

Your House Is Left... Desolate

Jarred Smith - 4/04/08

(Rory and David's notes in red)

In a dream I saw a house. There did not appear to be any houses around it and it also seemed that it was elevated on a hill. (The original house of The Lord, His body, the temple.) I was standing, looking at it from a distance of about 30 feet away, so all of the detail of the front of the house was shown. It was beautiful, like a brand new house that was built. Shiny windows, beautiful door, new shingles, one-story, no garage and an open dining room with a nice looking table you could see from the outside. (The Book

of Acts Christianity, feeding on the pure unleavened bread of the Word.) THE walkway to the house was new and the grass was so green you would think they were made of emeralds. (New Life born from above, God's Jewels walking in the WAY of life.) What really set off the grass was the clear and sunny sky above. (There was an open heaven; the SON was not obscured.)

There was a sign out front. It was white (holy), newly painted with the words, "WELCOME ALL YE BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST." (There were no denominational divisions, which Paul said was a work of the flesh; for "all ye are brethren," as Jesus said: Matthew 23:1-12)

In the next scene I was looking into the dining room at the nice table. It was a long table, more long than it was wide; it accommodated many people. These were people in everyday casual clothes. I could not overhear the conversation, but it was joyous with laughing and merrymaking. What I could pick up on was that they were talking about the things of God, possibly Jesus and all of them shared openly, without any form of a leader there or anyone who was running the show. (This is a beautiful picture of the early church gathering to eat the "Bread of Life" which was given for the sins of the whole world. **1 John 2:2 and he is the propitiation for our sins; and not for ours only, but also for the whole world.** Much room to accommodate others. They are dressed casually, not in "church" attire, not in formal clergy outfits or fancy suits. They are joyful with the fruit of the Holy Spirit, and Christ is the Head; no man is running the show as with the Nicolaitan clergy of our day for the five-fold ministry was used as God's vessel.) I saw this and was about to ask a question to someone there of what they were talking about, but all of a sudden the scene changed again.

In the final scene, I was looking at the house from the original point of origin as in the first scene. This time the house was a total wreck. It seems as if I was transported many years later, and no one was there to take care of the house. There was something different about the house this time. Other than the faded brownish-green yard, the scuffed-up ruined walkway, (the walkway is marred by the "walk" of unclean people) the broken windows, (eyes that cannot see), the dining room table (that was once so beautiful) now a wreck, warped, broken; (Their table is unfit to eat from. **{Ps.69:22} Let their table before them become a snare; And when they are in peace, [let it become] a trap. {23} Let their eyes be darkened, so that they cannot see; And make their loins continually to shake. {24} Pour out thine indignation upon them, And let the fierceness of thine anger overtake them. {25} Let their habitation be desolate; Let none dwell in their tents. {26} For they persecute him whom thou hast smitten; And they tell of the sorrow of those whom thou hast wounded. {27} Add iniquity unto their iniquity; And let them not come into thy righteousness. {28} Let them be blotted out of the book of life, And not be written with the righteous.** Their table is the typical apostate church-service format: a few songs, announcements, offering, sermon; week after week.) the shingles that were flapping in the wind and missing here and there; there was the sign out front. I looked at it, nearly all of the white paint was gone and all that was there was the bare wood. (Holiness and purity are gone; bare wood: **2 Timothy 2:20 Now in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and**

of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some unto honor, and some unto dishonor.)

Instead of reading, "WELCOME ALL YE BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST" it read "WELCOME ALL YE CLERGY AND LAITY." (The kingdom of God usurped by the NICO-"LAITAN" clergy system of hired professional preachers that God says He hates (Rev. 2:7,15). This is a priestly order between the people (laity) and God that Catholicism and later protestants adopted from the Pharisees.) As soon as I read this, my eyes were opened. This house once belonged to one group of people. That group of people abandoned the house. (Because it was corrupted.) Now the house belonged to another group of people. (The sheep have left the folds of men, the apostate leaders usurped the house just as they did in Jesus' day.) I was thinking all of this in my head when I heard someone say, "This is the house they met in." (Falsely proclaiming themselves to be the inheritors of the original faith.) I looked up and saw no one but instead I saw many other signs around the house to try and cover up the broken windows. (Denominationalism dividing up the house, causing more blindness.) Some repair was made to the shingles, but the grass and the walkway remained the same. Also, it seemed as if the sky, once sunny and clear, was now darkened slightly by overcast clouds. (The church world attempts to substitute its patches of programs, money, entertainment, erroneous teachings like the rapture, tithing, "once saved, always saved," etc., and so the SON was obscured.)

A person came up to me from behind and had a sketch pad and a pencil in his hand. He had asked me to sketch out what the original house looked like when I was there. For some strange reason an artistic ability came over me and I was able to sketch out the house with precise detail, using just a regular pencil. (In these days God is sending reformers who are giving the revelation of what the original house looked like to the modern church.)

When it came to sketching the sign, I had come to leave it blank. (It is the individual's responsibility to put his name there, to make the original church their church. ***Jude 3 Beloved, while I was giving all diligence to write unto you of our common salvation, I was constrained to write unto you exhorting you to contend earnestly for the faith which was once for all delivered unto the saints. ... Isa. 30:20 And though The Lord give you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, yet shall not thy teachers be hidden anymore, but thine eyes shall see thy teachers; 21 and thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it; when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left.***) Why, I don't know, but I then began to sketch out a little girl standing next to and leaning on the sign. (Reformers are giving the revelation of the innocent, young, primitive church to the modern church.)

Once I was done, I was going to go back to the sign and fill in the letters "WELCOME ALL YE BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST." My pencil broke and something compelled me to put it down and look at the sign once more. I lowered the sketch pad, lifted my eyes and behold, the house was in worse shape than ever before. (Given the revelation of true Christianity they will trash it for they are unregenerate. All will not be

welcome in their midst and the righteous will chose not to be there. **Rev 18:2 And he cried with a mighty voice, saying, Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great, and is become a habitation of demons, and a hold of every unclean spirit, and a hold of every unclean and hateful bird. 3 For by the wine of the wrath of her fornication all the nations are fallen; and the kings of the earth committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth waxed rich by the power of her wantonness.**)

This time the sky was almost dark and a haunting feeling rushed over me as if this were a haunted house. (The great falling away in tribulation of the demon-haunted house of death. **And he cried with a mighty voice, saying, Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great, and is become a habitation of demons, and a hold of every unclean spirit, and a hold of every unclean and hateful bird.**) There was a mighty wind blowing that seemed to knock me off my feet (tribulation). This time the house was showing some of the walls busted out, with the studs showing in some places. The grass was no longer there. There was nothing but dirt. (The house of fleshly corruption.) The walkway was torn to bits. There was hardly any trace of it. ("The way" has been corrupted.)

The signs in the windows the second group had put up were all busted, revealing once again the broken windows. (The denominations joining together as the one-world harlot) The dining room had no table this time for it had been deteriorated by termites or something. (Table of corrupt spiritual food.) The roof was caved in on one side. Overall, the house had been deserted for some time, even after the second group left. I looked at the sign out front. This time the words "WELCOME ALL YE CLERGY AND LAITY" were scratched out to the point you could not even read it. Underneath this was written in big bold letters, in what looked like human blood dripping from them: "TOO LATE." (**Rev.18:24 And in her was found the blood of prophets and of saints, and of all that have been slain upon the earth.** The house is being captured and corrupted by the wolves and will be reprobated and condemned to be destroyed by the beast of the world. **Rev.17:15 And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the harlot sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues. 16 And the ten horns which thou sawest, and the beast, these shall hate the harlot, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and shall burn her utterly with fire. 17 For God did put in their hearts to do his mind, and to come to one mind, and to give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God should be accomplished.**)

I looked at my sketch to see what was going on. The sketch looked like the house I was looking at right now; something had caused my original sketch of the original house to change to what my eyes were seeing now. (Given the truth, they turned it into a lie.) I saw the little girl standing next to the sign. The sign read "TOO LATE" in the sketch as well. The little girl's eyes had been darkened out. They were so dark. (Instead of the innocent girl of the primitive church is an immature girl full of hate. **1 John 2:11 But he that hateth his brother is in the darkness, and walketh in the darkness, and knoweth not whither he goeth, because the darkness hath blinded his eyes.**)

I looked into those eyes and then heard a beastly, deep roar coming in the midst. I looked up to see what it was and then I woke up... (The source of her hatred is the Satan-ruled beast that has invaded her. **Matthew 23:38 Behold, your house is left unto you desolate.** But the saints shall say, *"look up, for your redemption draweth nigh."*)